

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1950

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SEVENTY-SIXTH

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

OUTREMONT, P.Q., JUNE 7-14, 1950



Church Offices—63 ST. GEORGE STREET, TORONTO 5, ONT.
Editor, THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD—REV. JOHN McNAB, M.A., D.D., Toronto
Accountant—MR. H. S. REID, Toronto
Treasurer of the Church—MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto
FIELD SECRETARY, STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE—
REV. A. NIELL MILLER, M.D., Toronto
SECRETARY, BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION—
MR. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., Toronto
GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS—
ASSOCIATE SECRETARIES,
REV. J. W. McNEILL, D.D., Toronto
REV. J. W. McNEILL, D.D., Toronto

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1950

THE REVEREND F. SCOTT MACKENZIE, D.Th., D.D., MONTREAL, QUE.
Moderator

THE REVEREND T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., TORONTO, ONT. Joint
THE REVEREND E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT. Clerks

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Board of Administration	MR. JAMES DUTTON	Peterborough
General Board of Missions	REV. G. DEANE JOHNSTON, M.B.E., M.A.	Brantford
Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	REV. A. W. CURRIE, M.A.	Toronto
Record Committee	REV. W. J. WALKER, B.A., B.D.	Galt
Chaplaincy Services Committee	REV. C. K. NICOLL	Oakville
Committee on Correspondence	REV. JOHN McNAB, M.A., D.D.	Toronto
Knox College, Toronto—Board	MR. R. M. SEDGEWICK	Toronto
" " "—Senate	REV. W. W. BRYDEN, M.A., D.D.	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board	JUSTICE GREGOR BARCLAY	Montreal
" " "—Senate	REV. B. LENNOX, M.A., Th.B., Ph.D.	Montreal
Church Extension and Church and Manse	REV. ROSS K. CAMERON, M.A.	Toronto
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	REV. JOSEPH WASSON, D.D.	Toronto
Board of Education	PROF. J. S. GLEN, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Thornhill
Pension Board	MR. C. M. PITTS	Ottawa
Stewardship and Budget Committee	MR. H. M. JACKSON	Simcoe
Committee on History	REV. JOHN WALDIE	London
Committee on Church Worship	REV. COLIN F. MILLER, M.A., B.D.	Ottawa
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	REV. E. C. McCULLAGH	Dunnville
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	REV. ROBERT GOOD, D.D.	Ottawa
Church Architecture	REV. K. M. GLAZIER, B.D., Ph.D.	Toronto
Radio Broadcasting	MR. J. T. CARLYLE	Toronto
Recruitment for Full-Time Service	REV. F. G. STEWART	Kitchener
Trustee Board	MR. E. W. McNEILL	Toronto
	REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D. (Secretary)	Toronto
Executive Council W.M.S. (W.D.)	MRS. ARTHUR W. PAE	Toronto
Executive Council W.M.S. (E.D.)	MRS. A. R. MacDONALD	Glace Bay, N.S.

ASSOCIATE SECRETARIES,

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS—REV. W. A. CAMERON, B.A., D.D., Toronto.
—REV. J. A. MUNRO, M.C., B.A., Toronto

SECRETARY, BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION—REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., Toronto.

SECRETARY, BOARD OF S.S. & Y.P.S.—REV. J. S. CLARKE, B.A., Toronto.

FIELD-SECRETARY, STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE—
REV. A. NEIL MILLER, B.D., Toronto.

TREASURER OF THE CHURCH—MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto.

ACCOUNTANT—MR. H. S. REID, Toronto.

EDITOR, THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD—REV. JOHN McNAB, M.A., D.D., Toronto.

CHURCH OFFICES—63 ST. GEORGE STREET, TORONTO 5, ONT.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SINCE 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., Saint John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	Saint John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	Saint John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	Saint John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—Continued

1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1925	Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930	Hamilton,	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931	Toronto,	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932	London,	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933	Peterborough,	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934	Toronto,	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.
1935	Montreal,	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto.
1936	Hamilton,	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1937	Ottawa,	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
1938	Toronto,	Donald MacOdrum, B.A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1939	Midland,	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1940	St. Catharines,	William Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1941	Toronto,	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
1942	Montreal,	N. A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1943	Hamilton,	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1944	Toronto,	A. C. Stewart, M.A., D.D., Midland, Ont.
1945	Toronto,	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.
1946	Toronto,	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1947	Calgary,	Charles H. MacDonald, D.D., Lucknow, Ont.
1948	Toronto,	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., Outremont, Que.
1949	Kitchener,	C. L. Cowan, B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1950	Outremont	F. Scott Mackenzie, D.Th., D.D., Montreal, Que.

THE ATTENTION OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IS CALLED TO THE FOLLOWING MATTERS

REMIT TO PRESBYTERIES.

1. *Re Biennial Meetings and Place of Meetings of Assembly* (Minutes, p. 45).

ATTENTION OF SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES, KIRK-SESSIONS.

1. *Re "Presbyterian Record"* (Minutes, p. 14; App. p. 135, No. 1).
2. *Re Articles of Faith* (Minutes, p. 26; App. p. 142, No. 2).
3. *Re Advance in Christian Witness* (Minutes, p. 30).
4. *Re Senate, Knox College Report—Student Supply* (Minutes, p. 31; App. p. 70).
5. *Re Status of Ordained Missionary* (Minutes, p. 38).
6. *Re Minimum Stipend* (Minutes, p. 44).
7. *Re Desirable Stipend* (Minutes, p. 55).
8. *Re Church Insurance* (Minutes, p. 52; App. Overture No. 8, p. 111).
9. *Re Authority to Administer Sacraments* (Minutes, p. 61).
10. *Re Reception of Ministers, Book of Forms, Section 248, XI (a);* (Minutes, p. 61).
11. *Re Cost of Meals* (Minutes, p. 61).
12. *Re Membership Committee to Strike Standing Committees* (Minutes, pp. 65, 66).
13. *Re Bible Study* (Minutes, p. 42; App. p. 92, No. 5).

THE ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE SEVENTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF

The Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN
MacVicar Memorial Church, Outremont

JUNE 7th, 1950

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Outremont, Quebec, and within MacVicar Memorial Church there, the seventh day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and fifty, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada convened, pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Kitchener on the first day of June last year.

The Reverend Charles L. Cowan, D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, assisted by Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell and Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words, "The Lord forbid that I should give thee the inheritance of my fathers." (1 Kings 21, 13).

Thereafter, by prayer, he did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

ROLL CALL

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church twenty-one days before this date were presented in a printed list, and the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:—

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present).

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Ministers

Hugh Jack, B.A., Sydney, N.S.
William Reid, B.A., Indian Brook, N.S.

Elders

*Malcolm MacLeod, Sydney Mines, N.S.
Duncan MacRae, Glace Bay, N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

David Lang, D.D., St. John's, Nfld.

J. W. Mitchell, J.P., Grand Falls, Nfld.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

W. L. MacLellan, B.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
H. M. Buntain, B.A., Westville, N.S.
A. E. Morrison, New Glasgow, N.S.

Milton Thompson, Hopewell, N.S.
Duncan Kennedy, Thorburn, N.S.
D. W. Munroe, Barney's River, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

D. C. MacPherson, Th.B., Halifax, N.S.
*D. W. MacDonald, B.A., Dublin Shore, N.S.

J. E. Luther, Halifax, N.S.
Dr. H. I. Stewart, Halifax, N.S.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

John R. Humphreys, B.A., Saint John, N.B.
A. H. Sproule, Harvey Station, N.B.

Otis Pond, Stanley, N.B.
J. Stirling King, Woodstock, N.B.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

G. W. Brett, B.A., Tabusintac, N.B.

A. B. Weldon, Newcastle, N.B.

7.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

W. A. Young, B.A., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.
D. A. Campbell, B.A., New London, P.E.I.

Alex. Hiltz, Kensington, P.E.I.
Neil Nicholson, New Wiltshire, P.E.I.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

8.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Joseph C. McLellan, B.A., Val d'Or, Que.

*James Johnstone, Sherbrooke, Que.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

J. M. Kik, Th.B., Montreal, Que.
J. B. Maclean, D.D., Huntingdon, Que.
H. R. Pickup, B.A., Montreal, Que.
F. Scott Mackenzie, D.D., Montreal, Que.
W. Stanford Reid, Ph.D., Town of Mount Royal, Que.

R. B. Calhoun, Beauharnois, Que.
W. J. Hyde, Westmount, Que.
Wm. McLean, M.B.E., Montreal, Que.
A. N. MacVicar, Lachine, Que.
J. Wakefield Elliott, Westmount, Que.

C. Ritchie Bell, D.D., Outremont, Que.
Quincy A. McDowell, B.A., Montreal, Que.

H. W. Culley, Montreal, Que.
D. C. Kidd, Montreal, Que.

[4994]

10.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Ministers

Robertson Millar, Martintown, Ont.
Earl G. Moore, B.A., Finch, Ont.

Elders

John M. Loucks, Aultsville, Ont.
Neil A. McLeod, R.R. 1, Dalkeith, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

J. Logan-Vencta, O.B.E., Ottawa, Ont.
Colin F. Miller, B.D., Ottawa, Ont.
C. Younger-Lewis, D.D., Vernon, Ont.

Clarence M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.
Fergus A. McDiarmid, Ottawa, Ont.
Alex. Jamieson, Ottawa, Ont.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

T. DeCourcy Rayner, Almonte, Ont.
Alex. Mills, B.D., Arnprior, Ont.

L. D. McKenzie, Smiths Falls, Ont.
Peter P. Dunlop, Carleton Place, Ont.

13.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Wm. Merrilees, Westport, Ont.
Henry Cousens, D.D., Brockville, Ont.

E. M. Becksted, Morrisburg, Ont.
Harold Clark, Mountain Station, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

14.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

M. W. Heslip, Madoc, Ont.
J. W. MacDonald, B.A., R.R. 1, Kingston, Ontario

Walter Brett, Madoc, Ont.
Major J. W. Kelley, Kingston, Ont.

15.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

A. Newton Reid, M.A., Colborne, Ont.
F. R. Meredith, Bowmanville, Ont.

James Dutton, Peterborough, Ont.
*Wm. Hitchins, Havelock, Ont.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

J. Cathcart, Bobcaygeon, Ont.
A. S. MacLean, Kirkfield, Ont.

*Bruce McNiven, R.R. 3, Omeme, Ont.
*W. Livingstone, Cannington, Ont.

17.—PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Prof. J. Stanley Glen, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.
H. F. Davidson, M.A., Oshawa, Ont.
Prof. D. K. Andrews, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.
R. E. G. Dennys, B.A., Toronto, Ont.
K. M. Glazier, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.
S. W. Hirtle, B.A., Richmond Hill, Ont.
Wm. McRoberts, M.Th., Toronto, Ont.

*John McKinnon, Toronto, Ont.
W. L. McDonald, Toronto, Ont.
Arnold Thomson, Scarborough, Ont.
H. H. MacKay, M.A., Richmond Hill, Ont.
Andrew Chisholm, Toronto, Ont.
Wilmot McAvoy, Toronto, Ont.
Prof. B. C. Diltz, M.A., Toronto, Ont.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

C. D. Farris, M. Th., Streetsville, Ont.
D. P. Rowland, M.C., Weston, Ont.
James R. Graham, B.D., Toronto, Ont.
F. D. Douglas, M.Th., Toronto, Ont.
J. L. Self, B.D., Norval, Ont.
Henry Mathews, M.A., Toronto, Ont.

Thomas Hamilton, Toronto, Ont.
H. P. Wanzer, Oakville, Ont.
Ewart Grant, Toronto, Ont.
W. M. McDonald, Weston, Ont.
A. C. Patterson, Limehouse, Ont.
Joseph Samson, Toronto, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

J. D. Cunningham, B.D., Caledon East, Ont.

John McCulloch, Grand Valley, Ont.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

A. L. Howard, Ph.D., Meaford, Ont.
J. A. MacInnis, D.D., Orillia, Ont.
L. E. Gosselin, Victoria Harbour, Ont.
Wm. Reynolds, Cookstown, Ont.

W. A. Campbell, Duntroon, Ont.
Robert Minty, R.R. 2, Elmvalle, Ont.
Irwin McMahon, Hawkestone, Ont.
J. E. Buie, R.R. 3, Stayner, Ont.

[4995]

21.—PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

Ministers	Elders
Donald H. Powell, B.A., Timmins, Ont.	A. S. McGillivray, Cochrane, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY	
Stuart B. Coles, B.A., North Bay, Ont.	R. D. Curry, Bar River, Ont.

23.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN	
R. A. Birnie, Rothsay, Ont.	John Gillespie, Mount Forest, Ont.
O. G. Locke, B.A., Holstein, Ont.	J. G. Schafer, Palmerston, Ont.

24.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH	
F. G. Stewart, Kitchener, Ont.	D. S. Erb, Elmira, Ont.
T. G. M. Bryan, B.D., Morriston, Ont.	G. A. Scroggie, Guelph, Ont.
J. G. Murdock, B.A., Waterloo, Ont.	Wm. C. Murray, Elora, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

25.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Stuart Woods, B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	George Yates, Stoney Creek, Ont.
D. J. Donaghue, B.A., Ancaster, Ont.	*Wm. Young, R.R. 1, Albion, Ont.
T. G. Marshall, Hamilton, Ont.	*Alex. Skinner, Hamilton, Ont.
R. Forbes Thomson, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	A. G. Mackenzie, St. Catharines, Ont.
H. J. Scott, B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	W. F. Buchan, Dunnville, Ont.
R. T. Rutherford, B.A., Port Colborne, Ont.	R. Lansborough, Hamilton, Ont.
H. M. Coulter, Th.B., St. Catharines, Ont.	E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

G. W. Murdoch, B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	James Thomson, R.R. 1, St. Paul's, Ont.
David Gowdy, B.D., Paris, Ont.	Norman Hern, Norwich, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Peter de Ruiter, Th.B., London, Ont.	Grant Cameron, R.R. 3, Dutton, Ont.
James K. West, B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	Bertram Smith, Dutton, Ont.
Kenneth C. MacLennan, Fingal, Ont.	John Wylie, Port Stanley, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Donald MacLeod, Thamesville, Ont.	*Earl Peifer, Chatham, Ont.
James Fleming, Wallaceburg, Ont.	Dr. John Howie, Windsor, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

R. U. MacLean, B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	Fred Sands, R.R., Tupperville, Ont.
J. F. Bell, Point Edward, Ont.	Robert Luke, Alvinston, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Donald MacInnes, B.Th., Milverton, Ont.	Thomas Dickson, Milverton, Ont.
Hugh A. Pritchard, Atwood, Ont.	C. B. Matthison, R.R. 3, Stratford, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

James Shortt, D.D., Kincardine, Ont.	John MacKay, Kincardine, Ont.
C. H. MacDonald, D.D., Bluevale, Ont.	Stuart Robertson, Lucknow, Ont.
H. Douglas Stewart, B.A., Kincardine, Ont.	H. F. MacDonald, R.R. 5, Lucknow, Ont.

32.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

John Hart, B.A., Port Elgin, Ont.	T. W. Thompson, R.R. 2, Tiverton, Ont.
John MacLeod, M.A., Southampton, Ont.	Lorne Johnston, Hanover, Ont.

[4996]

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

33.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Ministers	Elders
A. H. Johnston, M.A., Fort William, Ont.	D. Loudon Cranston, Port Arthur, Ont.

34.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Donald E. Flint, Winnipeg, Man.	W. T. Young, St. James, Man.
Douglas C. Hill, B.D., St. James, Man.	M. Orr, Winnipeg, Man.

35.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Douglas Anderson, B.A., Neepawa, Man.	J. W. Broatch, Brandon, Man.
J. D. Marnoch, B.A., Elphinstone, Man.	D. M. Finlayson, Killarney, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

36.—PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

I. R. McKee, B.A., Indian Head, Sask.	J. R. Hutchison, Swift Current, Sask.
Gordon A. Cunningham, B.A., Regina, Sask.	A. W. MacNaughton, Briercrest, Sask.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

A. F. MacSween, B.A., Melfort, Sask.	James A. Whitson, Sylvania, Sask.
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

38.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

E. S. Mackay, M.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	Wm. Low, Biggar, Sask.
J. A. Munro, M.C., Toronto, Ont.	John Quinney, Rosetown, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

39.—PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

R. A. Davidson, B.A., Grande Prairie, Alta.	Hugh Kirby, Grande Prairie, Alta.
---	-----------------------------------

40.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

John Kelman, Edmonton, Alta.	W. S. Miller, Edmonton, Alta.
Hugh Wilson, Lloydminster, Alta.	E. A. Keith, Chauvin, Alta.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

W. R. Bell, M.A., Red Deer, Alta.	William B. Findlater, Rocky Mountain House, Alta.
-----------------------------------	---

42.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

A. J. Gowland, M.A., Calgary, Alta.	Wm. Duncan, Calgary, Alta.
D. Macleod Campbell, Calgary, Alta.	C. W. Pickup, Calgary, Alta.

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

43.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

W. Lyall Detlor, Th.M., Trail, B.C.	T. R. Flint, New Denver, B.C.
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

44.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

R. J. Gillanders, Armstrong, B.C.	A. F. Matthews, Kamloops, B.C.
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------

45.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

J. M. Pollock, B.A., Mission City, B.C.	John J. Grant, Vancouver, B.C.
F. G. St. Denis, B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	D. M. Macpherson, North Vancouver, B.C.
H. Lennox, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	John Aicken, R.R. 1, Ruskin, B.C.
J. B. Skene, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	*R. A. McDonald, New Westminster, B.C.

[4997]

46.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Ministers

J. L. W. McLean, M.A., Victoria, B.C.
*E. G. Thompson, M.A., Sooke, B.C.

Elders

Alexander Cruickshank, Victoria, B.C.
Fred E. Adolph, Nanaimo, B.C.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

Dr. Cowan briefly addressed the Assembly, referring to some of the events of the year and the duties which had been laid upon him as the Moderator of the last Assembly. He thereupon called upon the Assembly to elect a Moderator to preside over its deliberations.

Nominations being called for, the following name was presented:
Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie.

Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Moderator declare the nominations closed.

Thereafter, it was announced that Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie had been elected unanimously Moderator of this Assembly.

Having been conducted to the platform by the mover and seconder of his election, Dr. Mackenzie was welcomed by the last Moderator, and addressed the Assembly thanking the commissioners for the honour conferred upon him, at the same time asking for their consideration and support in the discharge of the duties devolving upon him.

THANKS TO DR. COWAN

Upon the motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnes, seconded by Mr. T. DeCourcy Rayner, it was agreed that the thanks of the Assembly be extended to Dr. Cowan for the most appropriate sermon with which he has opened this Assembly and for his services throughout the year; he was further invited to sit and correspond.

SYNOD RECORDS

The Clerks called for the Records of the several Synods in order that they be placed at once in the hands of such committees as may be appointed to examine and report upon them.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor. The report was as follows:—

The Committee on Business begs to recommend as follows:—

1. That, with a view to having the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write on a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it in to the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stated Reports to be submitted to the Assembly.

2. That the Sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12.30; from 2.30 to 5.30 in the afternoon; and from 8 to 10 in the evening.

3. That in accordance with the instructions of Assembly, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be observed at the morning Sederunt tomorrow and

[4998]

that the service be conducted by the Moderator, assisted by Dr. C. L. Cowan, and that the following Elders be appointed to serve the Lord's Table: Mr. John Macfarlane, Mr. John Mace, Mr. J. W. Mitchell, Hon. William Duff, Mr. J. Stirling King, Mr. Alex. Hiltz, Mr. J. M. Loucks, Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, Mr. L. D. MacKenzie, Mr. James Dutton, Prof. B. C. Diltz, Mr. W. C. Murray, Mr. A. G. Mackenzie, Dr. John Howie, Mr. John McKay, Mr. D. L. Cranston, Mr. John Quinney, Mr. C. W. Pickup, and Mr. T. R. Flint.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows:—Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners, and the following: Mr. Robertson Millar (*Convener*), Mr. Hugh Jack, Mr. Stuart Woods, Mr. A. F. MacSween, Mr. John Kelman, Ministers; Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Mr. W. L. MacDonald, Mr. W. T. Young and Mr. R. A. McDonald, Elders.

5. That the following constitute the Business Committee of Assembly: Mr. Harry Lennox (*Convener*), Mr. Q. A. McDowell, Mr. H. M. Buntain, Mr. J. G. Murdock and Mr. R. A. Davidson, Ministers; Mr. Stuart Robertson, Mr. M. Orr and Mr. Wm. Duncan, Elders.

6. That the following be appointed a Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw: Mr. D. P. Rowland (*Convener*), Mr. D. W. McDonald, and Mr. Donald MacInnes, Ministers; Mr. L. D. McKenzie and Mr. W. S. Miller, Elders.

7. That the following be appointed a Committee on Loyal Addresses: Dr. David Lang (*Convener*), Dr. J. A. MacInnes, Ministers; Mr. W. J. Hyde and Professor B. C. Diltz, Elders.

8. That the Committee on Sabbath Services be: the Moderator, Clerks of Assembly and Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Ministers; and Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Elder.

9. That as nominated by Presbyteries the following be appointed members of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees: Mr. David Gowdy (*Convener*), Dr. Robert Good (*Secretary*), Mr. M. W. Heslip, Dr. J. A. MacInnes, Mr. John McLeod, Mr. W. Lyall Detlor, Mr. H. J. Scott, Mr. E. S. Mackay, Mr. R. J. Gillanders, Ministers; and Mr. C. M. Steeves, Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Mr. W. S. MacDonald, Mr. S. McArthur, Mr. F. Sands, Mr. J. W. Broatch, Mr. W. S. Miller, Elders.

10. That the Moderator be asked to name a Committee to consider the method of appointing the membership of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees with a view to revision, and to report.

11. That the Committee on Remits be composed as follows: Mr. H. F. Davidson (*Convener*), Dr. Henry Cousens, Mr. H. Douglas Stewart, Ministers; and Mr. Duncan Kennedy and Mr. J. J. Grant, Elders.

12. That the Committee to Examine the Records of the 1949 Assembly and the Synods be as follows, the first named of each Committee to act as Convener thereof with instructions to report as soon as possible:

The 1949 General Assembly—Mr. J. K. West and Mr. Douglas Anderson, Ministers; and Mr. D. C. Kidd, Elder.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces—Mr. E. S. Mackay and Mr. Gordon A. Cunningham, Ministers; and Mr. James A. Whitson, Elder.

[4999]

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Mr. John Kelman and Mr. A. J. Gowland, Ministers; and Mr. Hugh Kirby, Elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Mr. E. G. Thompson and Mr. R. J. Gillanders, Ministers; and Mr. A. F. Matthews, Elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London—Mr. H. M. Buntain and Mr. J. R. Humphrey, Ministers; and Mr. J. E. Luther, Elder.

Synod of Manitoba—Mr. Wm. Merrilees and Mr. T. DeCourcy Rayner, Ministers; and Mr. James Johnstone, Elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan—Mr. T. G. M. Bryan and Mr. J. Cathcart, Ministers; and Mr. M. Livingstone, Elder.

Synod of Alberta—Mr. Stuart Woods and Mr. R. U. MacLean, Ministers; and Mr. Robert Luke, Elder.

Synod of British Columbia—Mr. D. C. Hill and Mr. J. D. Marnoch, Ministers; and Mr. J. W. Broatch, Elder.

13. That the Thursday evening be set aside for the purpose of hearing the accredited representatives of other Churches.

14. That Friday evening be set aside further to mark the 75th Anniversary by hearing Dr. John McNab, Dr. Frank Baird and Mr. E. J. White.

15. That Monday evening be set aside for the presentation of the work of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

16. That the representatives of religious and social service organizations to be heard be given a place on the docket of the 9th or subsequent Sederunt.

17. That the Moderator be requested to nominate a Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees.

18. That the Moderator be requested to nominate a Committee on Resolutions.

19. That the first twelve pews be reserved for the use of Commissioners.

20. That the official photograph of this Assembly be taken on Thursday immediately after the morning Sederunt.

Upon the motion of Mr. James Dutton, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Outremont, and within MacVicar Memorial Church there, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment.

According to the appointment of the Assembly at its last Sederunt, the Moderator conducted divine worship and administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Dr. C. L. Cowan. The table was served by the elders appointed.

Thereafter the Moderator constituted the Assembly with prayer.

[5000]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. H. Lennox, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered, and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

THE MAYOR OF THE CITY OF OUTREMONT

His Worship Mayor Romuald Bourque of Outremont conveyed the greetings and the best wishes of the city to the commissioners and addressed the Assembly pressing for the fullest and most kindly understanding between all classes and races throughout our land. The Moderator assured His Worship of the sympathy of the Assembly and extended to him the thanks of its members for the welcome accorded to them by the city.

LEAVE TO SIT

The Assembly granted the members of the Board of Administration present at this Assembly permission to meet between Sederunts of the Assembly to deal with such emergent matters as may be referred to the Board and after the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees has been approved to draw up the lists of members of their various Committees and Boards for the ensuing year, the same to be confirmed by the Board at the first meeting.

Permission was also granted to the Board of Education to sit during the further Sederunts of Assembly.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee which was given in by the Convener, Mr. Robertson Millar, as an interim report as follows:—

The Committee on Bills and Overtures recommends:

1. That *Overtures* be dealt with as follows:

Nos. 1, 4, 6, 8, 11, 18, 21, 28, 31, and 34 to Board of Administration for consideration and report.

Nos. 2 and 33 to Business Committee for a place on docket this week.

No. 3 to Special Committee to be named by Moderator.

Nos. 5, 15, and 37 to General Board of Missions.

Nos. 7, 9, 24 and 32 to Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

Nos. 12, 25, and 49 to Clerks of Assembly.

No. 13 to Board of Education.

No. 14 to Committee on Radio Broadcasting.

Nos. 16 and 22 to Stewardship and Budget Committee.

No. 17 to Committee on Church and Nation.

Nos. 19 and 20 to Special Committee to be named by Moderator.

No. 26 to Committee on History.

Nos. 27 and 38 to Board of S.S. & Y.P.S.

No. 29 to Committee on 75th Anniversary.

Nos. 30, 35 and 36 to Pension Board.

Nos. 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47 to Special Committee to be named by Moderator.

No. 48 to Special Committee to be named by Moderator.

[5001]

2. *Re Applications to be heard*

Health League of Canada: to Board of Evangelism and Social Action to report this week.

Dr. Graham's Homes, Kalimpong, India: to Board of Missions to report this week.

Bible Society to Business Committee for place on docket.

Canadian Temperance Federation to Business Committee for place on docket.

Lord's Day Alliance to Business Committee for place on docket.

Upon motion of Mr. Millar, duly seconded, the report of the Committee was received and adopted as an interim report.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Correspondence which, as printed, was given in by Dr. John McNab, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON "The Presbyterian Record"

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on "The Presbyterian Record" which, as printed, was given in by Mr. W. J. Walker, the Convener.

Recommendation 1:

It was moved by Mr. T. G. M. Bryan, duly seconded, that Recommendation 1 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, that the word "urge" be substituted for the word "enjoin".

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

The other recommendations were considered and approved as printed.

On request of the Convener, Dr. John McNab, the Editor, was heard relative to the work of the "Record".

On motion of Mr. T. G. M. Bryan, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE MONTREAL AND OTTAWA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the appointment of Dr. C. L. Cowan and Dr. C. Ritchie Bell to convey greetings to the Montreal and Ottawa Conference of The United Church of Canada, presently meeting in Montreal.

MINUTES

The minutes of the First Sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

[5002]

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. Wm. Merrilees leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

For the Committee on Business, Mr. Lennox asked permission to present a further report providing for matters to be attended to this day, and upon it being granted his recommendations were received and adopted, the business of the day being ordered accordingly.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following as the Committee to Advise with the Moderator: Dr. Donald N. MacMillan, Mr. J. L. W. McLean, Mr. W. Lloyd MacLellan, Ministers; and Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Elder.

REPORT ON ROLL

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to examine the Roll of the General Assembly and to mark and report on any corrections which may be necessary. This was given in and read by Mr. D. P. Rowland, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, and its recommendations considered seriatim and adopted as follows:

That the following changes be made in the Roll of Commissioners:—
Presbytery of Winnipeg—Mr. Donald E. Flint, Winnipeg, Minister, in place of Mr. D. T. Evans.

Presbytery of Saskatoon—Mr. William Low, Elder, Biggar, in place of Mr. James Tait.

Presbytery of Hamilton—Mr. E. W. McNeill, Elder, Toronto, to complete the Presbytery's commission.

Presbytery of Stratford—Mr. Thomas Dickson, Elder, Milverton, in place of Mr. John Harvey; and Mr. C. B. Matthison, Avonton, in place of Mr. Joseph Aitcheson.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. Rowland, the Convener, reported for the Committee on Leave and, upon his recommendation, the Assembly granted leave to withdraw from further attendance to the following: Mr. A. S. MacLean, Dr. A. L. Howard, Mr. N. H. White, Mr. T. W. Thompson, Mr. A. W. Munroe.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

A further report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was given in by the Convener, Mr. Robertson Millar, on whose motion, duly seconded, the following were adopted:

Overture No. 23 to General Board of Missions, for the attention of their Sub-Committee on Immigration.

Memorial *re* Reception of Ministers to Board of Education.

Memorial *re* New Carlisle, Quebec, to Board of Administration, with request that Rev. T. DeCourcy Rayner be heard as proxy by the Board.

[5003]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education. This was given in by Professor J. S. Glen, the Chairman. Upon his motion, duly seconded, it was received and taken as read, and the Business Committee was ordered to find a place for it on the docket of a future Sederunt.

I APPLICATIONS FOR THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

Rev. John Forbes: It is recommended that he be received as a minister of our Church, subject to the regulations of the General Assembly adopted in 1947 (*Minutes 1947, p. 33*).

Rev. Russell McGillivray: It is recommended that he be received as a minister of our Church.

Rev. Robert Jackson: It is recommended that he be received as a minister of our Church, subject to the regulations of the General Assembly adopted in 1947 (*Minutes 1947, p. 33*).

Rev. John Sziiacs: It is recommended that he be received as a minister of our Church, subject to the regulations of the General Assembly adopted in 1947 (*Minutes 1947, p. 33*).

Mr. Harold Colvin: It is recommended that he be taken on trials for license after having successfully completed, under the direction of the Senate of Knox College, a one year extramural course in each of the following subjects, and has reported to the Board of Education.

The subjects are: Post-Reformation Scottish Church History, History of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, History and Philosophy of Religion.

Rev. Lambertus Mulder: It is recommended that permission be given to the Presbytery of Pictou to ordain him after he has successfully completed, under the direction of the Senate of one of the Colleges, a one year extramural course in each of the following subjects, and has reported to the Board of Education.

The subjects are: Post-Reformation Scottish Church History, History of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, including the requirements of the 1947 General Assembly (*Minutes p. 33*), History and Philosophy of Religion.

Mr. R. W. Ross: It is recommended that, due to inadequate academic training and uncertainty regarding his ordination, the application for reception be not granted, but that he be required to complete satisfactorily, under the direction of the Senate of one of the Colleges, the following courses, and report back to the Board of Education next year.

1. University courses (extramural), equivalent to a year's work, in English, History, Philosophy.
2. One year (intramural) in the study of Theology in one of our Colleges.

II APPLICATIONS FOR SPECIAL COURSES AND ORDINATION

Mr. C. A. Falconer: It is recommended that he complete in the next year as many High School subjects as possible at as high a level as possible, and report back to the Board of Education, when a special course of subjects will be outlined.

Mr. Hugh Lowry: It is recommended that he take as many Arts subjects as possible at the first year University level and report back to the

[5004]

Board of Education next year, at which time a special course of study will be outlined.

Mr. A. M. Munro: It is recommended that he be permitted to enter first year Theology, with discretion left to the Senate of Knox College as to language study.

Mr. W. E. Knox: Deferred until the commissioners from the Presbytery of Kootenay are consulted.

Mr. William Brown: Deferred until further information is obtained.

Mr. Alexander Suetters: It is recommended that he continue as a Catechist and be given a course of Studies under one of the Colleges of our Church.

Mr. Thomas Henry Boyd: It is recommended that in order to supplement the training already received, he take the equivalent of one year of University work in cultural subjects, upon the successful completion of which he be permitted to pursue the regular course in Theology.

Mr. Gilbert Graham: It is recommended that he be asked to take five subjects at the Matriculation level and report back to the Board next year.

Mr. David Leslie Elder: It is recommended that he continue as a Catechist and be given a course of studies under one of the Colleges of our Church.

III APPLICATIONS ALREADY CONSIDERED BY THE ASSEMBLY

Mr. Thomas Mulholland: It is recommended that, having satisfactorily completed the work prescribed, he be received and permission given to Lindsay Presbytery to ordain.

Mr. Sek Tsung Tan: It is recommended that he proceed to a full three year course in Theology under the direction of the Senate of Knox College.

Mr. Thomas Dodds: In view of the unsatisfactory nature of his work it is recommended that his course be discontinued. The Board would suggest, however, that he be considered for work as a Catechist.

Mr. Harry Crump: In view of the quality of the extramural work done, it is recommended that no further course of studies be prescribed.

Mr. Bert Davidson: Deferred until commissioners from Presbytery of Brandon are consulted.

Mr. Richard Thomas Beaverstock: Deferred until commissioners from the Presbytery of Winnipeg are consulted.

Mr. Douglas Brooker: Deferred until commissioners from the Presbytery of Calgary are consulted.

REPRINT OF PROPOSED REGULATIONS 1948 MINUTES pp. 28-31

EDUCATIONAL REGULATIONS

1. Students intending to study for the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada should place themselves under the supervision of the Senate of one of the Colleges of the Church at as early a date as possible in their course of study. They must be members of the Church in full communion, and should apply to a Presbytery, through their own minister or some other minister who knows them intimately, for examination as to character, sincerity and general fitness for the ministry. The Presbytery, if satisfied,

[5005]

will certify such students to the Senate of the College of their choice, and such certification must be renewed each year throughout a student's course.

Ministers are urged to be diligent in giving appropriate counsel to students of their acquaintance looking forward to the ministry; and Presbyteries also are exhorted to exercise great care and thoroughness in their important duty of certifying students to a College Senate.

2. All students thus certified and registered in any College of the Church, whether they be in Arts or Theology, are required to be in communion with some congregation of the Church in the place where they are prosecuting their studies.

3. The regular course of training for the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada includes the following requirements in Arts and Theology:

A. ARTS

- (a) University Matriculation (junior or senior).
- (b) A course of study leading to the B.A. degree in some recognized university.

In order to be assured of an adequate preparation for the study of Theology, a student should regard the following as a minimum equipment. In every case except Beginners' Greek the courses indicated must be of university standard, i.e., beyond Junior Matriculation.

Latin: To Senior Matriculation.

Greek: Beginners' Greek or Junior Matriculation Greek and one course in either classical or Hellenistic Greek.

Hebrew: One course.

Philosophy: Two courses.

History: Two courses.

English: Two courses (including English composition).

Natural Science: One course.

Students who for any reason have failed to include in their university studies the subjects named above may be admitted to Theology only after passing entrance examinations in the following subjects: Hebrew, Greek, Moral Philosophy, English, in addition to the examination in English Bible which is required of all students entering theology. (See below under Theology).

All entrance examinations shall be under the direction and control of a Board of Examiners appointed by the General Assembly, who shall set and examine the papers and report the results to the Colleges of the Church. Entrance examinations shall be held each year in the months of April and September, and may be written at Knox College, the Presbyterian College, Montreal, or at such other places and under such supervision as the Board of Examiners may approve.

Entrance Examinations shall not be required in any subject or subjects which a student has passed in his university course.

B. THEOLOGY

The course in Theology shall extend over three full sessions of six months each, or such other period as the Church may enact, and shall embrace the following subjects of study:

- (a) History and Philosophy of Religion; Systematic Theology; Old Testament Literature and Exegesis; New Testament Literature and Exegesis; Church History; Christian Ethics.

These subjects, all of which are of primary importance in a theological education, should remain central in the theological curriculum, and be given recognition and emphasis accordingly.

- (b) Homiletics, Pastoral Theology, Liturgies (including historical and critical study in the general subject of worship, practical training in the conduct of public worship, the celebration of the Sacraments, and other services).

In recognition of the fact that the theological colleges of the Church are maintained, not only to provide the Church with a scholarly ministry, but also with men trained in the practical duties of this office, it is necessary that the subjects included in this field of Practical Theology should be so distributed over the three years of the entire course in Theology that some substantial part of the field be covered in each year.

- (c) Church Law and Government; Religious Education; Christian Missions; Church Music; Church Architecture; Elocution.

Every student is required during his course in Theology to present a sermon, and a critical exercise in Greek or Hebrew, both of which, in addition to being approved by the Faculty and Senate, must also be presented to Presbytery when the student appears for licensure.

Before being admitted to the study of Theology, all students must pass an examination in the English Bible. This examination is under the direction and control of the General Assembly's Board of Examiners, who will prescribe the portions of the Bible selected for examination and report the names of successful candidates to the colleges.

4. Students applying to be admitted to Theology with degrees from recognized colleges or universities other than the B.A. degree, but which are regarded as its academic equivalent, may be received on fulfilment of the Entrance Examination requirements as set forth in Section 3.

5. Senates are empowered to admit to the study of Theology without a university degree students of more advanced years (in no case under twenty-five years of age on entering university), on condition that they pass examinations in a series of at least twelve full courses in Arts, all of which must be of full university standard (i.e. beyond junior matriculation) except Beginners' Greek, and on fulfilment of the Entrance Examination requirements as set forth in Section 3.

6. It is highly desirable that all students should complete their Arts course before entering on the study of Theology; and in no case except by permission of the General Assembly may a student be admitted to Theology unless he has completed at least three years of a recognized Arts course (i.e. beyond junior matriculation).

7. All students fulfilling the requirements as here outlined shall be entitled on the completion of their course in Theology to the diploma of the College in which they have studied.

8. Except by special authority of the General Assembly, Senates are not permitted to grant any concessions or exemptions to individual students.

The General Assembly may, however, on application through a Presbytery, prescribe modified courses, every such case being considered and decided on its own merits. When such modified course is granted and has been completed to the satisfaction of the Senate, the General Assembly shall be informed accordingly, and the student concerned may receive from the College a special certificate to indicate his standing.

9. At the close of each College session students in good standing are entitled to a certificate from the Senate to the General Board of Missions (if they wish to apply for a Summer Mission field) or to the Presbytery within the bounds of which they expect to reside during the summer vacation.

10. College Senates are required to report annually, either directly or through the College Board, to the General Assembly.

EDUCATIONAL REGULATIONS

The Board, after consideration of the returns from remits sent down to the Presbyteries, makes the following recommendations:

Section 1. Approved.

Section 2. Approved.

Section 3A. Amended as follows: that the subjects listed be considered suggestive rather than compulsory.

Students who have failed to include the subjects listed may be admitted to Theology through examination if in the judgment of the Senates of the Colleges these be considered necessary, the Senates to be the sole examining bodies.

Since Hebrew and Greek are necessary in the Theological course, students deficient in these subjects must satisfy the Senates of the Colleges by the end of the Fall Term for first year students that they have sufficient knowledge of these subjects to continue their theological course.

Section 3B. Amended as follows: "A critical exercise in Greek or Hebrew, or its equivalent."

Examinations in English Bible are required of all students entering Theology, these to be held at the end of the Fall Term. For Second and Third year students in theology these examinations are to be held at the beginning of the Fall Term. All examinations are to be under the Senates of the Colleges who will specify the portions of the Bible selected for examination.

Section 4. Amended as follows: "may be received on fulfillment of the Entrance Examination requirements as amended in Section 3A."

Section 5. Amended as follows: "on fulfillment of the Entrance Examination requirements as amended in Section 3A."

Section 6. Approved.

Section 7. Approved.

Section 8. Approved.

Section 9. Approved.

Section 10. Approved.

[5008]

Recommendation: That the attention of Presbyteries be drawn to the regulations of our Church as given in the Book of Forms (Section 202 b) regarding candidates for the ministry.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CATECHISTS

(Minutes 1949, p. 64, I-5)

The Committee met in Knox College, Toronto, September 12, 1949, and agreed as follows:

(1) *Mr. J. G. Purcell:* That the decision of the 1948 Assembly remain unchanged (Minutes, p. 24).

(2) *Messrs. E. C. McLarnon, G. H. Moore, H. McComb, D. Mawhinney, J. H. Macartney, D. Forbes:* On account of the difficulty in establishing their academic status especially in the absence of credentials, the Committee felt that the wisest procedure was to ask that they do as many subjects in High School at as high a level as possible without unduly interfering with the practical work of their fields, and report back in the spring. The Committee would then be in a better position to recommend definite courses leading to ordination. Macartney was asked to complete his matriculation; Messrs. McComb, Forbes and Mawhinney were asked to include English and History among their subjects.

The Committee met again in Knox College, Toronto, March 21st, 1950, particularly in view of the fact that the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg had questioned the decisions of September 12th as not fulfilling the desire of the General Assembly. It was agreed as follows:

Mr. James Macartney: That he be asked to place himself under the Senate of one of the Colleges, complete one full year in Arts, followed by three years intramural study in theology with exemption from languages.

Messrs. G. H. Moore and E. C. McLarnon: That they be asked to complete five subjects at the matriculation level to be followed by three years intramural study in theology in one of the Colleges with exemption from languages.

Mr. David Forbes: Reported to have entered the Baptist Church. No course given.

Messrs. D. Mawhinney and H. McComb: That they be asked to continue their work on High School subjects and report back to the Board of Education next year.

That they be informed of the following recommendations of the Committee to the General Assembly:

That in the case of a Catechist of forty years or over, whose standing is below matriculation, he be asked to serve under the appointment and direction of the Board of Missions for a period of ten years; that if, after the conclusion of this period, he has rendered acceptable service to the Church, the Board of Missions approach the proper authorities for his ordination.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Worship which, as printed, was given in by Mr. Colin F. Miller, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Miller, duly seconded, the report was adopted, the

[5009]

Assembly declaring that the recommendation be understood as granting the Committee on Church Worship leave to meet from time to time as found necessary.

RECRUITMENT FOR FULL-TIME SERVICE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. F. G. Stewart, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Stewart, duly seconded, the report was adopted together with Recommendation 1 as worded: "The Committee be empowered to continue its programme of arousing the interest of the young men and women in full-time Christian service."

Recommendation 2 was withdrawn in view of the recommendation of the Board of Administration thereon.

On motion of Mr. Stewart, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

OVERTURE NO. 2 PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON Re ERECTION OF PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Mr. H. M. Coulter and Mr. T. G. Marshall appeared in support of the Overture.

On motion of Mr. H. M. Coulter, seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene, the prayer of the Overture was granted.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, which, with a statement of the claims arising during the year and as printed, was given in by Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the Recommendation *re* Applications to Retire on Benefits of Pension Fund and also Recommendations *re* Applications for Widows and Orphans Pensions were approved.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, seconded by Mr. McNeill, the report as a whole together with its recommendations was adopted.

THANKS TO MR. PITTS

Following the report of the Pension Board, it was moved by Mr. Donald MacInnes, duly seconded, that the Assembly place on record their very deep appreciation of the splendid results contained therein. It is realized that these results are largely due to the continued thought and time and effort given by Mr. C. M. Pitts for the welfare of the Fund.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Service which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener, Mr. C. K. Nicoll.

On the request of Dr. Thomson, the Chaplain of the Fleet, Mr. E. G. B. Foote, was heard. He referred to the co-operation received from the Department of National Defence in the discharge of the spiritual function of the Chaplain and the fine type of service which the Chaplains have been able to

[5010]

render the members of the forces. He mentioned the helpful work being done by the Convener of the Committee, Mr. C. K. Nicoll.

The Moderator thanked Mr. Foote for his fine message.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. Harry Lennox, the report of the Committee was adopted.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. G. Deane Johnston, the Chairman.

Recommendation 1

It was moved by Mr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, that the recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. W. R. Bell, duly seconded, that the matter be referred to the Board for further study and report.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendation 2

On motion of Mr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, this recommendation was approved with the deletion of the word "mutually" in the last line.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICE

The report of the Committee on Sabbath Service was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson and on motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, it was agreed that Dr. T. F. Torrance should preach in the Assembly Church in the morning and Mr. F. G. Stewart of Kitchener in the evening on Sabbath, June 11th.

MESSAGES OF SYMPATHY

The attention of the Assembly was called to the sudden illness of Dr. David Lang, a commissioner to the Assembly, and also to that of Mr. Dilwyn T. Evans, another commissioner to the Assembly. Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that Mr. Deane Johnston convey to Dr. Lang the assurance of the sympathy and prayers of the Assembly and that a like message be forwarded to Mr. Evans in Toronto.

Further, the Assembly was informed that the father of Dr. C. L. Cowan, Moderator of the last Assembly, had died even as Dr. Cowan was engaged in the Pre-Assembly Congress. The Assembly instructed the Clerks to convey to Dr. Cowan an assurance of their deep sympathy and of their prayers for the consolation of those bereaved.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

[5011]

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day at eight o'clock, in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, the Moderator leading in prayer.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. D. P. Rowland, the Convener, reported for the Committee on Leave and, upon his recommendation, the Assembly granted leave to withdraw from further attendance to the following: Mr. A. B. Weldon, Mr. Lorne Johnston, Dr. J. B. Skene, Dr. A. L. Howard, Mr. Andrew Chisholm, and Mr. J. H. Quinney.

REPORT ON ROLL

Mr. Rowland further reported and on his motion, duly seconded, the following changes in the Roll were approved:

Presbytery of Brockville—Mr. E. M. Becksted, Elder, in place of Mr. W. S. Scott.

Presbytery of Bruce—Mr. Lorne Johnston, Elder, in place of Mr. N. R. Shaw.

GREETINGS FROM OTHER CHURCHES

The Moderator addressed the Assembly reminding commissioners of the significance of the moment, the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and of the great work and opportunities and the equally great problems and dangers of the present hour. He welcomed to the Assembly those who had come as the official representatives of sister communions and of Presbyterian Churches in the United States and in Scotland and Ireland. Upon his invitation, these brethren addressed the Court, bringing greetings and messages of inspiration and encouragement from their respective communions.

These official delegates were heard in the following order:

Rev. John MacKay, President of the Montreal and Ottawa Conference of the United Church, representing the Moderator of the United Church of Canada.

Rev. J. A. Johnston, D.D., minister of Westmount Baptist Church, representing The Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, the Baptist Federation of Canada and the Baptist World Alliance.

Right Rev. John Dixon, D.D., Bishop of Montreal, representing the Primate of all Canada of the Church of England in Canada.

Rev. Ralph Hindman, D.D., First Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, N.Y., representing the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Rev. William Chesnutt, M.A., Strand Presbyterian Church, Belfast, Ireland, representing The Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

Rev. Professor Alexander Ross, M.A., of The Free Church College, Edinburgh, representing The Free Church of Scotland.

Rev. Thomas F. Torrance, D.Th., Beechgrove Church, Aberdeen, representing The Church of Scotland.

[5012]

The Moderator in appropriate words expressed the heartfelt thanks of the Assembly to these official delegates for the kindness of their messages and the encouragement which they brought to the Church.

SERVICE OF PRAISE

During the evening the Choir of the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul led in the praise. They were thanked by the Moderator.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Outremont, and within MacVicar Memorial Church there, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. J. L. W. McLean leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. H. Lennox, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered, and adopted and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the day.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

The Moderator explained that under the impression that Dr. Donald MacMillan is a commissioner he had named Dr. MacMillan to the Committee to Advise with the Moderator, he now nominated and the Assembly accepted the following Committee: Mr. W. Lloyd MacLellan, Convener, Mr. J. L. W. McLean, Dr. K. M. Glazier, Ministers; and Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Elder.

THE COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

For the Committee on Bills and Overtures, Mr. Robertson Millar Convener, reported.

Appeal of Alfred W. Wingerson, Jr.

The Committee recommends that, while not strictly in proper form, the petition be received, and transmitted to the Presbytery of East Toronto.

On motion of Mr. Millar, duly seconded, the report of the Committee was adopted.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL JOINT-COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES OF FAITH AND ON CHURCH AND NATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Joint-Committee on the Articles of Faith and that on Church and Nation of the Board of Evangelism

[5013]

and Social Action, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. George L. Douglas, the Convener. Recommendations 1 and 2 were approved.

On motion of Dr. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, it was agreed in amendment that a third recommendation should be added as follows:—

Recommend to Presbyteries that they appoint committees to study the matter and correspond with the General Assembly's Joint-Committee.

On motion of Mr. Stuart Coles, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

OVERTURE NO. 17 *Re* CHURCH AND STATE

The Committee recommended and on motion of Mr. Stuart Coles, duly seconded, the Assembly approved that:

In view of the fact that the relationship of Church and State is not clearly defined in the doctrine of our Church and the joint committee on Church and Nation is presently engaged upon this problem, we recommend that Overture 17 be referred to the joint committee for report to the next Assembly.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ARTICLES OF FAITH

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Articles of Faith which was given in by Mr. G. L. Douglas, Convener.

It was moved by Mr. Colin Miller, seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene, that recommendation No. 3 be deleted from the report.

On being put to the vote the motion was lost.

On motion of Mr. Donald MacInnes, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Assembly called for the report of the Treasurer which, as printed together with the consolidated balance sheet as certified by the auditors, was given in by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the Treasurer.

On the motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report was adopted.

Re Portion of Expenditure not provided for—\$42,695.42.

On motion of Dr. K. M. Glazier, seconded by Dr. D. K. Andrews, the Assembly approved of the over expenditure of \$46,695.42 out of reserves and agreed to the transfer of \$21,000.00 out of the surplus in the capital fund to replenish the Home and Foreign Mission Reserves.

THANKS TO MR. McNEILL

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Mr. McNeill for twenty-five years of faithful service as Treasurer of the Church.

Re ILLNESS OF DR. A. C. STEWART

The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer that Dr. Stewart might be preserved and upheld in his illness and that his family might be comforted and sustained.

[5014]

Dr. J. B. Skene and Mr. J. S. Clarke were requested to visit the hospital and express the sympathy of the Assembly to Dr. Stewart and his family.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. James Dutton, the Chairman.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I hereby give notice of motion that at a future Sederunt I will move that the standing order of the General Assembly concerning the appointment of Theological Professors be suspended and that the General Assembly proceed to make appointment as provided for in the appendices of the Book of Forms, part II, section 5, subdivision 16, paragraph 2.

J. Marcellus Kik."

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. H. M. Buntain leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the Report of the Board of Administration.

The Moderator asked Dr. J. B. Skene to occupy the chair.

Mr. J. Dutton presented the first recommendation and moved its adoption.

Dr. K. M. Glazier moved, seconded by Mr. E. S. Mackay, "that these estimates be referred back to the Board in particular reference to the Mission allocation to bring the authorized expenditure more in line with the needs of the Board of Missions in which figures there is now a variance of \$58,819.00."

At the call of the Moderator, Dr. Glazier, to clarify his motion to refer back, consented to strike out all words following the words "back to the Board." In amendment to the motion to refer back, Mr. A. J. Gowland, duly seconded, moved that the further consideration of the estimates and authorized expenditures be deferred until we have heard from the Boards.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

[5015]

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. D. P. Rowland, the Convener, reported for the Committee on Leave and, upon his recommendation, the Assembly granted leave to withdraw from further attendance to the following: Messrs. G. A. Scroggie, F. Sands, J. G. Schafer, E. P. Grant, C. B. Matthison and J. W. Mitchell.

For the Committee on the Roll of the Assembly, the Convener, Mr. D. P. Rowland, asked permission to present a further report. Leave being granted, he moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed to as follows:—

REPORT ON ROLL

Presbytery of Assiniboia—Mr. A. W. MacNaughton for J. E. Mackie, Elder.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg—Dr. H. L. Stewart for Senator Wm. Duff, Elder.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Administration.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School, which with an attached financial statement, and as printed, was given in by Mr. Drummond Oswald in the absence of Dr. Joseph Wasson, the Chairman.

At the request of Mr. Oswald, and with the consent of the Court, Mrs. Ralston was heard in explanation and support of the report of the Board.

The hour of adjournment having arrived further consideration was adjourned until a later Sederunt.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the second, third and fourth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, the Moderator conducting divine worship and leading in prayer.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES APPOINTED

The Moderator nominated the following, and the Assembly accepted the same, as Special Committees:

[5016]

(1) Committee to consider method of appointing the membership of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, with a view to revision and report:—

Prof. D. K. Andrews (*Convener*), Dr. C. H. MacDonald, Mr. E. S. Mackay, and Dr. Henry Cousens, Ministers; and Messrs. W. J. Hyde, Fergus A. McDiarmid, and D. M. McPherson, Elders.

(2) Committee on Resolutions: Messrs. Colin F. Miller (*Convener*), J. G. Murdock, Ministers; and Dr. John Howie, Elder.

(3) To consider and report on Overtures Nos. 3; 19; 20. Messrs. Jas. K. West (*Convener*), Donald MacInnes, D. C. Hill, and F. G. St. Denis, Ministers; and Messrs. Clarence M. Pitts, James Dutton, and R. Lansborough, Elders.

(4) To consider and report on Overtures Nos. 39; 40; 41; 42; 43; 44; 45; 46; 47; 48. Messrs. John Kelman (*Convener*), T. G. M. Bryan, H. M. Coulter, A. J. Gowland, and A. H. Johnston, Ministers; and Messrs. Fred E. Adolph, J. W. Mitchell, and H. H. MacKay, Elders.

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY
CONTINUATION OF CELEBRATION

The Moderator invited Dr. John McNab, the accredited delegate of the Western Section of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, to address the Assembly. Dr. McNab brought the greetings of the Alliance and reminded the members of the Assembly that they belonged to a great family of brethren in the faith.

Dr. Frank Baird, on behalf of the Special Committee on the 75th Anniversary, addressed the Assembly especially relating incidents of the early days of the Church and of the pioneers who moulded its history. Dr. Baird's paper most happily covered the story of the Church's first fifty years.

Mr. E. J. White then read a paper dealing with the last twenty-five years, or as Mr. White would rather say, the third quarter of the Church's first century. Mr. White also sketched very briefly the great opportunity opening before the Church after the painful experiences undergone in the first days of this period of her history.

The Moderator thanked the choir of the Maisonneuve congregation for their presence and assistance in the service of praise.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

[5017]

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Outremont, and within MacVicar Memorial Church there, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. Douglas Stewart leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. Harry Lennox, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted, and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the day.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. D. P. Rowland, the Convener, reported for the Committee on Leave and, upon his recommendation, the Assembly agreed to grant the following leave to withdraw from further attendance: Mr. A. F. Matthews, Mr. J. E. Buie, Mr. W. A. Campbell, Mr. R. Minty, Mr. D. S. Erb, Mr. W. F. Buchanan, Mr. L. E. Gosselin, Mr. A. G. MacKenzie, Mr. W. F. McDonald and Dr. John Howie.

Re PRINTING ADDRESSES

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, it was agreed that the addresses of Dr. John McNab, Dr. Frank Baird and Mr. E. J. White in connection with the 75th Anniversary be made available in printed or other permanent form and that the Board of Administration be instructed to care for this.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action which, as printed, was given in by Mr. E. C. McCullagh, the acting Chairman.

Recommendation No. 1 was approved.

Recommendation No. 2.

It was moved by Mr. H. R. Pickup, duly seconded, that Recommendation No. 2 be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. S. B. Coles, seconded by Mr. C. D. Farris, "That Synods, Presbyteries, and Kirk-Session be urged by the Assembly to implement this programme of Advance in Christian Witness, by establishing special Committees where deemed necessary, or otherwise as they may find advisable."

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendation No. 3 was approved with the deletion of the words "further and".

Recommendation No. 4 (a), (b), and (c) was approved.

[5018]

Re ILLNESS OF DR. A. C. STEWART

Dr. J. B. Skene reported on Dr. Stewart's grave condition of health and at the request of the Moderator led the Court in prayer on behalf of Dr. Stewart and his family.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of Knox College.

The report of the Senate, as printed, was given in by the Principal, Dr. W. W. Bryden.

On motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene, the report was adopted and the Presbyteries were enjoined to give effect to the purport of the closing paragraph of the Senate's report.

The report of the Board, as printed and accompanied by a financial statement duly audited, was given in by Prof. B. C. Diltz, in the absence of the Chairman, Mr. R. M. Sedgewick.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were approved on motion of Prof. Diltz, duly seconded.

Further consideration *re* implementation of the terms of Recommendation No. 1 was deferred until the report of the General Board of Missions be presented therein.

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

The Assembly called for the further consideration of the report of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School which was in charge of Mr. Drummond Oswald.

Mrs. Ralston, Principal of the School, was further heard *re* the work of the School.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Dr. J. Howie, the report of the Board was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON REMITS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Remits which was given in by Mr. H. F. Davidson, Convener, as follows:

Of the twelve items sent down by the last General Assembly for the consideration of Presbyteries, three are to be considered as remits. The Committee directs the attention of the Assembly to the analysis of the replies from Presbyteries found on pages 144 and 145 of the stitched minutes.

Re Remit on Constitution of Board of Evangelism and Social Action:

Inasmuch as nine Presbyteries replied, some of them making rather sweeping amendments, your Committee recommends that this matter be referred back to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for their further consideration.

[5019]

Re Report on Recruitment for Full-Time Service, sections 9, 10:

Inasmuch as out of eleven replies received from the Presbyteries eight were disapproving, your Committee recommends that sections 9 and 10 of the report on Recruitment for Full-Time Service to the 1949 Assembly be not approved.

Re Administrative Needs Report, Section 63, 3 and 4, etc.:

In view of the seeming lack of any unanimity on the part of the Presbyteries reporting, your Committee recommends that these two matters be referred to the Board of Administration for the Board's consideration and to report to the next General Assembly.

On motion of Mr. Davidson, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SCALE OF STIPENDS

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee of Laymen appointed to recommend an equitable basis for increasing the Scale of Stipends in the Church. This, as printed, was given in by Mr. A. N. Miller, in the absence of Mr. B. M. Hannigan, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, the report of the Committee together with its recommendations was adopted with the words "with the sincere thanks of the Court" added to Recommendation No. 2.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Budget Campaign Committee. This, as printed, was given in by Mr. A. N. Miller in the absence of Mr. H. M. Jackson, Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report of the Committee together with its recommendations was adopted.

BILLS AND OVERTURES COMMITTEE

For the Bills and Overtures Committee, Mr. Robertson Millar, Convener, further reported.

On motion of Mr. Millar, duly seconded, Overture No. 10 was referred to a Committee to be named by the Moderator.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

For the Committee on Leave, Mr. D. P. Rowland, Convener, reported and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that Mr. Harold Clark, Presbytery of Brockville, be granted leave to withdraw.

MINUTES

The minutes of the fifth, sixth and seventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday, the twelfth day of June, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

[5020]

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Outremont, and within MacVicar Memorial Church there, the twelfth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. E. G. B. Foote leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Re PASSING OF DR. A. C. STEWART

The Moderator referred to the passing of Dr. A. C. Stewart, Moderator of the 1944 General Assembly, and called the commissioners to their feet when he led the Assembly in prayer on behalf of the bereaved family. He stated that he had asked Dr. William Barclay to represent him at the funeral and this action was confirmed by the Assembly.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which being given in and read by Mr. H. Lennox, the Convener, it was upon his motion, duly seconded, received, considered and adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day being ordered accordingly.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED

The Moderator nominated, and the Assembly accepted, the following Special Committee:

To consider Overture No. 10.

Dr. C. H. MacDonald (Convener), Messrs. J. W. Murdock and A. J. Gowland, Ministers; and Messrs. H. R. Wanzer, R. A. MacDonald and Alex. Jamieson, Elders.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. D. P. Rowland, the Convener, reported for the Committee on Leave and, upon his recommendation, the Assembly agreed to grant leave to withdraw to the following: Messrs. J. E. Luther, W. B. Findlater, D. Finlayson, George Gates, J. C. McLelland, H. H. MacKay, Dr. C. H. MacDonald, Duncan Kennedy, Prof. B. C. Diltz, A. Hiltz, D. Nicholson, Dr. J. A. MacInnes and F. G. Stewart.

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee. This, as printed together with a statement of allocations and receipts tabulated by Presbyteries and Synods, was given in by Mr. A. N. Miller in the absence of the Convener, Mr. H. M. Jackson.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were approved.

Recommendation 3 was approved with the deletion of the word "submitted" and the substitution of the word "communicated" therefor.

Recommendation 4 was approved.

[5021]

Recommendation 5.

On motion of Mr. J. L. W. McLean, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, this Recommendation was referred back to the Committee for further study and to report to the next General Assembly.

Recommendations 6 and 7 were approved.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the report of the Committee as a whole, as amended, was adopted and Mr. H. M. Jackson, Convener, and Mr. A. N. Miller, Secretary, were commended for their work.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The General Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education which was given in by Dr. J. S. Glen, Chairman.

It was agreed that the recommendations of the Board be taken seriatim.
1. Application for the Reception of Ministers (see Minutes Third Sederunt).

Rev. John Forbes. Recommendation approved.

Rev. Russell McGillivray. Recommendation approved.

Rev. Robert Jackson. Recommendation approved.

Rev. John Sziecs. Recommendation approved.

Mr. Harold Colvin. Recommendation approved.

Mr. Colvin to be excused from the necessity of studying Post-Reformation Scottish Church History as he has already completed such a course.

Rev. Lambertus Mulder. Recommendation approved, it being understood that Mr. Mulder be received as a licentiate and that he be excused from the study of Post-Reformation Scottish History.

The fixed hour of half-past eleven having arrived, the further consideration of the report of the Board was deferred to a later Sederunt.

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

The Assembly called for the reports of the Women's Missionary Societies, Eastern and Western Divisions.

The report of the Western Division was given in by the President, Mrs. A. W. Pae.

Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, moved, Mr. Logan-Veneta, seconded, and it was agreed that the Assembly thank Mrs. Pae for her excellent address and assure the Society of their sincere appreciation of their work. The report was adopted.

The report of the Eastern Division was given in by Mr. A. E. Morrison in the absence of the President, Mrs. Alex. Macdonald.

Upon the motion of Mr. Morrison, duly seconded, the Assembly adopted the report and expressed their sincere appreciation of the work of the Division.

[5022]

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

For the General Board of Missions, Mr. G. Deane Johnston, further reported.

Recommendation 3.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, this recommendation was referred to the Board of Administration, for consideration and report.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC

The Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec being in session in Westmount Baptist Church and having indicated a desire to have a representative of the Assembly visit them this evening, the General Assembly heartily agreed.

The Moderator named Dr. C. H. MacDonald and Dr. C. Ritchie Bell to represent the Assembly and these were approved by the Assembly.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees which was given in by Mr. David Gowdy, Convener.

The Assembly considered the same and referred it back to the Committee with suggestions.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I hereby give notice of motion that at a future Sederunt I will move:—

"That the General Assembly consider the advisability of sending down to Presbyteries for discussion and report:—The consideration of the time and place of meeting of the General Assembly.

D. P. Rowland."

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

For the Committee on Leave, Mr. D. P. Rowland, Convener, further reported and on his motion, duly seconded, Mr. Walter Ross was granted leave to withdraw.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

[5023]

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Dr. Kenneth M. Glazier leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

The Assembly called for the reports of the Senate and Board of Management of Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The report of the Senate, as printed, was given in by the Principal, Dr. Robert Lennox.

Upon the motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the report was received and adopted.

The report of the Board of Management, as printed and accompanied by a financial statement duly audited, was given in by Mr. George A. Campbell in the absence of Justice Gregor Barclay, the Chairman.

Mr. W. J. Hyde moved, duly seconded, that the first recommendation be adopted.

Mr. J. M. Kik moved in amendment that the name of Dr. W. Stanford Reid be substituted for that of Mr. H. Keith Markell in the first recommendation. This was seconded by Mr. W. McRoberts. Upon the question of procedure, the Moderator ruled the amendment to be in order. An appeal being taken against that ruling, the Moderator was sustained.

A vote being taken between the first recommendation and the amendment, the recommendation was adopted and Mr. Keith Markell appointed Professor of Church History and History of Religions.

Mr. W. J. Hyde moved the adoption of the second recommendation. The motion, being duly seconded, was adopted and Mr. Richard E. Mumma, B.A., B.D., was appointed Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Mr. Markell and Mr. Mumma being present were received by the Moderator, and addressed the Court, accepting their appointments.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the Presbytery of Montreal was instructed to induct Mr. Markell and Mr. Mumma into their respective chairs at some date acceptable to both Presbytery and College.

Upon the motion of Mr. Hyde, duly seconded, the report of the Board was adopted as a whole.

LEAVE TO SIT

The Committee to Strike Standing Committees was given permission to sit during this Sederunt.

THE LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE OF CANADA

Rev. A. B. Casselman, Associate Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada, appeared in the interests of continued Sabbath observance. He expressed himself as appreciative of the co-operation of ministers and others and urged all to place themselves behind the Alliance in its efforts to preserve the sanctity of the Lord's Day.

[5024]

The Moderator expressed the thanks of the Court to Mr. Casselman and assured him of the support of the General Assembly for the work of the Alliance.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON LOYAL ADDRESSES

The General Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Loyal Addresses which was given in by Dr. J. A. MacInnes, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was approved as follows:—

To His Majesty King George VI

May it please Your Majesty:

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, presently convened in the City of Outremont, Province of Quebec, beg respectfully to express again their sincere loyalty and devotion to your person and Throne.

We give thanks to Almighty God for Your Majesty's inspiring example of devoted service to the Empire and to all the world.

We shall ever pray that grace, mercy and peace may rest upon Your Majesty and upon Your Majesty's Household, and that in the grace of Almighty God the great realm over which you reign may long continue to be an instrument of blessing to all the world.

To His Excellency Viscount Alexander of Tunis and Errigal,
Governor General of Canada

May it please Your Excellency:

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada at present sitting in the City of Outremont, beg you as the King's Representative, to forward to His Majesty the address of loyalty and devotion here appended.

The General Assembly also desire to express to Your Excellency their gratitude for the devoted service which Your Excellency is rendering to our nation.

We wish to extend to you, to Viscountess Alexander and your family our warm and respectful greetings, and our good wishes for your continued happiness among us. We hope and pray that your term of office may afford great happiness to you and Viscountess Alexander.

The Right Honourable Louis St. Laurent,
Prime Minister of Canada:

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada presently convened in Outremont hereby convey to you their cordial greetings, and pray that strength and health may be continued to you.

May God bless your important and arduous labours among us.

OVERTURES Nos. 12, 25 AND 49

The Assembly called for the report of the Clerks upon the Overtures committed to them. This was given in and read by Dr. Taylor as follows:—

[5025]

OVERTURE No. 12 *re* STATUS OF ORDAINED MISSIONARY

1. An Ordained Missionary under appointment is a member in full standing on the Constituent Roll of Presbytery.
2. The Presbytery may appoint any minister of the Church, who is subject to the jurisdiction of the Presbytery, as Interim Moderator of a charge.
3. An appointment as Ordained Missionary does not automatically constitute him Interim Moderator. Neither does it debar him.

It is within the discretion of the Presbytery as to the minister appointed Interim Moderator, and he may be either the missionary in charge or some other minister as the Presbytery may deem wise.

OVERTURE No. 25 — RELATIONSHIP OF KIRK SESSIONS, BOARD OF MANAGERS AND TRUSTEES

The preparation of a statement such as asked for will be a matter of some time. If the Assembly should direct them to do so, the Clerks would ask time to consider it carefully, reporting to the next Assembly.

OVERTURE 49—*Re* IRISH CATECHISTS

The prayer of the Overture is in two sections. The first section embodies a prayer for leave to ordain and raises questions of Church policy not within the province of the Clerks. The second section involves a proposal for annual revision of ordination, which is ultra vires of the Assembly.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Mr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reported further for the General Board of Missions.

Recommendations Nos. 4 and 5 were approved on motion of Mr. Hyde, duly seconded.

The further consideration of the report was adjourned to a later Sederunt.

Re PLACE OF MEETING 1951

Mr. C. M. Pitts presented the cordial invitation of the Kirk-Session of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, for the Assembly of 1951 to meet within St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa.

On motion of Mr. J. Logan-Veneta, duly seconded, the Assembly accepted the invitation and resolved to meet in the City of Ottawa, and within St. Andrew's Church, there, on the first Wednesday in June 1951.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. D. P. Rowland gave notice that at a subsequent Sederunt he would move:—

"That this Assembly send down to Presbyteries for discussion and necessary action and report to the next General Assembly on the following recommendations:

[5026]

"1. That the meeting of the General Assembly be held biennially instead of annually as is now the custom.

2. That for the purpose of convenience and economy a permanent location be decided upon rather than a different location each year."

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

The Assembly called for the report of representatives to the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. John McNab.

He pointed out that in the second paragraph the word "catholic" before the word "liberalism" should be deleted and the word "Roman" be inserted before the words "Catholic Church".

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the report with the deletion and substitution was approved.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Dr. J. S. Glen, Chairman, reported further for the Board of Education.

Mr. R. W. Ross. Recommendation approved with the addition of the words "and that the matter of his ordination be considered after the completion of these courses."

II APPLICATION FOR SPECIAL COURSES AND ORDINATION

Mr. C. A. Falconer. Recommendation was approved.

Mr. Hugh Lowry. Recommendation was approved.

Mr. A. M. Munro. Recommendation was approved.

Mr. W. E. Knox. Recommend that he take as many Arts subjects as possible at the first year University level and report back to the Board of Education next year, at which time a special course of study will be outlined. This was approved.

William Brown. Deferred until further information is obtained.

Alexander Suetters. Recommendation approved with the addition of the words "To assist him in this work".

Thomas Henry Boyd.

It was moved by Dr. J. S. Glen, duly seconded, that the Recommendations be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Douglas Anderson, seconded by Dr. K. M. Glazier, that Mr. Boyd be given the regular course of study in Theology and during his studies he be required to take extramural studies in cultural subjects to make the equivalent of one year's work.

The further consideration of the report of the Board of Education was deferred to a later Sederunt.

OVERTURE No. 10—*Re* GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND W. M. S.

At the request of Dr. C. H. MacDonald, the Assembly appointed Mr. D. C. Hill as Convener of the Special Committee on Overture No. 10.

[5027]

TIME OF THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

Mr. Harry Lennox moved, and it was duly seconded and agreed that the afternoon Sederunt tomorrow be from two to five o'clock in the afternoon.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. D. P. Rowland, the Convener, reported for the Committee on Leave and, upon his recommendation, the Assembly granted leave to withdraw from further attendance to the following: Messrs. A. H. Johnston, I. K. McKee, R. J. Gillanders, R. D. Curry, W. Duncan, H. A. Pritchard, Wm. Merrilees, R. T. Rutherford and H. Kirby.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, with prayer by the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, which, as printed, together with a summary of the statistical returns of Presbyteries, was given in by Mr. Harry Lennox in place of Mr. Clifton J. MacKay, the Convener.

Upon the motion of Mr. R. E. G. Dennys, duly seconded, it was agreed that the consideration of the recommendations of the report be a fixed order of business for eleven o'clock tomorrow morning.

Mr. Lennox called upon Mr. C. Alex. Culley representing Presbyterian Publications in the absence of Mr. Neil G. Smith, detained by illness. Mr. Culley called special attention to the difficulty under which the work is prosecuted.

Upon behalf of Presbyterian Publications he presented to the Moderator an inscribed copy of the Book of Order and an autographed copy of Calvin's Doctrine of Man by Dr. T. F. Torrance.

At the request of the Board, Mr. Alex. Macfarlane of First Presbyterian Church, Verdun, addressed the Assembly upon The Church's Claim Upon Youth. He emphasized especially the dangers confronting youth and the Church.

Mr. J. S. Clarke, General Secretary of the Board, then presented to the Assembly a brief report of the work committed to him. He spoke of the programmes of study arranged for young people and pleaded for sympathetic appreciation and help for the youth of the Church.

[5028]

Mr. Clifton J. MacKay, retiring Convener of the Board addressed the Assembly upon The Church Triumphant. It is to the life of God in the heart, not to an organization, that the Church is calling youth. The history of the Church is the challenge of an unconquerable optimism. It is the ever widening and victorious influence in the lives of men. But it is also the warfare of a ceaseless crusade to which the Church summons all.

The Choir of Knox Crescent and Kensington Church led the service of praise for the evening.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

For the General Board of Missions Mr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, further reported and presented an additional recommendation not appearing among the Recommendations as printed.

Recommendation No. 10—

THAT the General Board of Missions continue its present relationship to the Foreign Missions Conference of North America, when it becomes the Department of Foreign Missions of the National Council of Churches in the United States of America.

Dr. W. A. Cameron addressed the Court upon the subject of the recommendation.

It was moved by Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, that the recommendation be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, that this recommendation be referred to the Canadian Overseas Missions Council for study and report to the next Assembly.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Outremont, and within MacVicar Memorial Church there, the thirteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Prof. Keith Andrews leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. Harry Lennox, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted, and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the day.

[5029]

BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, the Chairman, Mr. E. C. McCullagh, presenting the recommendations of the section, the Church and Alcohol.

Recommendation No. 5—Mr. Coles moved, duly seconded, that the recommendation be adopted.

Mr. A. J. Gowland moved in amendment, duly seconded, that this recommendation be sent down to the Presbyteries for further discussion.

Mr. Peter de Ruiter, duly seconded, moved in amendment to the amendment that the words "and that it be published for the use of our people" be deleted.

Upon a vote being taken the amendment prevailed over the amendment to the amendment and upon a further vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Mr. W. L. Detlor asked leave to record his dissent for reasons to be given in.

Recommendations 6, 7 and 8 were adopted.

The order of the day having arrived, further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Mr. Clifton J. MacKay resumed the consideration of the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. The first recommendation was adopted. Prof. D. K. Andrews moved in amendment to the second recommendation and Dr. Cousens seconded that the words be added to the recommendation—"and that the Board give guidance to those Schools which desire other materials, to ensure that they are in accord with our standards".

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. C. F. Miller, seconded by Mr. E. S. Mackay, that "the Assembly recommend that the Board use all diligence to provide lesson helps which will be acceptable to all our Sunday Schools".

Upon the vote being taken the amendment and the amendment to the amendment were lost and the recommendation was adopted as printed.

Mr. J. L. W. McLean moved, seconded by Dr. Cousens, that the third recommendation be sent back for redrafting, but on a vote being taken the motion was lost and the recommendation was adopted as printed.

The fourth recommendation was adopted.

Mr. S. B. Coles, moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the fifth recommendation be adopted with the addition of the words "That the General Assembly commend recommendation 5 to the Presbyteries for their attention and action".

The order of the day having arrived, the further consideration of the report was adjourned to a later Sederunt.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

The General Assembly called for the further report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees which was given in by Mr. David Gowdy, Convener.

[5030]

Re MEMBERSHIP OF BOARDS

On motion of Mr. W. J. Hyde, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Clerks of Assembly be instructed to notify the Committee to Strike Standing Committees as to the number who should be on each Board or Committee of the Church.

Re NEW MEMBERS OF BOARDS

It was further agreed that for this Assembly the Clerks be requested to forward to each Chairman of the several Boards the names of those who have been newly-appointed to the said Board for a three-year term to the end that they may be welcomed and made acquainted with their duties.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Education. Dr. J. S. Glen, the Convener, presented the case of *Mr. William Brown*—It was agreed that further consideration be deferred until the matter of catechists is dealt with.

The hour of adjournment having come, further consideration of the report was deferred.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. S. B. Coles gave notice that at a future Sederunt he would move "That the General Assembly instruct the Senate and Board of Knox College and the Senate and Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal, to confer on the advisability of uniting the two Colleges, fully investigate the advantages and the difficulties incident to such unification, and report to the next Assembly with recommendations."

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. A. E. Morrison leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. C. Ritchie Bell took the chair.

CANADIAN TEMPERANCE FEDERATION

Dr. John Coburn, Secretary of the Canadian Temperance Federation, addressed the Court. He referred to the devastating effects of strong drink in the homes and lives of the people and urged the commissioners to do all in their power to assist the Federation in their efforts.

[5031]

THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

Rev. W. H. Hudspeth, General Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, was introduced by Mr. DeCourcy H. Rayner by permission of the Court.

Mr. Hudspeth mentioned the outreach of the work of the Society throughout the world. He stated that the attention of men everywhere is focused on the Bible. He emphasized the fact that the Society is the Handmaid of the Churches. He presented the Moderator pro tempore with a copy of the Bible with the request that he hand it to the Moderator at the first opportunity. On behalf of the Moderator, Dr. Bell thanked Mr. Hudspeth for this very fine gift.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

For the General Board of Missions Mr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, further reported.

Recommendation 6

Mr. J. Dutton, moved, seconded by Mr. J. Alan Munro, that from October 1, 1950, the minimum stipend be \$2,000 with manse, with travel allowance as set forth in Recommendation No. 6, General Board of Missions report, viz.:

That, the grants for travel be regularized as follows:

Where the average Sunday drive, round trip over the year is

Up to.....	20 miles.....	\$100
Over 20 miles and up to 40 "	.....	150
" 40 " " " 50 "	.....	200
" 50 " " " 75 "	.....	250
" 75 " " " 100 "	.....	300
For extension work.....		300

On being put to the vote the motion carried and it was so ordered.

Recommendation 7. The First part was adopted.

Recommendation 7. The Second part:

It was moved by Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, that Recommendation No. 7, Second part, be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. L. W. McLean, seconded by Mr. D. P. Rowland, that students married before beginning their course of studies for the Ministry, or before entering the service of the Church under the General Board of Missions, be remunerated at the Catechist rate.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendation 8 was approved.

Recommendation 9 was approved.

On motion of Dr. J. B. Skene, seconded by Mr. J. Alan Munro, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

[5032]

THANKS TO MR. G. DEANE JOHNSTON

On motion of Mr. J. Logan-Veneta, duly seconded, the thanks of the Court were tendered Mr. Johnston for his tireless efforts in the service of the Board and the Church.

Re BIENNIAL MEETINGS AND PLACE OF MEETING OF ASSEMBLY

Having given notice of motion, Mr. D. P. Rowland moved, seconded by Mr. H. F. Davidson, and it was agreed: That this Assembly send down to Presbyteries for discussion and necessary action and report to the next General Assembly on the following recommendations:

1. That the meeting of the General Assembly be held biennially instead of annually as is now the custom;
2. That for the purpose of convenience and economy a permanent location be decided upon rather than a different location each year.

THE COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

For the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, Mr. David Gowdy, Convener, reported as follows:

The Treasurer of the Church is ex-officio a member of all Spending Boards.

GROUP "A"

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

One Year.—Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough, (Chairman); Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe; Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Oakville; Mr. C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford; Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows, C.B.; Rev. J. Logan-Veneta, O.B.E., Ottawa; Rev. G. C. Webster, Charlottetown; Rev. W. C. McBride, Toronto; Dr. James McNeill, Toronto; Rev. N. D. Kennedy, M.C., Regina. *Two Years.*—Rev. H. F. Davidson, Oshawa; Rev. T. E. Roulston, Cranbrook, B.C.; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Outremont; Mr. J. W. Crawford, Calgary; Mr. J. A. Martin, Waterloo; Mr. W. J. Hyde, Westmount. *Three Years.*—Mr. E. V. Ilsey, Hamilton; Rev. Ross K. Cameron, Toronto; Rev. H. A. Doig, Maxville; Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Toronto; Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Ottawa; Mr. Charles Johnston, Westmount; Justice J. Keiller MacKay, Toronto; Mr. J. M. McIntosh, Toronto; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer, (ex-officio).*

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

One Year.—Rev. K. G. McMillan, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. M. Y. Fraser, Stellarton, N.S.; Rev. W. O. Nugent, Brandon; Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville; Col. Ian Cameron, St. Thomas; Mr. R. H. Lloyd, Wingham. *Two Years.*—Dr. A. F. Howick, Winnipeg; Rev. J. Kelman, Edmonton; Rev. E. H. Bean, New Mills, N.B.; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Mr. Otto Johann, Owen Sound; Mr. W. P. Code, Red Deer, Alta. *Three Years.*—Rev. G. D. Johnston, M.B.E., Brantford, (Chairman); Rev. W. L. MacLellan, New Glasgow, N.S.; Rev. C. J. MacKay, Montreal; Rev. D. P. Rowland, M.C., Toronto;

[5033]

Mr. D. Forbes Tilly, Sudbury; Mr. J. S. Brundige, Abbotsford, B.C.; Rev. Alex. MacSween, Melfort, Sask.; and seven representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.) and two representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.); Synod Conveners; Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School; Faculty representative from each College; Mr. E. W. McNeill, *Treasurer, (ex-officio)*.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

One Year.—Rev. W. D. G. Hollingworth, Vancouver; Rev. M. C. Young, Gananoque; Rev. J. S. McBride, Montreal; Rev. G. Hamill, Durham; Mr. Alex. Culley, Toronto; Mr. John Perrie, Brussels. *Two Years.*—Rev. Hugh Jack, Sydney, N.S.; Rev. Ivan Carroll, North Battleford; Rev. John F. Nute, Orangeville; Mr. Mitchell Scott, Edmonton; Mr. E. J. Chisholm, Ingersoll; Mr. A. H. Dancey, Oshawa. *Three Years.*—Rev. A. W. Currie, Toronto, (*Chairman*); Rev. R. L. Taylor, Medicine Hat; Rev. J. S. Roe, Sudbury; Rev. J. R. Robson, Huntsville; Mr. L. Purnell, Saint John, N.B.; Prof. B. C. Diltz, Toronto; and Synod Conveners; Church Treasurer, Mr. E. W. McNeill, (*ex-officio*); Girls' Organization Secretary; Children's Organizations Secretary of the Council of the W.M.S. (W.D.); Member of the Council of the W.M.S. (E.D.) to be a member by correspondence; Rev. N. G. Robertson, Creston, B.C.; Rev. N. F. Young, Montague, P.E.I.; Rev. George Lamont, Mitchell, Ont., and Mr. H. Stewart, Winnipeg, by correspondence.

GROUP "B"

SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

One Year.—Rev. J. R. Waldie, London; Prof. B. C. Diltz, Toronto; Mr. Chas. Dunn, Toronto; Rev. W. A. Henderson, Walkerton; Rev. J. C. Hay, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Dr. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton; Rev. D. K. Perrie, Leamington; Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Ottawa; Rev. S. M. Scott, Strathroy; Prof. N. Macdonald, Hamilton. *Three Years.*—Dr. John A. Ross, Woodbridge; Dr. A. MacIver, Wyoming; Rev. George L. Douglas, Woodstock; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto; Mr. George McRae, Toronto; and the Principal, Professors and Lecturers. Members by correspondence: Professor J. D. Cunningham, Victoria; Rev. W. R. Bell, Red Deer; Rev. A. H. Johnston, Fort William; Rev. G. W. C. Brett, Tabusintac; Rev. H. K. Caslor, Prince Albert; Rev. John B. Fox, Brandon.

BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE

One Year.—Rev. J. C. Hay, Toronto; Rev. J. R. Waldie, London; Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Cornwall; Rev. A. J. Gowland, Calgary; Rev. R. W. Manning, Toronto; Prof. B. C. Diltz, Toronto; Mr. T. Dutton, Toronto; Mr. J. M. Burnett, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Toronto, (*Chairman*); Rev. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener; Rev. D. K. Perrie, Leamington; Rev. T. H. B. Somers, Charlottetown; Rev. S. M. Scott, Strathroy; Rev. P. A. Ferguson, Hensall; Mr. V. H. Tilson, Tillsonburg; Dr. Wallace Troup, Ottawa; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Rev. J. S. Wright, Simcoe; Rev. A. A. Lowther, Toronto; Rev. Alex. McLean, Toronto; Rev. Stanley Vance, Hamilton; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto; Mr. A. W. R. Adair, Toronto; Dr. J. O. Wilhelm, Weston; Col. J. E. L. Streight, Islington; Faculty members and representatives of Knox College Alumni Association:

[5034]

Rev. D. P. Rowland, M.C., Toronto; Rev. W. Weir, Brampton; Rev. R. C. Creelman, M.B.E., Weston; Mr. E. W. McNeill, *Treasurer, (ex-officio)*.

SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

One Year.—Rev. H. M. Buntain, Westville, N.S.; Rev. W. H. Heustin, Morewood; Rev. F. R. Meredith, Bowmanville; Rev. C. L. Mitchell, Elmira; Rev. J. W. Smith, Scotstown; Dr. J. G. Berry, Sutton West; Mr. D. McK. Rowat, Montreal; Judge A. M. Manson, Vancouver; Mr. R. M. Richardson, Gananoque; Mr. I. A. Weatherbee, Verdun; Mr. H. Ward, Montreal. *Two Years.*—Dr. W. S. Reid, Mount Royal; Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Westmount; Rev. John Fleck, London; Rev. W. B. MacOdrum, Geraldton; Rev. H. A. Doig, Maxwell; Prof. R. G. MacLennan, Montreal; Prof. H. L. Stewart, Halifax; Mr. J. R. Burnett, Charlottetown; Mr. R. D. Fullerton, Montreal; Mr. W. R. Hendry, K.C., Montreal. *Three Years.*—Dr. W. Harold Reid, Montreal; Dr. M. N. MacOdrum, Ottawa; Rev. R. D. MacLean, Huntingdon; Rev. Lorne MacKay, Montreal; Rev. J. Bigelow, Medicine Hat; Mr. Robert Speirs, Montreal; Mr. Kenneth Doig, Montreal.

BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

One Year.—Mr. D. G. Macpherson, Montreal; Mr. J. S. Mitchell, Victoria, B.C.; Dr. A. E. White, Huntingdon; Mr. K. V. Gardner, Montreal; Mr. Gibson Smith, Verdun; Mr. A. D. MacRae, Vankleek Hill; Rev. Q. A. McDowell, Montreal; Rev. Donald MacKay, Stratford. *Two Years.*—Rev. J. D. Wilkie, Montreal; Rev. I. D. MacIver, Winchester; Rev. W. Harold Brown, Beauharnois; Rev. James Foote, Carleton Place; Rev. J. W. MacDonald, Kingston; Mr. D. Binnie Robertson, Montreal; Mr. David McGill, Westmount; Mr. J. S. Hughes, Montreal; Mr. G. McL. Pitts, Montreal; Mr. Thomas Dick, Montreal. *Three Years.*—Justice Gregor Barclay, Montreal, (*Chairman*); Mr. J. Harold Cummings, Montreal; Prof. J. Hughes, Montreal; Mr. W. J. Hyde, Montreal; Mr. W. F. Macklier, K.C., Montreal; Rev. E. J. White, Montreal; Rev. D. C. MacPherson, Halifax; Rev. Colin F. Miller, Ottawa; Dr. Henry Cousens, Brockville. Representatives of the Alumni Association, also Dr. Donald N. MacMillan, Dunvegan; Rev. E. G. MacDonald, Woodstock, N.B.; Rev. C. H. Maclean, Lachute, and Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer, (ex-officio)*.

PENSION BOARD

One Year.—Mr. W. H. MacInnes, Vancouver; Mr. E. C. Gill, Toronto; Col. J. E. L. Streight, Islington; Mr. A. G. McKenzie, St. Catharines; Rev. A. R. Ferguson, Pembroke; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton. *Two Years.*—Mr. K. R. MacGregor, Ottawa; Mr. W. H. Sommerville, Waterloo; Mr. O. L. Dempsey, Edmonton; Rev. Donald MacInnes, Ridgetown; Dr. A. G. Macpherson, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, (*Chairman*); Mr. W. F. Macklier, K.C., Montreal; Mr. J. E. Smart, Toronto; Rev. M. Y. Fraser, Stellarton, N.S.; Dr. J. M. Macgillivray, Sarnia; Mr. G. Murray, Toronto; and Synod Conveners; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer, (ex-officio)*.

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

One Year.—Mrs. J. S. Glen, Thornhill; Mrs. J. L. Craig, Montreal; Mrs. D. D. Calvin, Toronto; Mrs. C. Ritchie Bell, Outremont; Mrs. C.

[5035]

LeCocq, Fort William; Dr. E. Foreman, Toronto; Rev. P. DeRuiter, London. *Two Years.*—Dr. J. Wasson, Toronto, (*Chairman*); Mrs. N. R. D. Sinclair, Markham; Dr. F. S. Morley, Calgary; Rev. Louis H. Fowler, Port Hope; Rev. Ross Adams, Sherbrooke, Que. *Three Years.*—Rev. Robertson Millar, Martintown; Dr. J. D. Smart, Toronto; Rev. Douglas Seaton, Sarnia; Mrs. H. M. Coulter, St. Catharines; Mrs. Wm. Storrie, Toronto; Mrs. N. A. MacEachern, Toronto; and representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.); by correspondence: Mrs. N. D. Kennedy, Regina; Rev. R. M. Esler, New Westminster; Rev. J. D. L. Howson, Fredericton; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Treasurer, Toronto, (*ex-officio*).

RECORD COMMITTEE

One Year.—Rev. J. K. West, St. Thomas; Rev. George Lowe, Wilkie, Sask.; Rev. John Botting, Glencoe; Rev. R. D. MacDonald, Tillsonburg; Dr. W. J. Clark, Toronto; Dr. Wallace Troup, Ottawa. *Two Years.*—Rev. W. J. Walker, Galt, (*Convener*); Rev. Forbes Thomson, Hamilton; Mr. Thomas Dutton, Toronto; Prof. D. W. Hay, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Rev. Louis H. Fowler, Port Hope; Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner, Montreal; Dr. Louis Shein, Woodville; Rev. A. N. McMillen, Caledonia; Mr. Edward Shortt, London; Rev. A. H. MacKenzie, Islington. By Correspondence: Synod Conveners; Mr. Fred. E. Adolph, Nanaimo, B.C.; Rev. D. W. MacDonald, Dublin Shore, N.S.; Rev. T. Spencer Baynes, Vancouver.

GROUP "C"

BOARD OF EDUCATION

One Year.—Prof. J. S. Glen, Thornhill, (*Chairman*); Prof. J. T. Burt-Gerrans, Toronto; Rev. A. Ian Burnett, Ottawa; Principal, Robert Lennox, Montreal; Dr. J. B. Paulin, Toronto; Prof. McRae, Kingston; Rev. D. St. C. Campbell, Windsor. *Two Years.*—Rev. D. C. Hill, Winnipeg; Rev. Wilfred Butcher, Fort Erie; Prof. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal; Judge J. G. Stanbury, St. Catharines; Dr. C. H. MacDonald, Bluevale; Mr. E. M. Shortt, London; Rev. T. H. B. Somers, Charlottetown; Mr. W. W. O'Neill, Tofino, B.C. *Three Years.*—Dr. D. M. MacMillan, Dunvegan; Prof. N. MacDonald, Hamilton; Rev. C. G. Boyd, Peterborough; Dr. Louis Shein, Woodville; Dr. Wm. Orr Mulligan, Aurora; Mr. Rankin Gauld, Stamford; Prof. H. L. Stewart, Halifax; Mr. A. F. Matthews, Kamloops; and Principals of the Colleges by correspondence.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

One Year.—Rev. Colin F. Miller, Ottawa, (*Convener*); Mr. J. E. Tanner, Regina; Dr. J. B. Rhodes, Toronto; Rev. Scott Duncan, Toronto; Rev. J. F. Nute, Orangeville; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton. *Two Years.*—Rev. G. Bastedo, Brownvale, Alta.; Mr. George Fernie, Toronto; Rev. D. A. MacKinnon, Springhill, N.S.; Mr. John Shaw, Regina; Rev. H. A. Berlis, North Vancouver. *Three Years.*—Prof. David W. Hay, Toronto; Dr. Joseph Wasson, Toronto; Dr. J. B. Skene, Vancouver; Rev. Stuart B. Coles, North Bay; Mr. Alex. C. Culley, Toronto.

[5036]

GROUP "D"

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

One Year.—Dr. W. S. Reid, Mount Royal; Rev. D. A. MacKinnon, Springhill, N.S.; Rev. P. F. MacSween, Glamis; Mr. J. Patterson, Weyburn, Sask. *Two Years.*—Rev. D. J. Lane, Clinton; Rev. Arthur Young, Lansdowne; Rev. J. F. Bell, Point Edward; Mr. A. P. MacKenzie, Nelson; Mr. Herbert Byers, Cardinal. *Three Years.*—Rev. John Waldie, London, (*Convener*); Rev. T. G. M. Bryan, Morriston, Ont.; Rev. M. S. Blackburn, Banff, Alta.; Prof. H. L. Stewart, Halifax; Mr. Norman Fee, Ottawa; Rev. Wm. Merrilees, Westport; and Synod Conveners.

COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE

One Year.—Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto, Rev. Norman MacKay, Hull; Dr. W. J. Clark, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Rev. G. D. Little, Islington; Rev. Charles Boyd, Peterborough; Rev. E. J. Kerr, New Liskeard. *Three Years.*—Dr. John McNab, Toronto, (*Convener*); Rev. A. Ian Burnett, Ottawa; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

One Year.—Mr. F. F. Burpee, Ottawa; Mr. H. S. Mann, Winnipeg; Rev. Alex. Nimmo, Wingham; Rev. J. R. MacDonald, Ripley; Rev. Robert Barr, Toronto; Mr. A. Murray, Trail, B.C. *Two Years.*—Rev. E. C. McCullagh, Dunnville, (*Chairman*); Rev. Wallace MacKinnon, Moose Jaw; Mr. Shannon, Toronto; Rev. A. F. MacSween, Melfort, Sask.; Rev. Charles Carnegie, Hamilton; Mr. J. Mathieson, Forrester's Falls, Ont. *Three Years.*—Dr. Robert Good, Ottawa; Rev. A. L. Farris, Bolton; Rev. W. R. Bell, Red Deer; Rev. H. R. Pickup, Montreal; Mr. Wm. Glennie, Sudbury; Rev. G. A. Peddie, London; and Synod Conveners. Members by correspondence: Rev. H. G. Marsh, Rocky Mountain House, Alta.; Dr. D. Lang, Saint John's, Newfoundland.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Dr. Robert Good, Ottawa, (*Convener*); Rev. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener, (*Secretary*).

CHAPLAINCY SERVICES COMMITTEE

Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville, (*Convener*); Rev. J. G. Murdock, Waterloo; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Rev. J. Logan-Veneta, O.B.E., Ottawa; Rev. W. F. Butcher, Fort Erie; Rev. W. McClean, Victoria Harbour; Rev. G. L. Douglas, Woodstock; Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto, (*Secretary*). Members by correspondence: Rev. E. G. B. Foote, O.B.E., Ottawa; Rev. H. Lennox, Vancouver; Rev. E. C. McCullagh, Dunnville.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Clerks of Assembly: Dr. W. T. McCree, Toronto; Rev. D. Marshall, Whitby; Mr. W. L. Macdonald, Toronto; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES, 1950-54

Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal; Dr. J. B. Skene, Vancouver; Rev. W. Lyall Detlor, Trail, B.C.; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa; Dr. W. W. Bryden, Toronto; Dr. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Saint John; Dr. John McNab, Toronto; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto. Alternates: Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton;

[5037]

Rev. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria; Rev. Ross K. Cameron, Toronto; Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Westmount; Mr. T. Carley, Peterborough.

CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Prof. N. MacDonald, Hamilton, (*Convener*); Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto; Dr. J. A. MacInnes, Orillia; Rev. S. B. Coles, North Bay; Senator Cairine Wilson, Ottawa; Rev. A. H. Johnston, Fort William; Miss Frieda Matthews, Toronto; Mr. J. A. Gibson, Orillia; Rev. E. S. Mackay, Saskatoon; Rev. A. Neil Miller, Toronto; Prof. B. C. Diltz, Toronto; Dr. W. Gordon Maclean, Winnipeg.

RADIO BROADCASTING

One Year.—Mr. J. T. Carlyle, Toronto, (*Convener*); Rev. A. L. Farris, Bolton; Rev. J. M. Kik, Montreal; Rev. D. G. Seaton, Sarnia; Rev. A. Nimmo, Wingham. *Two Years.*—Rev. D. McCullough, Toronto; Rev. J. S. Clarke, Toronto; Rev. J. B. Fox, Brandon; Mr. W. G. Nixon, New Liskeard; Rev. R. H. M. Kerr, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Rev. W. Lyall Detlor, Trail, B.C.; Rev. J. A. Munro, M.C., Toronto; Rev. Malcolm MacLean, Yorktown, Sask.; Rev. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener; Prof. J. S. Glen, Thornhill; Rev. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria. Members by correspondence: Dr. D. Lang, Newfoundland; Rev. R. A. Davidson, Grande Prairie; Rev. George Dobie, Fort St. John; Rev. W. R. Bell, Red Deer; Rev. E. S. Mackay, Saskatoon.

COMMITTEE ON RECRUITMENT FOR FULL-TIME SERVICE

Rev. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener, (*Convener*); Dr. J. Wasson, Toronto; Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto; Rev. C. J. MacKay, Montreal; Dr. W. W. Bryden, Toronto; Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Outremont; Prof. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal; Rev. D. P. Rowland, M.C., Weston; Rev. Hugh Jack, Sydney, N.S.; Rev. D. Crawford Scott, Hamilton; Rev. M. Nicolson, Vancouver; Mrs. G. D. Ralston, Toronto; Mrs. Alex. McDonald, Glace Bay; Mrs. G. C. Webster, Charlottetown; Mr. T. K. MacLellan, Halifax; Rev. George H. Sparks, Ottawa; Dr. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton; Miss Frieda Matthews, Toronto. Members by correspondence: Rev. J. Kelman, Edmonton; Rev. H. L. Henderson, Portage la Prairie; Rev. J. M. Young, Saskatoon.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Dr. Kenneth M. Glazier, Toronto, (*Convener*); Mr. Hugh Graham, Ottawa; Mr. Wm. Collier, Toronto; Dr. W. H. Reid, Montreal; Mr. G. McL. Pitts, Montreal; Mr. C. A. McVey, Fredericton; Rev. George H. Young, Palmerston; Dr. Joseph Wasson, Toronto.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

Rev. H. M. Coulter, St. Catharines, (*Convener*); Dr. F. S. Morley, Calgary; Dr. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton; Rev. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener; Rev. H. R. Pickup, Montreal; Dr. John McNab, Toronto; Miss Mary Whale, Toronto; Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville; Mr. Thomas Dutton, Toronto.

[5038]

On motion of Mr. David Gowdy, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended, as above was adopted.

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

For the Board of Administration, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, further reported.

Re Halifax Pre-Theological School.

On motion of Dr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, it was agreed that while the grant be continued for this year the whole matter of the School and its curriculum be submitted to the Board of Education and the Senates of the Colleges for report to the next General Assembly.

Recommendation No. 1.

It was moved by Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, that Recommendation No. 1 be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. M. Kik, duly seconded, that the authorized expenditure for the Broadcasting Committee be increased to the sum of \$5,000.00.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Dr. K. M. Glazier, duly seconded, that Recommendations Nos. 1 and 2 be left to the Board of Administration for their decision.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendations Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, were approved.

Recommendation No. 6—*re* Long Term Budget Needs.

This matter was referred to the Board of Administration by the General Assembly of 1949.

In April, 1950, the Board of Administration committed this matter to the Stewardship and Budget Committee, authorizing it to hold the necessary conferences with Boards and Presbyteries.

The Committee has had no opportunity to report on this—and indeed cannot be expected to do so before the late Spring of 1951.

We would therefore recommend—that this be received as an interim report—that the instruction to the Board be continued—and that the Board be authorized to share its thinking on this matter with the Presbyteries and Synods, so as to prepare for a thorough discussion in the Assembly of 1951.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report as a whole was adopted.

THANKS TO MR. J. DUTTON

On motion of Dr. K. M. Glazier, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Mr. Dutton for his great services to the Church.

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

For the Board of Administration Mr. Dutton further reported on matters referred.

[5039]

Re Recommendation No. 3—General Board of Missions.

We recommend that the whole matter of this recommendation be referred to the Board of Administration for consideration and action.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, this recommendation was approved.

Re MEMORIAL OF NEW CARLISLE IN *Re* ANDREW McCORMICK ESTATE

Rev. T. DeCourcy Rayner, a former minister of the congregation of New Carlisle, P.Q., appeared at the meeting of the Board on behalf of the memorialists. He was supported by Dr. A. S. Reid.

It was agreed that the matter be referred to the Church's solicitor, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, K.C. This was approved.

OVERTURES REFERRED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Overture No. 1. Re A Coherent Edition of Assembly's Acts and Proceedings.

It is recommended that this be referred to the Board of Administration for further consideration. This was approved.

Overture No. 4. Re Church Camps.

It is recommended that this be referred to the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies for their consideration. This was approved.

Overture No. 11. Re Book of Praise.

The matter of this Overture has been dealt with in the report of the Board. This was approved.

*Overture No. 6. Re Committee on New Book of Praise.**Overture No. 34. Re Revision Book of Praise.*

It is recommended that the Board of Administration be instructed to investigate the matter of these Overtures and all it implies and to report to the next General Assembly.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. K. M. Glazier, duly seconded, that the matter of these Overtures be referred to the Committee on Church Worship for consideration and report.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Overture No. 8. Re Church Insurance.

It is recommended that the prayer of the Overture be granted with the substitution of the word "recommend" for "order" in the second line of the final paragraph. This was approved.

Overture No. 28. Re Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund.

It is recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted. This was approved.

REASONS FOR DISSENT

Mr. Lyall Detlor presented his reasons for dissent from the fifth recommendation of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action as follows:

[5040]

"I desire that my dissent be recorded for the following reasons:

- "1. My study of the Bible convinces me that the position of the Board's Article is not the Scriptural position, but that the Scriptures, by precept and principle, teach total abstinence.
- "2. I believe that the Board's position is fraught with personal peril to those who adopt it.
- "3. I believe that the Board's position cuts the nerve of all effective warfare against the liquor traffic.

W. Lyall Detlor."

MINUTES

The Minutes of the eighth, ninth, tenth, and eleventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

For the Committee on Business, Mr. Harry Lennox, the Convener, asked permission to present a further report providing for matters to be attended to this day. This being granted, he moved accordingly, and the business of this Sederunt was so ordered.

OVERTURES NOS. 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45

For the Committee appointed to bring in a report on Overtures asking on the part of Presbyteries for permission to place names on the Constituent Rolls, Mr. John Kelman reported and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to place the names of the following on the Constituent Rolls of the several Presbyteries: Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal; Dr. J. B. Paulin, East Toronto; Dr. R. G. Stewart, East Toronto; Mr. Jesse Bigelow, Calgary; Mr. DeCourcy H. Rayner, Montreal; Mr. William McLean, Montreal; Mr. J. R. Frizell, Westminster.

In respect to Overture No. 40—to place the name of Mr. M. A. Mark on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Kootenay:

[5041]

Inasmuch as Mr. M. A. Mark has tendered his resignation as Assistant Superintendent of Western Missions, the reasons advanced in support of this application are no longer valid and the Overture therefore fails.

On motion of Mr. J. Kelman, duly seconded, the report of the Committee was approved.

Re PERMISSION TO RETIRE

Your Committee recommends that the applications of the following Ministers: Mr. Robert J. Koffend, and Dr. J. G. Berry, for permission to retire from the active ministry be granted.

On motion of Mr. J. Kelman, duly seconded, the report of the Committee was approved.

On motion of Mr. J. Kelman, duly seconded, the report as a whole was approved.

OVERTURES Nos. 3, 19, 20

The report was given by Mr. J. K. West, Convener.

Overture No. 3. Re Synod Records.

Your Committee would recommend that a Committee consisting of Dr. Edgar Foreman (Convener), Mr. L. H. Fowler, and the Clerks of the Assembly, be appointed by this Assembly to revise the regulations for recording the Minutes of Church Courts, and report to next Assembly.

On motion of Mr. West, duly seconded, this was adopted.

Overture No. 19. Re Loan Funds.

For the Committee, Mr. West reported that the prayer of the Overture is already under consideration by the Board of Administration, and that changes sought may require enabling legislation. The Committee therefore recommend that no action be taken.

On motion of Mr. J. K. West, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Overture No. 20. Re Aid to Weakening Congregations.

We would recommend that the problem of downtown Churches be referred to a strong independent Committee to consider and report to the Board of Administration and to the next General Assembly.

We further recommend that the Committee be as follows:—Mr. E. V. Ilsey (Convener), Mr. Jas. Dutton, Mr. C. M. Pitts; and by correspondence: Dr. J. B. Skene, Mr. W. J. Hyde, Rev. Frank Lawson, Rev. Finlay Stewart, and Dr. C. H. MacDonald.

On motion of Mr. J. K. West, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Re OVERTURES Nos. 7, 9, 24, 32

Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Convener, reported for the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

Overture No. 7. Re Welfare of the Home.

Recommend that this Overture be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and report made to next Assembly. This was approved.

[5042]

Overture No. 9. Re Sabbath Observance.

Recommend that as the prayer of the Overture is largely answered in the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, the Board give the recommendations consideration. This was approved.

Overture No. 24. Re Protestant Literature.

Recommend that the prayer of the Overture be granted and that it be sent to the Canadian Council of Churches. This was approved.

Overture No. 32. Re Evangelist.

Whereas the Board of Evangelism and Social Action has placed before the Assembly a programme of Advance in Christian Witness, which aims to arouse the membership of the Church to a sense of Christian responsibility to witness for Christ, we recommend that no action be taken this year in appointing a full-time evangelist. This was approved.

OVERTURE No. 48—*Re KILDONAN CENTENARY*

Your Committee recommends that the prayer of this Overture be approved in principle and that details be referred to Committee on the Moderator's visit to the West, in consultation with the Presbytery of Winnipeg. This was approved.

Overture No. 10. Re General Board of Missions and Women's Missionary Society.

For the Committee, Mr. D. C. Hill, Convener, reported, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that unless more substantial complaint develops, no action be taken to change the present arrangement.

Overture No. 31. Re Minimum Stipends.

The Overture being called, Mr. Peter de Ruiter appeared on behalf of the Presbytery of London.

It was moved by Mr. Peter de Ruiter, duly seconded, that the Overture be sent down to Presbyteries for consideration and report.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. K. M. Glazier, duly seconded, that having heard the prayer of Overture No. 31 this Assembly endorse the endeavour to have the congregations themselves pay a stipend of at least \$2,400 and a manse and that this be drawn to the attention of Presbyteries.

Furthermore concerning Sections 2 and 3 these matters are already being dealt with by increased pensions and the generous bequest which has recently been received for the relief of ministers.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Overture No. 1. Re a Coherent Edition of Assembly's Acts and Proceedings.

For the Board of Administration, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reported and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Overture be referred to the Board of Administration for further consideration.

Overture No. 21. Re St. Andrew's Hall, University of British Columbia.

For the Board of Administration, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reported

[5043]

that there is in existence a Committee of the Board of Administration having to do with this matter and that this Committee will act in conjunction with the Committee of the Synod of British Columbia.

On [motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, it was agreed that this be approved.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on History, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. H. Cousens in the absence of the Convener, Mr. William Merrilees.

Upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and with its recommendations was adopted.

OVERTURES Nos. 16 AND 22

For the Stewardship and Budget Committee Mr. A. N. Miller reported.

Overture No. 16. Re Special Financial Appeals.

The Board of Administration is already studying "the long term Budget needs" of the Church, including the incorporation of all needs in one appeal.

Therefore recommend: Refer Overture No. 16 to the Board of Administration, to be considered in its framing a Budget of long term needs. This was approved.

Overture No. 22. Re Presbyterian Bulletin.

The Stewardship and Budget Committee already has approved three issues of the Presbyterian Bulletin for 1950-51. It will proceed with this unless otherwise directed by the General Assembly.

Therefore recommend: That the prayer of the Overture be approved. This was approved.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

This was given in and read by Mr. C. F. Miller, Convener:

1. The General Assembly record their appreciation of the great kindness and courtesy of Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, the Kirk Session and the congregation of MacVicar Memorial Church, Outremont, in placing at the disposal of the Assembly their fine, new, well-equipped Church premises, and also to Mr. Alex. B. Williamson, Rev. E. J. White, Dr. Allan S. Reid, Mr. W. Kenneth Hall, and to the Presbytery's Committee, for their many arrangements for the comfort and convenience of the commissioners.

2. The Assembly thank His Worship, Mayor Romuald Bourque, of Outremont, for his gracious message of welcome and record their appreciation to the City Council of Outremont for the civic reception of the Assembly and would place on record their profound thanks for the excellent coverage provided this Court by the Canadian Press, The Gazette, The Montreal Star and The Herald.

[5044]

3. The Assembly further express their thanks to those hosts and hostesses who so graciously extended hospitality to the commissioners.

4. The Assembly also thank the ladies of MacVicar Memorial Church for their kindness in serving refreshments to commissioners on their arrival.

5. The Assembly further thank the leaders of praise, organists and choirs of the various local congregations for their great assistance in the public worship of the Assembly and Mr. H. S. Reid for his service at the organ in the Sederunts of the Assembly.

6. The Assembly also thank the ladies of MacVicar Memorial Church, Knox Crescent and Kensington Church, Fairmount Taylor Church, Maison-neuve Church, Stanley Church and The First Presbyterian Church, Verdun, for providing luncheon and supper throughout the Assembly.

7. The Assembly record their appreciation to the Ladies' Committee convened by Mrs. Robert Grant for the luncheon served to the wives of commissioners and for the Garden Party held for all ladies in attendance at the home of Colonel and Mrs. Ogilvie.

8. The Assembly further thank Miss Alison Smart for arranging for volunteer stenographic assistance for the Moderator and Conveners of Committees throughout the Assembly, and to the Royal Typewriter Company Limited, for placing at the disposal of the Assembly three machines.

9. The Assembly would also express their appreciation to Mrs. D. C. Taylor for her many kindnesses extended to the family of Dr. A. C. Stewart at the time of his death.

On motion of Mr. C. F. Miller, duly seconded, the report as a whole was cordially adopted.

ASSEMBLY AND SYNOD RECORDS

The Clerk reported that the various Committees appointed to examine the records of the Assembly and Synods had reported recommending that they be attested cum nota with the exception of the Synod of Manitoba. The Committee appointed to examine the records of the Synod of Manitoba report that these are not in permanent form and recommend that they be returned to the Clerk to re-write.

Upon the motion of Mr. Donald MacInnes, duly seconded, the reports were received and the records ordered attested accordingly.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

[5045]

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Outremont, and within MacVicar Memorial Church there, the fourteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. Donald MacLeod leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. Harry Lennox, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered, and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEE BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of The Trustee Board, which, as printed, together with a list of securities purchased or received during the year, was given in by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the Chairman, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

THE BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Recommendation No. 6 was approved.

Recommendation No. 7:

It was moved by Mr. J. Marnoch, duly seconded, that the recommendation be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. R. E. G. Dennys, seconded by Mr. Forbes Thomson, that the words "give consideration to the need and advisability of appointing an Assistant Secretary of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies" be deleted and the following substituted "authorize the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies to appoint an Assistant to the Secretary at a salary to be set by the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies."

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Dr. K. M. Glazier, duly seconded, that this whole matter be referred to the Presbyteries for consideration, and nomination and, if favourable, report to the next Assembly.

On being put to the vote the amendment to the amendment was lost and the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Mr. H. Lennox, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

OVERTURES NOS. 27 AND 38

For Overtures Nos. 27 and 38 referred to the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Mr. MacKay reported, as follows: *Overture No. 27. Assistant Secretary.*

By action of the General Assembly the prayer of the Overture was granted.

[5046]

Overture No. 38. Re Name of Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

Recommend that The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies consider and report to the next Assembly.

On motion of Mr. H. Lennox, duly seconded, the report on Overtures Nos. 27 and 38 was approved.

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

For the Board of Education Dr. J. S. Glen, Convener, further reported,

Mr. Thomas Henry Boyd: Mr. Douglas Anderson presented his amendment of the Tenth Sederunt.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Mr. Gilbert Graham: The Convener requested and the Assembly approved that the application be withdrawn.

Mr. David Leslie Elder: It is recommended that he continue as a Catechist and be given a course of extramural studies under one of the Colleges of our Church to assist him in his work as a Catechist. This was approved.

III APPLICATIONS ALREADY CONSIDERED BY THE ASSEMBLY

Mr. Thomas Mulholland: It is recommended that, having satisfactorily completed the work prescribed, he be received and permission be given to the Presbytery of Lindsay to license and ordain. This recommendation was approved.

Mr. Sek Tsung Tan: The recommendation was approved.

Mr. Thomas Dodds: The recommendation was approved.

Mr. Henry Crump: The recommendation was approved.

Mr. Bert Davidson: That he be given a further course of study under the Senate of Knox College and report back to the Board of Education next year. The recommendation was approved.

Mr. Richard Thomas Beaverstock: It is recommended that he continue in his present status as a catechist and that a course of study be given him under the direction of the Senate of Knox College to assist him in his work. The recommendation was approved.

Mr. D. Brooker: It is recommended that he be asked to take another year of Arts subjects and report back to the Board of Education next year at which time consideration will be given to the assignment of a course in theology. The recommendation was approved.

EDUCATIONAL REGULATIONS

Dr. Glen further reported.

On motion of Dr. K. M. Glazier, duly seconded, Recommendations 1 to 10 of the Board of Education Re Educational Requirements were approved.

[5047]

It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, and agreed that the Recommendations be referred to the Board of Education for further study and clarification.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CATECHISTS

Dr. Glen further reported.

On the request of the Convener and by permission of the Assembly Mr. G. Deane Johnston addressed the Court.

The Moderator requested Dr. C. Ritchie Bell to assume the chair.

It was moved by Dr. J. S. Glen, duly seconded, that the Recommendation of the Committee, "that in the case of Catechists etc." be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. Alan Munro, seconded by Dr. W. Stanford Reid, that men thirty-five years of age or over selected by Presbyteries for full time ministry in the Church may be ordained for work under appointment by the General Board of Missions after service for three years and that at the end of seven years' further satisfactory service under the General Board of Missions (that is, after ten years of service under the General Board of Missions) such ordained ministers shall be relieved of any obligation to serve further under the General Board of Missions by action of the General Assembly.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Dr. Henry Cousens leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the 12th, 13th and 14th Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The report of the Board of Education was resumed by Dr. J. S. Glen, Convener.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. Robertson Miller, duly seconded:

1. That in the cases where, in the judgment of the General Board of Missions and of the Presbytery concerned, the circumstances justify it, it be competent for a Catechist to be authorized to dispense the Sacraments of the Church.

[5048]

2. That this authorization take effect immediately as an Interim Act.
3. And that this proposal be sent down to Presbyteries.

On being put to the vote the amendment to the amendment was lost.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Dr. K. M. Glazier, duly seconded, that the Board of Education be asked to reconsider the issues involved in special authorization for administration of the Sacraments and report to the next Assembly and that in the meantime Presbyteries be consulted.

On being put to the vote the amendment to the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Mr. W. W. Brown: It is recommended that he be given another year of theological study under the direction of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, and report back to the Board of Education next year with further information on his educational background. This was approved.

On motion of Dr. J. S. Glen, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Education as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

MEMORIAL 1—Re RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

Dr. J. S. Glen further reported.

This Memorial urged the General Assembly to see that Presbyteries observe the regulations in the Book of Forms re Reception of Ministers, Section 248, XI. (a).

On motion of Dr. J. S. Glen, duly seconded, the Assembly instructed Presbyteries strictly to observe this regulation.

REPORT ON OVERTURE No. 13 Re SPECIAL COURSE FOR HOME MISSIONARIES.

Dr. J. S. Glen further reported.

On motion of Dr. J. S. Glen, duly seconded, it was agreed that, in view of the replies on Remits from the Presbyteries concerning Sections 9 and 10 of the Regulations of the Committee on Recruitment, that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Re COST OF MEALS

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, it was agreed that, in view of the fact that the present allowance of 50 cents for meals is totally inadequate, the allowance for meals on the train for the next and subsequent General Assemblies be increased to \$1.00.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following: Dr. E. A. Thomson, Chairman and Secretary; Dr. Robert Good, Mr. E. J. White, Mr. W. Lloyd MacLellan, Mr. N. D. Kennedy, Mr. J. L. W. McLean, Ministers, and Mr. T. H. Stirling, elder.

Re AMALGAMATION OF COLLEGES

Having given Notice of Motion, it was moved by Mr. S. B. Coles, seconded by Mr. E. S. Mackay, that the General Assembly instruct the Senate and Board of Knox College and the Senate and Board of Pres-

[5049]

byterian College, Montreal, to confer on the advisability of uniting the two Colleges, fully investigate the advantages and the difficulties incident to such unification, and report to the next Assembly with recommendations.

On being put to the vote the motion was lost.

PENSION BOARD

For the Pension Board, Mr. C. M. Pitts further reported and on his motion, duly seconded, the following additional recommendations were approved:

Rev. J. G. Berry, Presbytery of East Toronto, optional ratepayer, born May 25, 1880, age 70 years, 23 years, 2 months of service, be granted a pension in the amount of \$281.66 annually on retirement June 15th, 1950.

Rev. Walter Patterson, Presbytery of Peterborough, full ratepayer, born December 28, 1874, age 75 years, 30 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of \$550.00 commencing on retirement November 5th, 1950.

Mrs. S. J. Macarthur, widow of the late Rev. S. J. Macarthur, full ratepayer, Presbytery of St. John, be granted a pension in the amount of \$325.00 annually commencing May 16th, 1950.

Mrs. Francis McAvoy, widow of the late Rev. Francis McAvoy, Presbytery of Victoria, full ratepayer be granted a pension in the amount of \$325.00 annually commencing April 14th, 1950.

Mrs. A. C. Stewart, widow of the late Rev. A. C. Stewart, Presbytery of Barrie, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$325.00 annually commencing June 11th, 1950.

OVERTURES NOS. 30, 35 AND 36

For the Pension Board, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Chairman, further reported re Overtures referred.

Overture No. 30. Synod of Hamilton and London, Re Pension Fund.

Inasmuch as the Pension Board has already reported to Assembly and has recommended an increase in pensions to a maximum of \$700 for 40 years of service on retirement after reaching age 70 for ministers and a maximum of \$350 for widows, to apply after July 1st, 1950, as being all the Fund can presently pay on account of the Assets, and because of the disturbance which would be caused in the present orderly financing of the Church through the Budget Funds if such drastic changes as suggested in this Overture were made in the present Regulations to provide for the necessary additional support of the Pension Fund, the Pension Board recommends that the prayer of this Overture be not granted. This recommendation was approved.

Overture No. 35. Synod of Manitoba, Re Conditions of Retirement:

Inasmuch as our Pension Fund has been designed as a Retired Ministers Fund, and that the rates paid by Ministers and benefits received as at present authorized are both based on this fact, the adoption of this Overture would change one of the fundamental considerations of

[5050]

the present Fund. Further, a Minister who retires on pension is not disqualified for such pension unless he accepts a call and returns to the active ministry of the Church as a minister in charge. If a retired minister is appointed to a field or is "stated supply" in a congregation, his status as to pension is not changed. The Board therefore recommends that the prayer of this Overture be not granted. This recommendation was approved.

Overture No. 36. Synod of Manitoba, Re Pension Fund:

Inasmuch as the present Regulations governing the sources of financial support of the Pension Fund are fully outlined in the Book of Forms and are divided as between what the Minister pays as Rates, the income from invested Funds from gifts and bequests, etc., 1% of the amount raised from all congregational purposes by such congregations of the Church who pay stipends or have the services of a minister, from the Boards or organizations of the Church who employ ministers in carrying on their work (on a sliding scale of percentages according to the amount of salaries paid) and further by 5% of unallocated Budget contributions for each year provided the Income Account does not exceed \$25,000 at the end of such year, when the Budget shall not pay less than \$5,000 in any event. It will be seen that congregations already pay their share of support to the retirement of the ministry of the Church out of their current expenses (the black side of the duplex envelope), the Boards and organizations bear their share for the group of ministers not in congregations but eligible for benefits from funds available either allotted Budget Funds or other resources, and the Budget (the red side of the envelope) bears its share which comes from the general unallocated benevolence of the Church towards the whole work of the Church. The Overture suggests a departure from these principles and the Board recommends that the prayer of the Overture be not granted, in the terms suggested, but that the Assembly do otherwise for the purpose by adopting the suggestion of the Pension Board, when concurred in by the Board of Administration,—"That the General Assembly authorize and instruct the Treasury Department to transfer each year direct to the credit of the Pension Fund before January 31st of each year an amount of rates equal to 2% below \$1,800; 3% over \$1,800 but less than \$2,500, and 5% on all salaries \$2,500 and over, of salaries of all ministers employed by a Board of the Church, or an organization directly under the control of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, this payment to be in lieu of the payment of rates directly by these Boards or organizations and not to be computed as any part of the 5% of the unapportioned Budget Contributions of that year, due and payable to the Pension Fund under the existing regulations. These payments by the Treasury Department are to be added to the expenditures of the Boards and organizations affected in addition to the budget allocations which such Boards or organizations expend for their other activities." This was approved.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

For the General Board of Missions Mr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, further reported.

[5051]

On motion of Mr. J. Kelman, duly seconded, it was agreed that the General Board of Missions be authorized to withdraw from its Home Mission Reserves the sum of \$15,000.00 to be used as a loan to the congregation of our Church situated in Val d'Or, Quebec, to enable that congregation to complete its Church and that the terms of the loan be 2% per annum and the terms of repayment be arranged between the General Board of Missions and the congregation of our church at Val d'Or.

OVERTURES NOS. 5, 15, 37 AND 23

On the Overtures referred to the General Board of Missions, Mr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reported.

Overture No. 5, Re Cost-of-Living Bonus:

That sympathy be expressed with the prayer of this Overture, but as the cost of living varies very greatly from coast to coast making it impossible to cover this matter by an arbitrary cost of living bonus, the Board therefore recommends that the prayer of this Overture be not granted but that the Board of Missions be authorized to negotiate with Presbyteries where such need exists with a view to an equitable settlement. The recommendation was approved.

Overture No. 15, Re Appointment of Students and Catechists:

The Board of Missions recommends that the prayer of this Overture be granted. The recommendation was approved.

Overture No. 23, Re Immigration of British Presbyterians:

The General Board of Missions recommends that the prayer of this Overture be granted and that the General Board of Missions be instructed to implement the same. The recommendation was approved.

Overture No. 37, Re Student Rates:

The Board recommends that inasmuch as recommendation No. 6 presented to the Assembly by the Board of Missions in its report deals adequately with this matter in the opinion of the Board, the prayer of this Overture be not granted.

It was moved by Mr. Douglas Anderson, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture re Winter Supply Rates be granted.

On being put to the vote, the motion was lost and the recommendation of the General Board of Missions approved.

REPORT OF THE ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM MEMORIAL FUND

The Assembly called for the report upon the Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund, which, as printed and with a financial statement attached, was given in by Mr. G. Deane Johnston upon behalf of the General Board of Missions.

On motion of Mr. J. Kelman, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE ANDREW MCCORMICK TRUST FUND

The Assembly called for the report upon the Andrew McCormick Trust Fund, which, as printed and with a financial statement attached, was

[5052]

given in by Mr. G. Deane Johnston upon behalf of the General Board of Missions.

On motion of Mr. J. Kelman, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

The Assembly called for the report upon the McBain Memorial Fund, which, as printed and with a financial statement attached, was given in by Mr. G. Deane Johnston upon behalf of the General Board of Missions.

On motion of Mr. J. Kelman, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

For the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Chairman, further reported.

Recommendation No. 9 was approved.

Recommendation No. 10 was referred back to the Board on motion of Dr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded.

Recommendation No. 12 was approved.

Mr. McCullagh agreed to delete from section G the sentence beginning "No other Church".

Recommendations 13 and 14 were then adopted.

Upon the motion of Mr. Stuart B. Coles, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RADIO BROADCASTING

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Radio Broadcasting which, as printed, was given in by Mr. J. M. Kik in the absence of the Convener, Mr. J. T. Carlyle.

Recommendation 1 was approved with the substitution of the word "requested" for "instructed" in line 1 and the deletion of the last sentence.

Recommendation 2 was approved.

Recommendation 3 was approved with the deletion of the word "more" in the third line.

Recommendation 4 was approved.

Recommendation 5 was withdrawn.

On motion of Mr. J. M. Kik, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

COMMITTEE TO REVISE METHOD OF APPOINTING COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

For the Committee to Revise, Dr. D. K. Andrews reported and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed as follows:

1. That the present method of appointing members as outlined in the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly 1947, pages 358 to 359, and as accepted by the General Assembly 1948, be continued with the following changes:

(a) That the Presbyteries be designated by name instead of number, in order to prevent confusion, according to the following list:

[5053]

1	2	3
Cape Breton E	Newfoundland E	Pictou M
Halifax and Lunenburg M	Saint John M	Miramichi E
Prince Edward Island E	Quebec E	Montreal M
Glengarry M	Ottawa M	Lanark and Renfrew E
Brockville E	Kingston E	Peterborough M
Lindsay M	East Toronto M	West Toronto E
Orangeville E	Barrie E	Temiskaming M
Algoma and North Bay M	Saugeen M	Guelph E
Hamilton E	Niagara E	Paris M
London M	Chatham M	Sarnia E
Stratford E	Huron-Maitland E	Bruce M
Superior M	Winnipeg M	Brandon E
Assiniboia M	Prince Albert E	Saskatoon M
Peace River M	Edmonton M	Red Deer E
Calgary E	Kootenay E	Kamloops M
Westminster E	Victoria M	

(b) That presbyteries in group "3" nominate the members to the Committee for 1951, those in group "1" for 1952, those in group "2" for 1953.

(c) That presbyteries designated "M" nominate ministers, those marked "E" nominate elders for the next three years.

COMMITTEE ON 75TH ANNIVERSARY

For the Committee on the 75th Anniversary Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Convener, reported.

On motion of Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, duly seconded, the report together with its recommendations was adopted.

OVERTURE NO. 29, *Re* THE SCOTTISH PSALMODY

For the Committee, Dr. Bell moved, duly seconded, that this Overture be referred to the Committee on Church Worship for whatsoever action they see fit to take and it was so ordered.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Home Religion which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson owing to the death of the Convener, Dr. A. C. Stewart.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report with its recommendation was adopted and Mr. H. M. Coulter appointed Convener.

REPORT OF THE PRE-ASSEMBLY CONGRESS

The report on the Pre-Assembly Congress was given in by Mr. A. N. Miller as follows:

In fulfilment of arrangements made by the 75th General Assembly in Kitchener in 1949, a Pre-Assembly Congress was held in MacVicar Memorial Church, Outremont, on June 5, 6 and 7, 1950.

The registered attendance consisted of 182 "regular" delegates, 119 delegates attending at no expense to the Committee, and about 200 of those

[5054]

appointed as commissioners to the 76th General Assembly—in total some 500 delegates. No attempt was made to estimate the unregistered attendance, but many ministers and others from outside the Montreal area joined with local church members in gatherings that taxed the capacity of the Church.

Leaders in women's work, and in the Y.P.S. and Sunday School, coming together on the national level for the first time in many years, contributed in great measure to the enthusiasm and energy manifested in all sessions of the Congress.

The principal Boards of the Assembly each assumed responsibility for a portion of the Congress programme, giving it the variety and quality that received the hearty commendation of the delegates.

The special speaker, Dr. T. F. Torrance, M.A., B.D., D.Theol., M.B.E., of Aberdeen, Scotland, brought great gifts to the inspiration of the delegates.

By formal resolution the delegates asked the Committee to express to the General Assembly their thanks that the Congress had been held—and their hope that a future Assembly would arrange another Congress for the inspiration of the leaders in the various departments of the Church's work.

A recommendation on the formation of a National Fellowship of Presbyterian Men, forwarded to the Secretary from one of the Discussion Groups, is appended to this report.

The Congress Committee asks that the General Assembly reinforce in a formal way the many expressions of thanks tendered by the delegates to those responsible for the Congress arrangements. The Committee is sincerely appreciative of the splendid cooperation of the Boards of the General Assembly, the Committee in Montreal Presbytery, the minister and office-bearers of MacVicar Memorial Church, and of all others whose combined labours made this undertaking worthwhile.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. *From the Congress:* (a) The formation of a National Council of Presbyterian Men; to promote interest in the general affairs of the Church and to coordinate the activities of many Men's Organizations in congregations and in Presbyteries.

(b) That the General Assembly establish as a Provisional Committee on organization, the lay members of the Board of Administration as constituted by the 76th General Assembly.

(c) That the General Assembly authorize the Provisional Committee to meet in the City of Toronto one day before the regular 1950 Fall meeting, and the 1951 Spring meeting, of the Board of Administration.

(d) That the Chairman of the Board of Administration be asked to convene the meetings of the Provisional Committee.

(e) That the Provisional Committee be authorized to add to their numbers and to issue in this matter.

[5055]

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, this recommendation was referred to the Board of Administration.

2. (a) That the General Assembly record in their minutes the thanks of the Congress Committee and of the delegates—
—to the Boards of the General Assembly for their contribution to the Congress programme;
—to all persons who participated in the meetings—as speakers, group-leaders, reporters and in other capacities—for their valuable services;
—to the Committee on Arrangements in Montreal Presbytery, especially to the Billeting Committee, for its efficient arrangements that contributed so greatly to the success of the Congress;
—to the minister and office-bearers of MacVicar Memorial Church, and to other Presbyterian church members in this Presbytery, who in this church and in their homes received the delegates with hearty hospitality.

(b) That the General Assembly minute its appreciation of the services of Dr. Thomas F. Torrance both in the Congress and elsewhere in the Church.

(c) That the Montreal Gazette, the Montreal Daily Star and the Canadian Press (represented by Rev. D. H. Rayner) receive letters of thanks for the services in publicizing the Congress arrangements and in reporting its proceedings.

On motion of Dr. K. M. Glazier, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Mr. A. N. Miller for his great services in behalf of the Congress.

THANKS *Re* PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to the operators of the Public Address System.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

For the Committee to Advise with the Moderator Dr. E. A. Thomson, Chairman, reported, and on motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Re STATISTICS AND FINANCE

The Assembly called for the report upon Statistics and Finance, which, as submitted by the Clerks of the Assembly and printed together with the tabulated statements supplied by Presbyteries and Congregations was given in by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor.

On motion of Mr. R. E. G. Dennys, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE "PENMARVIAN" MEMORIAL HOME

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the "Penmarvian" Memorial Home which, as printed together with a statement of

[5056]

receipts and expenditures, was given in by Mr. C. M. Pitts in the absence of Mr. B. M. Hannigan, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was adopted.

REPORT OF THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Morgan Memorial Home which, as printed together with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Mr. C. M. Pitts in the absence of Mr. Ross K. Cameron, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was adopted.

REPORT OF CHURCH EXTENSION AND CHURCH AND MANSE FUNDS

The Assembly called for the reports of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and also of the Church and Manse Fund. These, with cash statements for the year ending January 31st, 1950, were given in by Mr. C. M. Pitts in the absence of Mr. Ross K. Cameron, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was adopted.

REPORT OF DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

The Assembly called for the report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund which, as printed and with a financial statement for the twelve months ending January 31st, 1950, was given in by Mr. C. M. Pitts in the absence of Dr. James McNeill, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Publications which, as printed, was given in by Mr. C. M. Pitts in the absence of the Convener, Mr. H. M. Coulter, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was adopted.

VALIDITY OF ORDERS

On Motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, the following were appointed members of the Committee on Validity of Orders:

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor (Convener), Mr. H. Matthews.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Architecture which, as printed, was given in by Dr. K. M. Glazier, supplying the place of the Convener, the late Dr. Stuart C. Parker, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

REPORT INTER-CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WEEK-DAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (ONTARIO)

The Assembly called for the report of the Inter-Church Committee on Week-Day Religious Education (Ontario) which was given in by Mr. C. M. Pitts, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

COMMITTEE OF REPRESENTATIVES TO CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of Represen-

[5057]

tatives to the Canadian Council of Churches which was given in by Mr. C. M. Pitts on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

MESSAGE FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NEW ZEALAND

The following is an extract from a letter received from the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand:

"On behalf of the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand I send to your Church our respectful and fraternal greetings and good wishes. I trust that your celebration of such an important Anniversary may be used of God for the extension of His glorious Kingdom. . . . May the great King and Head of the Church greatly bless and use your Church.

"I am yours cordially,

"DONALD S. WATSON,
Moderator."

This message was received with great pleasure and gratitude. A suitable reply will be forwarded by the Clerks of Assembly.

THANKS TO THE MODERATOR

On motion of Dr. C. Younger-Lewis, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Moderator for his conduct of the Chair and for the efficient and gracious manner in which he had conducted the business of the Court.

MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

The Moderator briefly addressed the Court thanking the commissioners for the expression of appreciation tendered to him and for their careful attention to the business of the Assembly throughout.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Sederunts were taken as read and sustained.

CLOSE OF ASSEMBLY

The business being finished, the Assembly joined in the singing of the One Hundred and Twenty-second Psalm. The Moderator then led the Assembly in prayer. He then said: "In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly, and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Ottawa in the Province of Ontario and within St. Andrew's Church there, on the first Wednesday of June in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifty-one, at eight o'clock in the evening".

The Moderator then closed the Sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.



APPENDICES
REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES,
ETC.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

HOME AND FOREIGN

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Since the reorganization of our Church's work in 1925 there has been one Board, chosen to have direction of the Mission work of the Church at home and abroad. This Board took the place of two separate Boards previously working independently. This change has proven its value in unifying the thinking of the Church in regard to missions. This has come now to be accepted as one work in one world.

Up to 1942 there was but one Secretary serving under the Board, and covering the whole field. In 1942, Rev. E. H. Johnson took direction of the work of Missionary Education, adding later, the Department of Visual Education. To the very great regret of the Board, Mr. Johnson resigned in 1947 to accept a position of larger responsibility in the United States. He was succeeded by Rev. Gordon Faraday, who carried on very successfully in a temporary capacity until September of last year.

In June last, Rev. James Alan Munro was appointed as Associate Secretary. A more equitable division of the work was then made, by which Mr. Munro became responsible on January 1st of this year for direction of the work of Home Missions and Visual Education, while Rev. W. A. Cameron was assigned the departments of Foreign Missions and Missionary Education.

For some years past the work of the Board had increased so greatly that it was found impossible during the days allowed for the Annual Meeting to give reasonable consideration to the work which had to be attended to.

Accordingly, for the March meeting of this year, the Board was divided into two sections, meeting for two sessions each day, separately, and coming together for the evening meetings. This made for much closer attention to all phases of the work.

OUR WORK IN CANADA

In Canada our work has gone forward in spite of the serious shortage of workers. Wherever we have been able to staff our fields there has been marked progress. The Maritime Synod has suffered severe hardship because of the lack of ministers, and it is a tribute to those men who are serving the Maritime congregations and our people there, that our work has been so well maintained. We have continued our share of responsibility for the Social Service Homes in Truro, Nova Scotia, and Coverdale, New Brunswick, and for the Prince of Wales College. The Rev. Dr. Frank Baird has given freely of his time and wisdom in the general field work of the Synod. The Church of the Maritimes is in good heart, but this year must see the appointment of a much larger staff if our work is to be maintained and expanded.

In Northern and Western Canada our work continues to go forward. The congregations in the Peace River area have made great progress, and our work there is in better condition than it has been for a great many years. The Rev. Gordon Bastedo and the Rev. R. A. Davidson have given much needed leadership to this area. Rev. George Dobie is now at our most northerly post—Fort St. John, and looks forward to extending the work along the Alaska Highway. New work in the Fraser Valley, B.C., both Anglo Saxon and Hungarian, is proceeding well. The institutions of the West: the Residence in Saskatoon, and Burning Bush Lodge, Carragana, continue to serve their constituencies and have now been joined by the Presbyterian Training School, Medicine Hat. A new Synod

Summer School has been added to the work in Manitoba, and coupled with it, is the course for the workers among our Indian folk.

Our non-Anglo Saxon Work, generally, has been increasing and improving. Three non-Anglo Saxon congregations in Ontario have become self-supporting. With an influx of Chinese to Canada from the Old Land, our Chinese Missions are busier now than ever. Special mention should be made of the work among the Chinese in Toronto and Montreal. This year will see the completion of the fine new Chinese centre in Montreal, and in Toronto Rev. Ching Ming Lee, loaned to us for the past two years, has given outstanding service. This year, too, will see our work at Tyndale House expand. For many years our building has handicapped our work. In spite of this, the work has gone ahead and preparations are being made for the move to the new building.

Our work among the Indians, too, becomes more interesting and telling. The change in the National organization of the Indian Department has given impetus to our Church work. Rev. W. W. Moore, Rev. J. Y. Garrett, Mr. Harry Crump, and Rev. Jas. Marnoch have given wise and faithful leadership to the people on the reserves which we serve.

The shortage of workers needs stressing over and over again. Where we have not been able to keep ministers in our fields of labour our work has suffered. Where there has been consistent leadership, our work flourishes. A greater zeal for recruitment backed by better material conditions for our full time workers should be evident throughout our whole Church. This means the spirit of our individual congregations must be right. The Presbyterian Church is in Canada to take its share of the responsibility in making Canada truly Christian. In the Spirit of Jesus Christ, the King and Head of the Church, we can do our part.

OUR WORK ABROAD

The political changes which have occurred throughout all our fields have not been without effect on our work.

We are very grateful that in India we have been allowed to continue our mission enterprise without hindrance. Indeed our missionaries tell us now that they cannot be thought of as having any connection with the political regime, there seems a greater interest in their message than previously.

We regret to report the resignation from our Bhil staff of Dr. W. R. Quinn, who for a longer period than any previous Doctor, continued as Superintendent of the Jobat Hospital. Never has the Board had a doctor who carried on his professional duties more skilfully, nor who had a greater zeal for the healing of the souls of men from the consequences of sin, than had this eminent physician.

Rev. A. E. Toombs of the same field felt it necessary to return to Canada for family reasons. He, too, has left behind him among the Bhils, a record of very faithful service.

The Jhansi field has been seriously understaffed for many years. We are glad to report the joining of the staff on part-time service, of Dr. T. Norton Sterrett, who had previously served in India, under another Church. For six months, Dr. Sterrett is on the staff of the Jhansi Bible School, while for the balance of the year his work takes him among Indian students. The field also welcomed two young recruits in the person of Rev. Russell Self, and his bride, who had gone to South India a year before. Mr. Angus MacKay, after a brief furlough, returned to India and to his field, with his family.

A new departure has been made in the decentralization of the work which formerly had been done mainly from Jhansi. One missionary reports that this policy has so changed the field that it could again be called Gwalior, its former name.

From British Guiana, Rev. Edward Bragg and Rev. John Elder spent six months in Canada, in which time they did very fruitful deputation work. The

British Guiana staff was increased by the appointment of Rev. Edward McPhee and Rev. B. F. Andrew to that field.

Rev. Allan Reoch who for several years rendered outstanding service in the field of Chinese relief has now returned to Canada.

Our two missionaries are carrying on in Yunnan. The Chinese Christians were greatly heartened by the decision of these young men to remain at their posts during the change over politically. In Formosa there has been no let-up in the busy lives of the missionary staff. On the Coast, new churches are being built and more meeting places opened. A much increased enrolment in the Theological College is reported.

We regret to report the passing of our veteran missionary among the Koreans, Dr. Luther L. Young. Though past the age of retirement, Dr. Young gladly returned to Japan, early last year, at the urgent invitation of the Korean Church. Though he became ill shortly after he reached there, his presence and visits to the remnants of earlier congregations did much to encourage his Korean brethren in their work of rebuilding. His was a fruitful life.

The direction of the work now rests with Mr. and Mrs. Rumball.

What of the Future?

At home and abroad larger work awaits our Church. As yet no doors have been closed to us. And new doors are opening. Our workers call to us for deeper consecration and for continuing prayer. The Church of Jesus Christ alone has the answer to the need of the world. May we be worthy of His trust in us.

RECOMMENDATIONS

A. GENERAL

1. That, the Quorum for the meeting of the Board at the time of the Assembly be eight.
2. That, inasmuch as the two Secretaries of the General Board of Missions have been placed on equal footing by the General Assembly of 1949; and, inasmuch as there seems to be no necessity of designating either as General Secretary; therefore the General Assembly relieve the Board of Missions of the obligation of making this designation; and in the matter of representation by this Board, in connection with the other Boards of the Church; or whenever such representations may be necessary, this be left in the hands of the Chairman of the Board and the two Secretaries, such representation to be by all of them, by two of them, or by one, as is mutually agreed by this Committee of Three.
3. That a conference with other Boards of the Church be held, and should the result be favourable, the General Assembly be asked to increase the present salaries of the paid officials of the Church by 15%.

B. HOME MISSIONS

4. That, the appointment of a Western Superintendent be held in abeyance for one year, to enable a comprehensive review of the needs of our Church in Home Missions.
5. That, the work of supervision of Mission fields, and Extension in the Western Synods be entrusted to two home missionaries, who shall operate from the office in Saskatoon, with closest co-operation, and under the supervision of Rev. J. A. Munro.

6. That, the grants for travel be regularized as follows:

Where the average Sunday drive, round trip over the year is		
Up to	20 miles	\$100
Over 20 miles and up to	40 miles	150
Over 40 miles and up to	50 miles	200
Over 50 miles and up to	75 miles	250
Over 75 miles and up to	100 miles	300
for Extension Work		

and that Presbyteries be asked to submit mileage when they submit requests for travel grants.

7. That the remuneration paid to students serving on summer mission fields be increased to \$20 per week, plus room, board and travelling expenses; That additional allowance of \$5 per week be paid to those students who are married.
8. That the General Assembly be requested to designate a specific sum for augmentation grants each year, and that the Home Missions Secretary, in conjunction with the Secretary of the Board of Administration, be requested to prepare an estimate of the amount required to implement, on a 20% basis, the proposed augmentation plan, now being considered by Presbyteries.

C. FOREIGN MISSIONS

9. Because of a situation of tension in the field of British Guiana, which it has not been possible to overcome by correspondence, the Foreign Mission Secretary be asked to visit this field at as early a date as possible.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. DEANE JOHNSTON

Chairman.

W. A. CAMERON,

J. ALAN MUNRO,

Secretaries.

The report of the major activities of the Board for 1949 are herewith appended.

HOME MISSION REPORTS

THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

The present Home Missions situation in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces is not encouraging, largely because of our need of men. It seems that now this applies to the East in a greater degree than to the West; in fact, the greatest need in the Maritimes is found today in Presbyteries in which our work was well established years ago. The best instance of this condition is the Presbytery of Pictou, a Presbytery that has an outstanding record in the history of Presbyterianism in this land. Pictou can truly be called the cradle of Canadian Presbyterianism, and almost of Canadian letters. Pictou county for generations was probably the strongest Presbyterian community in Canada. Presbyterianism was first on the ground, and was the dominating force in Pictou for a long time. Pictou claims the honor of being the birthplace of the first Presbyterian theological school in Canada. A Home Mission Board was founded in 1840, and Foreign Missionary enterprise was launched in 1845, and Dr. Geddie, the first missionary of the church, was sent out the following year. From that time onward for at least seventy-five years, Pictou Presbyterianism made a notable contribution. Even ten years ago there were twenty-one ministers in self-sustaining and augmented charges in the Presbytery of Pictou. Today there are nine, but this number is augmented by two graduates of last year and two catechists. There are today eleven congregations without settled ministers in Pictou Presbytery, and yet when we make comparisons in the same way as a year ago, we find that in 1949 we had more elders, more families, more money paid in stipends, more raised for all congregational purposes, more raised for Budget, more raised for benevolent purposes, more raised by W.M.S., and over \$33,000 more raised for all purposes than in 1939. Victor Hugo said of the old guard at Waterloo that "when diminished in numbers it increased in courage." Much the same might be said of the loyalty and the increased effort manifested by the men who continue to hold the fort in a Presbytery so depleted of ministers. When the broken ranks are filled again, Pictou should experience a real renaissance.

The Island Presbyteries of Cape Breton and Prince Edward report that the work has been maintained at a steady pace. Each has three vacancies. In most of these cases ministers whose charges are near to these vacant fields are able to give some supply and to keep the church doors open. In Cape Breton a new church was dedicated at Indian Brook last summer; this is one of the three points in the North River and Shore charges. Plans are under way for the dedication of another church in Cape Breton in July. This is at Little Narrows, where an attractive rural church is about completed. The work has gone forward without any appeal to the Boards of the Church, or any other source, for financial assistance. The local response has been excellent and some friends abroad have helped, so that it has not been necessary to borrow a single dollar on the building project, and it is hoped that at Dedication the church will be free of debt. In Prince Edward Island much the same applies to the building of a manse at Clyde River. Two-thirds of the cost of about \$6,000.00 has already been paid and it is expected that there will be little, if any, indebtedness when the manse is ready in June. This work has gone forward notwithstanding that the charge has been without a minister for some time.

The Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg shows gains in membership and in givings during the past year. All eleven charges are at present supplied, two of them by catechists from Ireland. There is now under consideration a plan to strengthen one of the Mission Fields of the Presbytery and form a congregation. A church building is being moved from one point where the cause was very weak, to another, which is a much more promising location, largely because of the

number of young people who are there. The prospects are bright for building up a cause if a suitable man can be secured.

The two New Brunswick Presbyteries report progress, and especially Miramichi. New churches have recently been built in New Brunswick. Moncton, in the Presbytery of St. John, now has a church building that is a credit to the Presbyterian cause in that important railway centre. In the Presbytery of Miramichi a new church has been erected at Bathurst. After worshipping in the Orange Hall since 1925 until recently, the congregation has erected a \$35,000 brick building on which the debt is only \$5,000. At Tabusintac a new manse was recently built, and at New Jersey, one of the points in the same charge, plans for a church have been approved by Presbytery. In the Sunny Corner charge a building has been purchased for a manse and is now being renovated for that purpose. This charge became self-sustaining last year. A re-arrangement of fields which was effected in this Presbytery over a year ago appears to be working well, although at present there are no men to supply them. One of these charges, which comprises the town of Chatham and two rural points, is hoping strongly for the appointment at this time of one of this year's graduates. The latest summary of Budget receipts for the whole Church shows that the Presbytery of Miramichi was one of fifteen Presbyteries that exceeded their allocation in 1948 and also 1949.

The Presbytery of Newfoundland continues to show gain in membership and in givings. The Budget summary referred to above shows that the highest percentage of budget raised by any Presbytery of the Church in 1948 was by the Presbytery of Newfoundland. It was shortly after the last annual meeting of this Board that Newfoundland became a province of Canada. Closer national unity should make for a more intimate relationship between the churches.

A word of praise should be spoken for the students who man our summer fields and render such excellent service to the church; also to a number of catechists from abroad, mostly from Ireland, who are labouring within our bounds and giving a good account of themselves. It should also be mentioned that in the Maritime Synod there are a number of churches whose doors would be closed were it not for the service rendered by deaconesses. I should like again to make a special mention of a great servant of the church who continues to give valuable assistance to the Presbyteries of New Brunswick at this time when he should be resting from his labours. This is none other than Dr. Frank Baird, former Assembly Moderator, and Clerk of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces for at least twenty years. Dr. Baird is a tireless worker who goes on serving the Church with complete self-disregard and untiring devotion.

A brief visit by Dr. W. A. Cameron to the Maritime Provinces last fall had a stimulating effect. As always, Dr. Cameron brought encouragement and hope to our weaker and sometimes discouraged groups. The more extended visit of Rev. James S. Clarke of the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. made a permanent impression. His sincere and inspiring addresses will long be remembered.

We realize that a great challenge faces us in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces. There are many hopeful aspects in the picture, but there are obstacles that seem unsurmountable. There is not only heathenism abroad but there is too much paganism at home—but there is One Who said, "All power is given unto Me, go ye therefore." As soon as that power of Christ is applied to the problem, then things impossible with men are possible with God. This is the dynamic that moves mountains, and if God is for us we have no right to lose heart.

I know of a land that is sunk in shame
Of hearts that faint and tire;
And I know of a name, a name, a name
Can set that land on fire.
Its sound is a brand, its letters flame;
I know of a name, a name, a name
Will set this land on fire.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

The work in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa has continued in the normal way for the past year. During the summer of 1949 most of the mission fields were occupied by students and others, and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed in them all.

VALCARTIER, BREAKEYVILLE, ETC.

We were sadly disappointed regarding the appointment that was made by the Mission Board last year of a Catechist from Ireland. Something happened and he never arrived. Consequently, that whole section of the country, comprising the fields of Valcartier, Breakeyville, Charney, Levis, Jersey Mills, was left without Church services for the summer excepting an occasional service given by myself and others. It is of the uppermost importance that an ordained man be appointed to that field for this coming year. The manse at Valcartier has been renovated and will now be very comfortable, and the Presbytery of Quebec is very insistent that an ordained missionary be now appointed there at this meeting of the Board.

VAL D'OR

At Val d'Or the people have undertaken to erect a Church building. I know of no place in the Dominion of Canada where a Church is as much needed as at Val d'Or. The estimated population of the town is 10,000. The estimated Protestant population is 2,000. Some years ago the School Board of the Province erected a Junior School at a cost of \$70,000.00. Last year they erected a High School at a cost of \$400,000.00. There are approximately 400 children registered in the two Protestant Schools, and there is not a place of Protestant worship in the Town and no social centre where our people can congregate.

The Church planned will be a good one, 30' x 50', practically fireproof. It is one of the best locations in the Town, and our estimated cost is \$30,000.00, of which this Board has voted \$10,000.00. The people hope to raise another \$10,000.00, and the Emergency Fund Committee of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa is endeavouring to raise another \$10,000.00.

CHINESE WORK, MONTREAL

The building in connection with the Chinese Mission in Montreal is progressing satisfactorily. We originally started out with the idea of a building which would cost about \$40,000.00, but building prices increased to such an extent that this building when completed, without furniture, will not cost \$109,000.00; at least, we have that much money in sight for its completion. The probabilities are that the contractor will finish his work by the end of April, and it will then be a matter of securing furnishings. It will be a grand building when completed, and ought to add greatly to the progress in our Chinese Mission which is being enthusiastically conducted by Rev. Paul S. Chan, Miss Muriel E. Judd, Deaconess, and Mrs. G. P. Louie.

ITALIAN

The Italian work is making splendid progress under the Minister, Rev. Mariano Di Gangi. The new Church building was erected in 1942, which was a new stimulus to the Italian Mission. For over fifty years they had carried on in Church basements, abandoned stores, etc. The erection of a new building brought new life to the whole Mission. This has been ably led by Mr. Di Gangi since he became minister there.

During the past year very extensive improvements have been made to the Church property, a permanent substantial fence placed around it for protection;

the interior of the Church decorated and enlarged by the erection of a vestibule on the outside which has set free considerable space in the inside.

This year they plan to apply for a status as an augmented congregation and it is likely that their minister will be called and inducted.

FRENCH WORK

The French Mission to quite an extent has merely marked time during the past year. At the meeting of the Mission Board in 1949 it was arranged that all the property held by the Presbyterian French Mission Committee should be turned over to the Mission Board. This has been accomplished. It was also arranged that Rev. J. A. Smith should be set free from the pastoral charge of Eglise St. Luc and appointed Missionary-at-large throughout the Province, and a certain Rev. Andre Poulain was to come from France to take charge of Eglise St. Luc. Mr. Poulain has been refused admittance to Canada by the medical authorities. It seems that he had some injury or sickness a good many years ago, and he has failed to pass the medical examination. As a result of this, Mr. Smith has continued his ministrations in Eglise St. Luc, but along with this has done considerable exploring through the Province.

By the assistance of the Mission Board, a Church for French work has been purchased at Melbourne, Que., which is a most strategic centre for the whole of the Eastern Townships of the Province. It is to be hoped that some one will be found at an early date to replace Mr. Smith in Eglise St. Luc and that he be set free for a wider mission through the Province, for which he is admirably suited.

Mr. Giguere continues his work as usual in a room in the Montreal City Mission for which the Board pays the rent.

RE TYNDALE HOUSE

The Tyndale House, Montreal, carries on its work as usual. This is a most important mission and should receive increased financial support. Especially important is their summer camp work at St. Andrew's East. The buildings in which the work is carried on in Montreal are very inadequate and are not a credit to The Presbyterian Church in Canada. It is hoped that this condition will soon be remedied by new buildings being erected.

OFFICE WORK

My office work continues as usual. The Presbytery of Montreal and Synod continue to supply me with a Secretary, which enables me to give very much closer supervision to the whole Church work within the Synod than otherwise would be possible.

Again, I wish to mention the perfect harmony and co-operation which I have had during the past year with all the ministers and other leaders in Church work within the Synod.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLAN S. REID,
Synodical Missionary.

THE SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

The reduction in the amount of grants required was the most impressive characteristic of the work in the Synod of Hamilton and London. Grimsby last year had a grant of \$420, this year requires none. St. Enoch's, Duart, the Hungarian Church, Windsor, all received grants in aid last year—require none this year. St. Columba and Knollwood Park have asked for greatly reduced grants. The extension work at Sarnia is particularly notable. Paterson

Memorial, daughter church of St. Andrew's, is now a strong congregation in its own right and with St. Andrew's has given fine help and leadership to the two mission charges, Laurel Lea and St. Giles. These two missions are being joined to form an ordained mission charge. Their future looks very bright. New areas are being surveyed with a view to keeping ahead of community developments.

REV. JAMES FLEMING.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

The year that is past showed a great deal of activity and advancement in the Synod. Congregations have increased in membership and become more firmly consolidated in their outreach; the people are being aroused to the challenge of new vistas of the Church's work; and many other things have happened to give us great encouragement.

To mention one or two things in this regard. Your attention is drawn to the fact that Moose Jaw, Knox, is now self-sustaining. This is a matter of great rejoicing to those who have watched the upward struggle of this congregation during the past years. And our congratulations should go to Rev. Wallace MacKinnon whose kindly yet vigorous ministry has had far-reaching results.

Another matter of encouragement is the way in which the congregations are viewing the new minimum requirements of the Stewardship and Budget Committee. This is an indication to us of the new vision which many congregations have caught under the leadership provided by the Church.

But the picture is not entirely a rosy one. Those of us who have been engaged in the study of the overall picture see with certainty that the Presbyterian work in Saskatchewan is still very much a missionary work. We are still working on the fringes of settled church work, and we have only too few to carry the burden.

We are being asked to give services at many country points, and do so when able. Let me cite another illustration. Rev. E. H. Lockhart, long retired, is preaching four times a week during the winter, and seven times a week during the summer. Rev. A. A. Downey, although advanced in years, has four points to preach in each week, which calls for nearly 100 miles of driving each Sunday. Yet these men rejoice at the opportunities available for the preaching of the Word of God. But soon we are going to need replacements for these and other workers to do the work.

Then sometimes we find a man who is really isolated, such as Rev. W. W. Moore, who has carried on our mission to the Indians at Mistawasis for some 27 years. Who will replace him when his services are no longer available?

Turning to another area, we, too, are having to cope with the situation created by expansion of our cities. This has caused us great concern, because of the shortage of man-power.

However, a bright light is beginning to shine in the north at Carragana in the Burning Bush Lodge. This year the enrolment is higher and the prospects for the future are much brighter. It is wonderful to see the effects of this Christian Witness in the community. Yet even here something must be done. Rev. George Johnston is leaving in May to take on the work at Flin Flon. It is imperative that we have a replacement for him to assist in the double work here to keep the light burning brightly.

The work in Western Canada is not easy or light. It is stiff work and requires men of vision and stout hearts. But when we look back into the past and examine the men of the present, we take heart that God will yet raise up labourers for His Vineyard.

REPORT OF YEAR'S WORK IN SASKATOON PRESBYTERY

The work in this field was begun on June 1, 1949. After several weeks of initial work, hospital and home visitation, it was a privilege to attend the Synod of Saskatchewan Summer School held here annually in the first part of July. It proved to be an opportunity to meet the young people of the province in a truly Christian fellowship way.

During the latter part of July and August vacation schools were conducted within the bounds of Presbytery. North Battleford, Parkview and Mayfair Churches were the locations of these schools.

When fall began, a complete survey of the Mayfair area in Saskatoon was carried out. In Mayfair Church we have started a Mission Band Group for the girls and boys of the area.

Since September, Thornton Sunday School has progressed favourably.

Apart from these districts, the ministers of both churches in Saskatoon have given me lists of the shut-ins of their specific congregations. Coupled with the hospitals and homes for the aged along with Mayfair and Thornton districts, I am able to report on the average of 12 visits per week completed.

During the year I had my first experiences of attending Presbytery, Synod, and Presbyterian meetings. These times were periods of concrete learning for me.

GLADYS M. DICKSON,
Deaconess.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA—REPORT FOR 1949

In spite of the inevitable difficulties that stem from the lack of an adequate supply of men, the work of our Church in Alberta is making encouraging progress—progress that could be multiplied many times if we had sufficient resources of men and money. Where we have men stationed, the congregations are growing, and in many places grants are being reduced. In a number of areas there is remarkable scope for new work.

CALGARY PRESBYTERY

Medicine Hat. Here we have established the new Presbyterian Training School, an adventure of faith that should produce much fruit in our mission work. The superintendent is conducting a north-side Sunday School in the School and services at the Government Station of Suffield. A new irrigation project is expected to bring 10,000 new settlers into the empty miles around the city, presenting a new challenge to our Church.

Lethbridge. A Sunday School has been started in the Victoria Park area of Lethbridge. This work could be the nucleus for a new Church. A grant of \$300.00 is requested for the purchase of lots in this district.

The Hungarian work at Lethbridge and Taber is making excellent progress under Rev. Mr. Orth. The people are contributing well towards his support. *Calgary.* Hungarian. The Hungarian work in Calgary is increasing and plans are under way for a new Church building.

Chalmers, Pleasant Heights and Springbank. A new Church has been built and dedicated at Chalmers in N.E. Calgary. A good Sabbath School and mid-week work has been established, and the people have shown a desire to have Church services also. A church building is required at Springbank, and Presbytery requests a grant of \$1,000 and a loan of \$1,000. An ordained man is requested for this field.

Banff. About four years ago the work at Banff was almost on the verge of disappearance. Mr. Blackburn was appointed and a new manse was built. Considerable money was poured into Banff, but this is now either all paid back

or in the process of being paid back. The Church building has been greatly improved. The Church membership was increased 50% in 1949. This spring it has moved up to augmented status by calling Mr. Blackburn.

High River. The congregation at High River has been the unfortunate victim of malnutrition and starvation by virtue of inadequate ministry. The work is now in serious condition, but it is not yet hopeless. Given immediate treatment there could be a good work there. More neglect will cause it to expire. Needed besides a good man is a new church building and a good house.

RED DEER PRESBYTERY

Willowdale. Mr. Suiters, an Irish Catechist, is doing excellent work on the Willowdale field. A new church building is to be erected this summer.

Rocky Mountain House. In five years the congregation has increased its stipend from \$600 to \$1,700, as well as making extensive improvements to the church and to the manse. There is a big work to be done in the school districts surrounding Rocky Mountain House, following up what was done by the Deaconesses in the days of the W.M.S. Hospital. The Presbytery desires a Church on Wheels for this work, so that the Church may go to the people.

Over 1,500 lbs. of food and clothing were sent from congregations of the Synod to the Chippewa Indians near Rocky Mountain House. The Government is building a school on the Cree Reservation this summer and will give serious consideration to any recommendations the Presbyterian Church may make re teacher. A free house and good pay will be provided.

EDMONTON PRESBYTERY

Edmonton Presbytery is the Synod's problem child. Like a young child it is practically limitless in the opportunities for development. The problem is to meet these opportunities adequately with limited resources. In addition to the need in the ten points on the Earlie and Ganton fields, and at Chauvin and at Wainwright, there are the amazing opportunities presented in the stupendous growth and development of Edmonton itself. The Home Missions Committee of the Synod of Alberta recommends that the Board of Missions consider Edmonton as an exceptional point in Canada and treat it accordingly.

From 91,000 in 1940 the population jumped to over 140,000 in 1949. New industrial projects already undertaken or planned include a \$10,000,000 oil refinery, a \$3,000,000 refinery for propane gas, and a \$15,000,000 pulp and paper mill. The oil fields in the districts surrounding Edmonton average a new producing oil well every three days. The building boom in the city has been described as the greatest in America. The 1950 building program is rated at \$90,000,000.

The Roman Catholic Church is building two \$150,000 churches, the Anglicans a \$250,000 Cathedral, the Mormons a \$175,000 building, and the United, Nazarene and Pentecostal Churches are spending thousands of dollars on new or enlarged buildings.

What of our own Church? We have two lots in the Glenora district and two lots in the Bonnie Doon district. We must build on them right away or we shall lose them. Both these districts are large new housing areas where no other church is at work. We already have a thriving Sunday School in operation in the Glenora district. At present this district has a postal population of 1,500. There are about 650 homes and it is expected the number will reach 1,500 in a year or two. There are two large public schools with a present enrolment of 1,000. The Bonnie Doon area is a similar district in another part of the city. In addition to these areas, it is worth reporting that a University Professor recently asked the Convener of Missions in Edmonton Presbytery if we could start a church in the Windsor Park district, just west of the University.

These are opportunities that are before us now. The time to seize them is limited. The Church we will have in Edmonton ten years from now depends in large measure on what we do in the immediate future.

PEACE RIVER PRESBYTERY

The Peace River Presbytery seems to have achieved a greater degree of stability than it has known for some years. This puts it in a position for going forward to still greater accomplishment. One of the challenging tasks before it is the opportunity for service among the scattered settlements along the Alaska Highway. The Presbytery is alive to the need and hopes to be able to make a beginning this year in this important work.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Convener of Missions.

IMMIGRATION

During the year 1949, 95,217 immigrants arrived in Canada, a decrease of 24.1% compared with the preceding year. This decrease was chiefly in British, Dutch, and Jewish immigration. The British decline of 51.8% was no doubt due in part to the money restrictions, but in all cases the main trouble lay in the increasing difficulty in securing suitable employment, or, indeed, employment of any kind. With approximately 400,000 out of work in Canada, the Department of Immigration is proceeding cautiously, and the supply of labour is being regulated by the demand.

Our first duty is to meet the immigrants at the ports. For this special work we have Miss Hilda Blackwell at Montreal and Quebec, and Mrs. George E. Ingraham at Halifax. Mrs. Ingraham succeeded Miss Ella Forsyth who resigned last September to take up other duties. In the interim, Miss Jessie M. Dawson carried on the work very acceptably. It is not known yet to what extent the Port of St. John will be used next winter and we, therefore, renew our recommendation of last year, that the Committee be authorized to provide for the work there when the immigration traffic justifies it.

In addition to the personal greetings at the ports and railway stations, letters of welcome were sent to the immigrants. The names are obtained from various sources, but the most authentic list comes from our Liverpool representative, Rev. J. B. Kat. He takes only the names of Presbyterian immigrants which he gets from the Ship's Manifest and from personal interviews at the pier, and he airmails them to the Montreal office. We have these before the boat arrives. Last year he included in his lists the passengers who sailed on the S.S. "Aquitania" from Southampton.

Yet, important though this work may be, it is preliminary to the welcome given by the Churches when the immigrants reach their destinations. In order that this may be effective, the names of the newcomers are sent to the Ministers and to the Welcome and Welfare Department of the Women's Missionary Society. At the request of the Dutch Immigration Committee, we hold back the names of the Dutch immigrants proceeding to any of the fifty-eight centres where there are Christian Reformed Churches. Altogether we submitted 4,702 forms of advice regarding immigrants or supposed immigrants, most of them Presbyterians. Of this number, 1,583—over one-third—went to the Churches in Toronto. This is not surprising in view of the fact that more than half of all the immigrants who came to Canada in 1949 settled in the Province of Ontario. The number was 48,607. The Province of Quebec received 18,095; but they were mostly Roman Catholics, Lutherans and Jews. Scattered through the Western Provinces, there were 25,778, Alberta getting the largest share. Comparatively few went to the Maritimes—only 2,777 for all of the four provinces; and this includes 661 from the United States, whose names and addresses are not

available. Of the limited number who were Presbyterians, some were unavoidably lost to us, having gone to areas where there was no Presbyterian Church at all.

From the meagre reports received, we learned that 591 immigrants signified their intention of attending Church and 78 had actually joined. Most of this increase has come from the British, but there have also been gains from other sources. Although the majority of the Dutch settlers have gone into their own church, a considerable number have come to us, chiefly in districts where there is no Christian Reformed Church. A Dutch family of ten joined our Church in Elmsdale, N.S., and three of the boys are singing in the choir. Another Dutch family who settled near Hemmingford in the Province of Quebec have joined our Church and are attending regularly. Other similar cases might be cited. It is estimated that about 10,000 Dutch immigrants will come to Canada in 1950, and as a Church we have more to hope for from this movement. Two years ago the Synod of the Dutch Reformed Church in the Netherlands passed a resolution commending their people to the care of the United Church and two Dutch ministers came to Canada to promote matters to this end. At a recent meeting of the Dutch Immigration Committee held in Trenton, it was decided to ask the Synod to rescind this motion and to leave the immigrants free to affiliate with the Presbyterian Church if they desired to do so.

About 80% of the Displaced Persons are Roman Catholics, Greek Catholics and Hebrews; and 80% of the Protestants are claimed by the Lutherans. Our Church, therefore, cannot expect any substantial benefit through this movement; nevertheless, some of them have affiliated with our Church and become intensely interested. Two Hungarian girls are singing in the choir of Stanley Church, Montreal, and are active in the Young People's work. Three others, who are Latvian, have identified themselves in a similar way with St. Andrew's Church, Quebec. Near New Glasgow, N.S., there is a colony of Estonians, numbering nearly 100 men, women and children. Our Church is taking an active interest in these people. Twenty-two of them attended a service in our Church in Hope-well the first Sunday they were here, and all members of the Church who were present gave them a cordial welcome. If we had returns from all over Canada, we should no doubt find much to encourage us even in this field of immigration.

Although our activities are mainly concerned with receiving the people who come forward under the various immigration schemes, we have gone far beyond that. The office has become a bureau of information on all matters pertaining to the welfare of immigrants. We have enquiries concerning employment, housing, hospitalization, and after care, in which we are closely associated with all local and Dominion-wide organizations dealing with immigrants. We have found work for a number of British immigrants on their arrival in Canada and also for a few Displaced Persons who had completed their twelve-months' contract with the Canadian Government. We have also been instrumental in a few cases in enabling parents in the camps in Germany to join their children under the Close Relative Scheme. The gratitude of these people has been very touching.

Our greatest contribution in this respect, however, has been on behalf of Ukrainians. Through the co-operation of Rev. Michael Fesenko, Rev. Leo Buchak, and Rev. J. Jacenty of the Ukrainian Presbyterian Church, sponsors were found for about 250 families, 30 of whom are now in Canada. In this work we have had splendid help from the Department of Immigration, the Department of Labour and the International Refugee Organization, who have given our Church preferential treatment. While the International Refugee Organization pays the ocean fares, the rule is that the employers must pay the cost of inland rail transportation and be reimbursed from the wages of the immigrant. Our sponsors could not, or would not, assume that responsibility and, on representations that we made to the Department of Labour, they agreed to take care of this.

Our Committee has not been in such close touch with the Hungarian movement, which is under the direction of the Christian Settlement and Rehabilitation Board at Calgary; but we have co-operated as fully as possible. The Board cannot take care of all the Hungarians who desire to come to Canada; and, a few months ago, the Rev. Dr. K. D. Toth made an appeal to the whole Church. I do not know what measure of success attended his efforts.

One of the most interesting parts of our work has been our association with Chinese immigration. In 1947, an Act was passed by the Canadian Parliament permitting Chinese who are naturalized Canadians to bring their wives and children up to 18 years of age. As a result, the number of Chinese immigrants increased from 74 in 1948 to 797 in 1949. This Act, while a move in the right direction, does not go far enough. The age limit for children is too low and a Bill promoted by the Chinese Communities is now before Parliament requesting that it be raised to 21.

Pressure is now being brought to bear on us to enlarge the scope of our activities. A letter from the Canadian Council of Churches was recently passed on to the Committee by the Sub-Executive of the Board of Missions, asking our Church to undertake to place a number of Displaced families in the Camps in Germany and Austria. When it was announced that the International Refugee Organization would cease to operate on June 30th, 1950, the World Council of Churches was greatly perturbed. There did not seem to be any hope of clearing out the camps in that short time, for there are still about 600,000 Displaced Persons for whom the I. R. O. has accepted responsibility, and approximately 10,000,000 refugees who do not come within their mandate at all. The I. R. O. has decided to continue its activities for another year; but, even so, the matter is urgent. The Committee was sympathetic with the appeal, but they felt that the undertaking was more than the Church could assume. They were of the opinion that, if we could continue and, perhaps, increase our service for the Ukrainians for which we have the organization set up, it would be a worthy contribution to this humanitarian work. With a view to ascertaining the reaction of the Church, I was instructed to write the ministers, Clerks of Presbyteries, and the Presbyterial Secretaries of the Women's Missionary Societies, enclosing a list of ten families forwarded by the Canadian Council of Churches. The replies received so far indicate the possibility of placing only two or three, but considerable interest has been manifested.

In concluding this report, I desire to express my appreciation of the support which I received from the Board of Missions and from the Immigration Committee under the Chairmanship of the Rev. E. J. White. I should also like to thank the ministers and elders of the Church and the Women's Missionary Society, East and West, for their co-operation in visiting the people whose names were sent to them from time to time. Although there were many disappointments, the results on the whole are very gratifying.

H. R. PICKUP,
Director.

CHINESE IN CANADA

Looking back over the past year we have great reason for giving thanks to Almighty God for His many blessings on our work among the Chinese in Canada. The continuing chaotic conditions in China are tending to turn Chinese thinking more and more to Him and the gospel message of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord.

Fifty years ago, John Hay, U.S.A. Secretary of State, said, "Whoever understands that mighty land (China) socially, politically, economically, religiously, will hold the key to the world policies for the next five centuries."

Last year, Dr. T. C. Chao, Dean of the School of Religion in Yencheng University, made this statement, "The communists themselves have no use for religion, neither Christianity nor any other faith. They openly declare that it is the opiate of the people, founded upon the dreams of the human imagination. The Christian churches are, therefore, being challenged. What the church did through its saints, apostles, heroes, and martyrs in meeting crisis after crisis should give the lesson and the encouragement."

Our Mission in Canada is not only helping to make the Chinese here in Canada, as Justice Stackhouse said recently in Montreal, "worthy, law-abiding, citizens of this land", but also, by our many Christian contacts with China, helping, by "lesson and encouragement", to meet the present materialistic menace there, and the serious challenge presented to the church.

Reviewing the past 25 years since the disruption of our church, the work among the Chinese shows commendable progress. During that time Sessions have been elected, and Boards of Management, W.M.S. Auxiliaries, choirs, clubs and missionary groups among the young people and children, formed. The Chinese, today, are acting as officers and teachers in the Sunday School, and leaders in the various other departments. More and more they are accepting responsibility. Prior to 1925 little or nothing, financially, was given for the care of their own work. Today all Chinese congregations contribute to the Budget of the Church and the W.M.S., and to the stipend of the minister. Victoria and Vancouver, particularly, now meet all the current congregational expenses, including taxes and insurance, as well as the cost of improvements and repairs to the property. It is a far cry from what was to what is. Each year sees some definite advance made.

During the year we had 14 workers in the field, of whom 8 were Chinese.

We were fortunate in being able to retain the services, for another year, of Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Lee in the Toronto Mission. Both have rendered excellent service. During their stay there has been a marked increase in church attendance. Mr. Lee, however, who has been doing post-graduate work here, is now under call to a church in Hong Kong, and plans to leave Canada in August. A new minister is required, therefore, to take over this work.

Owing to the appointment of Mr. K. Y. Dong to the Chinese Embassy staff, Miss Ruth Yan was appointed, in October, to carry on the Teaching-Preaching work at the Ottawa Mission. Miss Yan is a graduate of the Gin Ling Theological College in China. Under her care there are now 40 pupils in the S.S., and 10 teachers, and the attendance at the church service has more than doubled. While the Ottawa Mission is managed by a local Mission council, we have official responsibility there.

In addition to the regular staff there are many voluntary workers throughout the country without whose faithful and devoted assistance, in Missions, churches, and homes, we could not so successfully overtake the work.

We would also note here the help received from Rev. and Mrs. T. K. Chiu of China during their stay in Canada.

Once again the work among the children shows a most satisfactory increase in attendance in all four congregations.

Financially, last year, contributions of the Chinese congregations were the highest in the history of the work. Each year the Chinese are accepting increased responsibility. All congregations contributed to the stipend of the minister: Vancouver, \$600; Victoria, \$600, \$100 over the previous year; Montreal, \$100; and Toronto, \$200. This is the first year Toronto has assisted with the stipend. Altogether \$664 was sent to the Budget. This is the highest amount ever given—Vancouver, \$316; Victoria, \$254; Toronto, \$57; and Montreal, \$37. \$312 was also sent to the W.M.S.: Montreal, \$49; Toronto, \$81; Victoria, \$74; and Vancouver, \$108. \$120 was sent to the Bible Society, and China Relief.

This makes a total given for others of \$1,096. In addition \$1,650 was raised by Vancouver for improvements, repairs, and running expenses, and \$1,417 by the Victoria Mission. This growing interest on the part of the Chinese is indeed most heartening.

The corner stone of the new Montreal Chinese Church was laid in May. The financing of this project has been, because of increased cost of building, exceedingly difficult. The opening of this much needed building, however, is now assured. It is expected that, in June, it will be officially opened. This new building will have a church auditorium, a hall, with class-rooms, and a manse. During the past few years the work has been carried on in the rather cramped quarters of the Chinese Y.M.C.I. The Chinese have raised, to date, a sum of \$24,672 toward the cost of erection.

One of the outstanding and encouraging changes in connection with Chinese residents in Canada has been the granting to them of Canadian citizenship. Native born, and naturalized, Chinese may now bring their wives and families to this country. For long, home life among them has been lacking. The establishment of these new homes means much for the advancement of our Mission work. Already over 60 new families have come, and an increasing number are due to arrive as soon as final citizenship papers are issued. During the year in Montreal alone two groups of Chinese men, 75, and 85, of them, all over 25 years resident in this country, were granted citizenship. This alteration in the law has meant, and will mean, many new church contacts. Our workers have been able to give much helpful service, through the Immigration Department and the Courts, to these men, and their families on arrival. Children of these new families, up to the age of 18 only, may enter Canada. This early age limit works a certain hardship. The difficulty, we hope, by a further change in the Act, may be solved soon. All this has made for a considerable increase in our Chinese population in Canada. At the same time it also increases greatly our church influence among them. To this end night school classes in English have been re-opened in our various Chinese centres. Many young people from our Canadian churches are helping us with the teaching. For this we are most grateful.

Another heartening side of the work is the contact we have been able to make recently with students from China, who are taking post-graduate studies here. Many of these are attending our Chinese services, particularly in Toronto and Montreal. We have been able, also, to keep in touch with several who are attending Western, and the other University centres throughout the country. There are 60 overseas students in Toronto alone who arrived here during the past five months because of the unsettled conditions in China. All in time will return to China. This is important. Four of the University staff in British Columbia are Chinese, lecturing in Mathematics, Bacteriology, History and Commerce.

While, therefore, our Mission work is done principally in Canada, one of the gratifying phases of it is our growing Christian influence on China itself. So much of the church work there has been started by men and women who have been brought to Christ and trained in our own Canadian Missions.

An outstanding example of this is that of a whole congregation in Kowlung, Hong Kong. The minister of that congregation was converted in our Victoria Mission, learned to preach, then returned to his own land. The elders, managers, and members of this Kowlung congregation, are mostly those who have been members of our Missions in Canada. Thus are we enabled and privileged to help that great land for Christ, and by hearing such good news we take fresh courage and in faith carry on.

Word has just come from China, too, telling of two sisters, who, together with their nine children, have just been baptized there. It was from this land

the mothers received their early Bible instruction. Paul "planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase".

A Chinese leader, speaking not long ago before a body of Chinese Christian students, exhorted them, on behalf of that needy land and its people, in these words: "We need to pray as we have never prayed before, we need to labour as we have never laboured before. Only God can solve our problems."

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID A. SMITH.

INDIAN

(1) OKANAIS RESERVE

During 1949 the Sabbath services have been held regularly at 3 p.m. The attendance has varied from about 6 to 50, depending to some extent on the severity of the weather. The Sacrament of Baptism was administered to nine infants. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was observed four times.

On Sunday, July 24th, the 75th Anniversary of the founding of this congregation was suitably observed with two services. The Rev. J. E. Bigelow, then Moderator of Synod, was the guest preacher. The Rev. H. L. Henderson represented Presbytery and the Board of Missions. The Rev. J. Y. Garrett and Mr. H. Crump, the missionaries at our other Indian fields, were present, along with many visitors from several congregations.

In August, a Daily Vacation Bible School was held for one week, with the assistance of Miss B. Downey, a student deaconess working in the Synod for the summer. There was an average attendance of 25 children.

The W.M.S. Auxiliary has normally met monthly, with Mrs. Marnoch in charge, with a small but faithful group attending.

In an effort to meet the needs of boys and young men, I have been endeavouring to form a club whose purpose would be to study both the Bible and farming. A local farmer has offered his services in this regard. While individual boys are interested, as a group they do not attend. This is partly due to their desire to be in town in the evenings. I hope that this effort may yet develop.

An ample bundle of clothing and bedding was given to each family at the beginning of the year. Additional summer clothing was given in June. Christmas presents for all were on the Christmas tree at the Concert. All of these supplies have come from various W.M.S. Presbyterials.

In June, thanks to a grant to cover the cost of paint, the men and I painted the exterior of the Church. In February hydro power was installed in the Church.

Twice a month during the term, I travel to Birtle Indian Residential School, 45 miles west. There I conduct and preach at the Sunday evening chapel service. At the Spring communion, 16 young people were received into full membership on profession of faith by the Okanais Session. Their names were added to the Okanais roll. Only 3 of these young people are from Okanais. The others are from Rolling River, Waywayseecappo, Birdtail, Mistawasis and Round Plains Reserves. Certificates of transfer for this latter group were sent to their home churches, and their names added to the rolls there.

In addition to the 16 received at Birtle School, 6 others were received on profession at Okanais, making 22 in all. One name was removed from the roll by the death of Mr. David Burns, one of our elders, at 83 years of age. He was much respected by the whole community.

In July Mrs. Marnoch and I had the opportunity of attending the Conference of Indian workers. This was a very valuable affair, and opened my mind

to many things in connection with the Indian work. Contact with other workers was very enjoyable, too.

I have discovered that the proper name of this Church is "Thomas Hart Presbyterian Church"—named in honour of the late Professor Thomas Hart of Manitoba College. Professor Hart for many years held the office of Superintendent of Indian Missions for the Synod of Manitoba.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES MARNOCH.

WAYWAYSEECAPPO

The year 1949 was one packed full of work amongst our Indian people on this Reserve.

There were fifty-two Sabbath services conducted in the Church during the year. The average attendance was the best in the history of the Church in this place. Every Thursday afternoon the ladies of the congregation meet together, once a month as a Women's Missionary Society, and the remaining Thursday afternoons as a Ladies' Aid Society. In the Winter months the weekly prayer meeting is on Thursday evenings.

There were eighteen children baptized during the year. Three people joined the Church on Profession of Faith, and five by Certificate.

We had two weddings, and six funerals during the year.

Much of my own time is taken up with visitation, etc. The Indians do appreciate a call at their homes, and to have worship with them is something which they really enjoy. During the year I made 263 calls at the homes of our people.

The Mission House has developed into something like a lawyer's office where people come early and late seven days a week to seek advice on problems too many and varied to even begin to write about.

No report would be complete without telling of how much the bales of quilts and used clothing, etc., were appreciated, which the Women's Missionary Society sent to us. I only wish I could have had a picture taken of the place here last Autumn when the bales were coming in. Every room in the house was filled to capacity, with not even standing room left about the door for the happy Indian people.

The Christmas season was a happy one, indeed. We made up 350 Christmas presents, and had a beautifully decorated Christmas tree, and a good programme.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Y. GARRETT.

HUNGARIAN

(1) CALGARY

By the Grace of God we are what we are—this is the Word to summarize the experience of Calvin Hungarian Church in Calgary and Northern Alberta in surveying the work and submitting this report regarding the year 1949.

Concerning the work in the two western-most provinces: the appointment of Rev. G. Orth to Lethbridge and vicinity has brought a great relief, making it possible for me to devote more time to Brooks and the Edmonton area. The need for at least three more missionaries (for Abbotsford, Edmonton and the Okanagan Valley) cannot be emphasized enough. To illustrate it with a parallel: while the number of Presbyterian missionaries among Hungarians was increased from one to two in the last ten years, the number of Catholic Hungarian priests in this same territory of Alberta and British Columbia grew from one to five.

In Calgary the year 1949 was the second one devoted seriously to our preparation for our church building project. Accordingly, essential increase in membership, activities and funds mark the past year. Sixty worship services were held in the church with an attendance often over 100; 32 mid-week services in family homes with an attendance between 12 and 30; worship services in the country on 17 occasions.

The Lord's Supper was observed on 6 occasions; average participation 72—total 2816—in the country on 6 occasions.

Saturday Bible school was held all through the year with an enrolment of 28—regular attendance 18.

Vacation school was held from August 1st to August 21st for three weeks, six days a week, three hours daily. It was attended by 30 children from the age of 6 to 14, of whom 5 were from the country as far away as 260 miles. The teacher of the confirmation class, the Saturday school and the Vacation school was myself. A trip by the entire congregation to Banff concluded the Summer School.

The Lorantffy Ladies' Club, with Mrs. Toth as chairman, at their monthly meetings and social evenings concentrated on sending bales and medicine to Hungary. Their contribution to the Church Building Fund was over \$700 during the year.

In connection with my work for Displaced Persons, under the auspices of my Christian Settlement and Rehabilitation Board more than 150 persons reached Canada during the year, of whom 18 are among our new communicants.

Since 1938 I published a mimeographed church bulletin intending to be a pastoral letter, called "Kialto Szo"—Cry (Mt. 3:3). 1949 was its 6th year of publication. This year it was published in 12 issues, 1,000 copies each, on 46,000 pages. This was its last year, since I gave it up for our new, printed periodical: Uj Elet—New Life.

Besides the radio we used phonograph records and the telephone for spreading the Gospel.

Our main objective was to prepare for building our new church and community centre in 1950. The congregation, during the year, contributed \$6,044 to our Building Fund and hopes to start the work early this spring, although we are still short of about \$10,000.

Respectfully submitted,
KALMAN D. TOTH.

(2) TORONTO

Here is an unquestionable example with proof beyond doubt that ceaseless prayers, springing from tacit faith, coupled with continuous hard work, would in time accomplish great things.

The Hungarian work in Toronto during the six-year period from 1926 to 1932 amounted to nothing more than a headache and disappointment as far as the Toronto Presbytery and the General Board of Missions were concerned.

There were a number of men who lost patience with "these Hungarians" and considered continuing and supporting this work a sheer waste of time and money.

On the other hand, there were others who thought that by giving this mission field another chance may in time prove to be worthwhile.

Thus, in March 1932, when the famous "depression" reached its lowest ebb, when 90% of our New Canadian Hungarians were unemployed and lived on "relief", a new page was turned, and with the appointment by the Board of Missions, the Rev. Charles Steinmetz, then a student for the ministry in Knox College, reorganized the Hungarian congregation.

Years, difficult and trying years, rolled by. But the goal was set: a church building must be erected for the Hungarian congregation. Pennies were saved and seven years later, on the 5th day of February, 1939, the new Hungarian Church building on McCaul Street was dedicated to the Glory of God and to the use of the Hungarian people.

Ten years have gone by, ten trying years, due to the Second World War. Yet this congregation carried on, continued praying and working hard and came through successfully.

In May, 1949, the congregation paid its last mortgage debt of \$1,000 on the church building and, burning the papers, declared it to be absolutely debt free. It was a gratifying achievement.

But the greatest and most satisfying step was taken this year. The congregation at its annual congregational meeting in January, decided to become a self-sustaining charge. Steps were taken, and the Presbytery of East Toronto, at the regular meeting of February 7th, declared the Hungarian congregation to be a self-sustaining charge, appointing the Rev. Dr. K. M. Glazier of Glenview Church to act as Interim-Moderator.

The call from the First Hungarian Church, Toronto, in favour of the Rev. Charles Steinmetz was presented by the Rev. Dr. Glazier, Interim-Moderator, at the regular meeting of the Presbytery of East Toronto on the 7th of March, which was signed by 138 members and 42 adherents. This call was sustained as a regular Gospel Call by the Presbytery, and was placed in the hands of the Minister-elect who in turn accepted the call. It was decided that the induction service should take place on Friday at 8 p.m., April 14, 1950, in the First Hungarian Church on McCaul Street, Toronto.

An expression of a deep sense of gratitude and thanks on behalf of the members and adherents of the First Hungarian Presbyterian congregation of Toronto is in order now to the General Board of Missions and to the Women's Missionary Society of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, for the continued spiritual and financial support during the many years past.

A fully grown congregation is now added to The Presbyterian Church in Canada, which fact shall be a source of deep satisfaction on behalf of both the Mother Church and the local congregation.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES STEINMETZ

(3) WINDSOR

The year 1949 marked a period of some uncertainty, due to the difficulties arising from the resignation of the former supplying minister which threatened a division in the congregation. Then there was needed much effort to hold it together. Finally, this resulted in a slow but steady progress, spiritually and financially.

The duties of the supplying minister were performed by the Rev. L. Hunyady of Detroit, who resigned and left on March 31st. On the 17th of April the Rev. J. Szucs was appointed supplying minister by the Board of Missions for six months. He was reappointed, however, after the time expired since he was not yet accepted by the Church as a regular minister.

Divine services were held regularly every Sunday morning and on Sunday evening on six occasions, and on different evenings during the week. The holy communion was dispensed seven times. One child was baptized, two young men were confirmed in their faith, seven couples were united in marriage, two of which were Presbyterian on both sides and five couples were of mixed denominations.

The Young People's Society, which counted some sixty members on the roll but out of which only about twenty members were active, were hardly

inclined to any sincere cultural or spiritual work, but were rather diligently practising stage plays and arranged stage performances and different parties with considerable financial results.

The Sunday School held its meetings every Sunday morning. It had ten members on the roll and an average attendance of five.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN SZUCS.

UKRAINIAN

(1) TORONTO

During the last war the Ukrainian colony in Toronto was growing rapidly. Now it is second in size and importance after Winnipeg. There are over 20,000 Ukrainians in Toronto and suburbs. Communists always realized the importance of work among the newcomers in large cities and they paid special attention to Ukrainians in Toronto. They have well equipped halls in every section of the city where there is a number of Ukrainians. They have well trained leaders. Some of them completed special courses in Russia. They have choirs, orchestras, young people's work, etc. The city is divided in districts and every district has its committee that takes care of organizational work. In addition to all that they print a large weekly paper in Ukrainian language and own a good sized printing shop.

However, there is need in a friendly but clear cut witness for our faith and our way of life.

Our congregation in Toronto is making a good effort to interpret the Presbyterianism to Ukrainians and at the same time introduce Ukrainians to English speaking friends. In this we had a good measure of success during the past year. Our annual Radio-Broadcast of the Church Service is well received by our English speaking listeners and is enthusiastically welcomed by Ukrainians of all faiths. With very kind help from W.M.S. Interboard Committee and other friends of our work we are printing a monthly paper "The Evangelical Truth" in Ukrainian and English.

I have on file a number of letters from outstanding Ukrainian leaders commending the work of our paper. Most of them at heart are with us. Not long ago a group of Ukrainian miners in England sent me a letter of thanks for the paper as well.

Our congregation is growing now, mostly on account of recent newcomers. Artists, professors, engineers and others love to come to us and take part in the worship. Some of them did not miss a service during the year. During the year the usual work of a missionary congregation was performed with diligence. About 800 letters were answered and over 2,000 circular letters were sent out. The congregation met all its financial obligations.

We still have a day time nursery in our church. It is doing a good work in the district.

We are keeping in touch with Agincourt district where there is a number of Ukrainian farmers. Last summer we had an open air meeting on one of the farms with good attendance. This work might be developed but for lack of time.

Respectfully submitted,
MICHAEL FESENKO.

(2) OSHAWA

The year 1949 was not uneventful. During that year the Ukrainian Congregation decided to acquire a manse for the minister of the Church. They

succeeded in buying a house near the church for the amount of \$5,000. Of that amount the congregation has raised \$1,000, the balance of \$4,000 was received from Church and Manse Funds as a loan.

All church services were well attended. There were five new members received on profession of faith. Five members from our Young People's Society attended lectures given last autumn at Knox College, Toronto. The attendance in our Sunday School has been improving every year. The Ladies' Aid Society was as active last year as in previous years. Our attention at the present time is on newcomers. We hope that some of them will find our Church suitable for their spiritual needs. Looking forward we believe that greater things are awaiting us, and with God's help they will be accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,
J. JACENTY.

(3) HAMILTON

The year 1949 is marked as the third year of our Ukrainian Presbyterian Mission work in Hamilton. It is also marked as a steady growth spiritually, numerically and materially. From a few non-Protestant people it grew into a congregation of 33 members, with 11 families. Four new members were added in 1949. Fifty-five adherents in one way or the other take part in worship and church life. About ten persons are being prepared to join the church at Easter.

English classes are being held for the newcomers, where we have a chance to introduce to them evangelical faith.

A children's circle is carried on during the week by Mrs. L. Buchak.

A successful work was done, in connection with Rev. H. R. Pickup of our Immigration Committee, to bring to Canada 44 Ukrainian Evangelical displaced persons. Out of it, 11 people were brought to Hamilton, where they are taking part in the church life. Fifteen, whose cases are approved, are on the way to Hamilton, and the rest of them immigrated elsewhere. Until they are settled, most of the new arrivals receive accommodation and maintenance in our home.

Every other month Ukrainian Presbyterian services are broadcast from Hamilton, CKOC station for the newcomers, which gives us a wider reach to our people with the Gospel message.

Respectfully submitted,
LEO BUCHAK.

(4) WEIRDALE

The report submitted on this project last year went into some detail as to the reasons for the establishment of this Mission, the territory involved, general plan of operation, and the beginnings of the project; to avoid repetition, we shall therefore begin where it ended.

During most of 1949 the Mission house was occupied by Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Ottley, who had been appointed to serve the mission field that embraces Meath Park, Weirsdale and adjacent districts. This arrangement was found to be mutually satisfactory, especially during the winter months, as the Ottleys had a comfortable home and we had the assurance that the property was well looked after. However, while living in the building, and making some incidental contacts with New Canadian folk, Mr. Ottley's task was to serve the long established Anglo-Saxon field; he did his work well, but that work did not include the Mission to the New Canadians.

In May, 1949, Mrs. Lydia Shulha arrived on the field to undertake the work of the Mission. The original plan to have her share the building with the Ottleys proved to be unworkable, and she took up residence for the summer in the little manse at Meath Park; this temporary arrangement was a happy one, for she had the sympathetic support of the church people there, a few of whom could converse with her in her own tongue. We have all been impressed by the

earnestness and diligence of Mrs. Shulha; she is tireless, but she labours under two great handicaps; her knowledge of the English language is still rudimentary, and speaking publicly is an ordeal to her. In addition, she is still new to Canada and needs time in order to adjust herself to the Canadian pattern. While we regretted to lose her services, we felt that it was only fair to her that she should have an opportunity to overcome these handicaps under more favourable circumstances, and we hope that she may be willing to return at a later date.

We are grateful to Mrs. Shulha and to Mr. Ottley for their able and devoted services. We also appreciate the willingness of the Board of Missions to undertake this project. Each time we come to grips with the situation we are more convinced of the need for this type of work amongst these people of European extraction who are forming large and growing and influential communities. Many of them are still ignorant, suspicious even of their own kind, and easily led by agitators, who seem to be constantly at work amongst them. In many of these districts in western Canada there is little or no work being done by any branch of the Christian Church. We hope that our application for the appointment of a qualified missionary to the Weirsdale Mission may be favourably considered by the Board.

ALEX. F. MACSWEEN,
Convener, Missions.

THE FRENCH MISSION, ST. BONIFACE

St. Boniface is a city in Manitoba of approximately 26,000 inhabitants. Of these people about 19,000 are French speaking. And yet there is no work being carried on among them by the Reformed Church. That is with the exception of the Christian Mission which is held each Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock in Norwood Presbyterian Church. This will be referred to hereafter in this report as the French Mission.

After a few preparatory services which began in March, 1949, the French Mission of St. Boniface started officially on the first Sunday of April, 1949, with Mr. Louis Lahaie in charge. The services follow the Presbyterian Order and Mr. Lahaie is evangelical and Biblical in his preaching. For the most part in this first year his sermons have been dealing with the Doctrines of the Reform Church. These sermons are most instructive and inspirational. The attendance at the services have been encouraging. To be more specific, the smallest attendance has been 14 and the largest attendance has been 38. The financial strength of the work is not as strong as we would like to see. But then this does not come as rapidly as the other phases of the work. The offerings each Sunday are handed into the Presbytery and are charged against the monthly Grant received from the General Board of Missions. The congregation has published a pamphlet which has been distributed widely throughout Western Canada and the donations received have been used in the expense account of the Mission. Beside this factor, these pamphlets have served as a good publicity medium for the work.

As we have mentioned before, Mr. Lahaie conducts the services in the afternoon each Sunday. Quite often he goes Sunday morning and evenings to the other congregations of the Presbytery. In this way the congregations get to know him and his work.

We cannot let this work go now. Mr. Lahaie has made many valuable contacts for the furthering of the work. It is hardly a year old yet. Much has been accomplished. We are convinced of the value of this Mission and its place in the community of St. Boniface.

Respectfully submitted,
DILLWYN EVANS,
JAMES RICHARDSON.

Institutional Work

PRESBYTERIAN HOME FOR GIRLS

Once again in the Presbyterian Home for Girls we have come to the end of another year. 1949 has been a tranquil year; each day bringing its own duties, problems to be solved, and decisions to be made. This year, as always, our Home has had the constant support of our many friends and donations of food, money and clothing, have come in continuously.

As we have so proudly reported in the past, our Home has been singularly free of epidemics or serious illnesses of any kind, and this year again our record of good health among our girls and babies remains unbroken. We submit the following report herewith:

Number of girls in Home at beginning of year, 7; number of girls admitted during 1949, 18; total cared for during the year, 25; aggregate days, 2,494—average day per girl, 99.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION

Presbyterian, 12; United Church, 6; Anglican, 2; Lutheran, 3; Baptist, 1; Salvation Army, 1.

DISPOSITION OF GIRLS

Returned to relatives, 14; positions found, 4; still in home, 7; total, 25. Number of babies in Home at beginning of year, 22; adopted, 7; foster care, 5; cared for by mother, 5; 1 baby stillborn; still in Home at end of year, 4.

Financially speaking, we have had a successful year. The Home has not needed any extensive repairs and, aside from salaries, we have been self-supporting.

As you who read this report know, the home is the keynote of our existence. It is the centre of our religious and cultural training. In it we receive our diploma of life. Our Home does not differ greatly from the individual home—ours is a rebuilding and repairing of the basic foundations already laid. We strive to teach our girls the value of self analysis, so that each girl while in the Home may quietly re-shape the pattern of her life and out of the errors of the past aspire to a higher and fuller life nearer to God.

As the New Year opens before us, we cannot tell what sorrows and trials lie ahead, but we know that with His Guidance, and if we trust in Him, it shall be a good and blessed New Year.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRTLE MCKINNON.

BURNING BUSH LODGE

I have pleasure in submitting the following report on the operations of the *Burning Bush Lodge at Carragana* during the year 1949.

During this second year of operation the Lodge has been under the same capable leadership with Mrs. Jean Findlay as Matron and Rev. George Johnston as Dean. We have also had the capable services of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Mackie in the kitchen and their work has been very satisfactory.

While housing twice as many students as last year, the Lodge is still not filled, but inasmuch as the most enthusiastic advocates of the institution are the young people who live in it, and their parents, we feel confident that this condition will be remedied next term.

We are again indebted to the Women's Missionary Society for the loan of beds, blankets and some dishes from the Camp at Christopher Lake, as these have enabled us to avoid heavy outlays for the time being. The equipment listed in the report last year is still intact, and some additions have been made to it, as shown in the financial statement.

It is a rule of the residence that the students attend a period of one hour per week for a course in Religious Knowledge, which is given by Mr. Johnston; for the first part of the year the course was based on the great historical periods of the Bible, and the present course is a study on Christian Doctrine. These lectures are well attended and keen discussions result. In addition to this there is a daily devotional period at the end of the evening meal.

The Hudson Bay School Unit has been doing its utmost to co-operate in providing adequate school facilities, and the new Superintendent has visited the Lodge and expressed keen interest and sympathy with the project. The only criticism we have heard has been in the nature of a "left-handed compliment" from those who wished that the institution were located in their town instead of at Carragana, and the fact that in at least two other towns, Porcupine and Melfort, there has been discussion about the possibility of establishing a similar Lodge, is a recognition of its merit and of the contribution being made by our Church in the interests of youth.

Looking to the future, we secured the approval of the Synod for a province wide appeal for donations, equipment and supplies, and this is being planned now. We hope also to have the continued support of the Women's Missionary Society in the project. This year we were able to reduce our grant from the Board of Missions, and it is our hope that eventually it may be reduced to the disappearing point; we appreciate this support very greatly, realizing that without the help of the Board it would be quite impossible to sustain the project.

Our lease on the building expires at the end of June, but we believe that it will be renewed on the same terms without hesitation. With the experience gained in the past two years, the gradual improvement of the premises, and the increasing prestige of the institution, we feel confident of its future as a valuable asset to the Church in reaching young people and their homes, and teaching the Gospel in both word and example.

Will you please convey to the Board our appreciation for the support we have received and for the interest shown in this venture; we trust that it will prove worthy of both.

ALEX. F. MACSWEEN,

Missions Convener, Presbytery of Prince Albert.

TYNDALE HOUSE

MR. W. S. BELSON REPORTS

The interest and attendance at the Church Services and the Sunday Schools were well maintained during the past year and there is evidence of added enthusiasm as the new "Tyndale" seems ever so much nearer.

Messrs. Prindiville and Roberts continue to give devoted unselfish service to the boys through the activities of the Boys' Brigade. The Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour had a very successful year; their interest is an inspiration to all. We also formed a new society for the intermediates under Miss A. McTurk and it is functioning very well.

The Sacrament of Holy Communion was administered on three occasions during the year. Our special Pre-Easter services continue to be a worth while activity of our "House".

MISS JESSIE I. MUTCH REPORTS

Though handicapped by inadequate space Tyndale House organizations and clubs are carrying on with a good spirit and looking forward to the time when we shall have new quarters.

There has been an encouraging increase in the enrolment and attendance in the Sunday School. The teachers are doing an excellent job with the existing facilities. Their faithfulness and interest have added much to the spirit of the School. Several of the older children attend church regularly as members of the Junior Choir.

The gift of new camp equipment by the White Shield Club gives further evidence of the devoted work and generous interest of the club members.

Extremely active children's groups have kept the workers busy four afternoons a week. Much more could be accomplished, however, if a few more volunteers could be found.

MISS MARGARET E. MACKENZIE REPORTS

Through the generosity and foresight of the Women's Missionary Society, it has been my privilege to serve in Tyndale House operating a Nursery School, caring for some twenty-four children.

A Junior Choir has been organized; assistance has been given in all junior activities and as pianist for the Church Services and various activities.

Work in the Sunday School has been most enjoyable. The C.G.I.T., which it is my privilege to superintend with the assistance of Miss Muriel Dyal and Mrs. W. Brouillet, has been most invigorating. Our group was of chevron standing this year which is worthy of note. Considerable visitation has been done in the homes of the children.

The work has been most pleasant and profitable, and we go forward into the new year confident that God will bless our endeavours to His own honour and glory.

THE SUMMER CAMP

Capacity camps were again carried on at our beautiful site at St. Andrew's East. It is our custom to present full details and illustrations of the camp during the month of May.

NEW BUILDING

Another application has been made to the rental authorities for the occupation of our two houses on Richmond Square. On this site a building suited to the varied needs and ideals of Tyndale House will be erected.

The Executive Committee wish to acknowledge in this Report the efficient and devoted work of Mr. Belson, Miss Mutch and Miss MacKenzie. The Committee wish also to express their sincere thanks to Mr. A. Ballantyne who has again acted as our Honorary Auditor and to many other volunteers, who have done so much to make successful this fine enterprise of the Presbyterian Church.

R. J. BERLIS,
Chairman.

A. D. KYLE,
Secretary.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION

At the end of September, Rev. A. Gordon Faraday, who had completed the temporary period of service, which he had undertaken at the invitation of the General Board of Missions, relinquished his duties that he might accept a call tendered him by the congregation of Vankleek Hill, Ontario. Before his departure the committee placed on record its deep appreciation of the faithful and efficient services rendered by Mr. Faraday to the whole Church, through this Department.

At the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions in September it was agreed to recommend to the Annual Meeting of the Board that Dr. W. A. Cameron be asked to assume oversight of the Department of Missionary Education, as from October 1st.

During the year the work of promoting deeper knowledge of and fuller interest in the work of the Church at home and abroad has proceeded along normal lines. These have been through:

I. DEPUTATION WORK

During the past year four missionaries have been in Canada, and through their efforts the whole Church has been covered with the exception of the Pres-

byteries of Montreal and of Quebec, which we hope will be visited shortly by Rev. Allan Reoch.

Rev. and Mrs. Paul Rumball and Mr. Angus MacKay were used in various Presbyteries in Ontario in the early part of the year. Mrs. MacKay visited a few places as her home duties allowed.

More intensive itineraries were undertaken by Rev. Edward Bragg and Rev. John Elder, both of British Guiana: the former doing his work in the early months of the year, and the latter during the autumn and early winter.

By them, two widely separated areas were visited, Mr. Bragg covering the Maritime Provinces, while Mr. Elder did the same for the Western Synods. Both men also responded to invitations to speak in various parts of Ontario, so British Guiana received wide coverage through 1949. Expressions of appreciation have come to us as to the value of these visits through our Church.

Then, in the early spring, Mr. Faraday visited a Presbytery in each of the four Western Synods, giving himself sufficient time to cover each Presbytery. In the early autumn the present Secretary gave three weeks to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, following an itinerary arranged for him by the Synod's Mission Convener.

II. DISTRIBUTION OF NEWSLETTERS

Before the end of the year a letter went from the office to all ministers in the Church asking them to indicate from what missionaries they would like to receive newsletters throughout the coming year. Similar requests were made of others who had been on our mailing list. Through the replies received our list was brought up-to-date. At the same time the missionaries were informed of those who had asked to hear from them, and each was asked to forward two letters during the year.

Requests have been received for 13,744 of these Newsletters. Of these, requests came for letters from the fields as follows: British Guiana, 3,452; Yunnan Mission, 1,795; India, Bhil Mission, 1,713; Jhansi Mission, 2,330; Formosa Mission, 2,828; Japan, Korea Mission, 1,626. The largest for any one missionary is 1,050 requests for letters from Rev. R. M. Ransom.

The Committee has also extended this branch of its work to cover the Home field. Our first letter from a missionary in Canada dealt with his work on an Indian Reserve in Manitoba. A copy of this letter was sent to every minister in charge of a congregation, and we are hoping to build up a large list of those seeking these communications from Home Missionaries.

III. LITERATURE

Mission articles have been prepared for publication in the Presbyterian Record and in the Presbyterian Bulletin. The Secretary has also cooperated with the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, and the Committee on Stewardship and Budget in preparing monthly articles for a leaflet which is being issued for use by the older pupils of our Sunday Schools. The article is in story form with an emphasis on stewardship. This is followed by a short paragraph explanatory of the Missionary Questions issued each Sunday in connection with the day's lesson.

The Committee has also agreed to cooperate in every way possible in the publicity required in connection with the book "Our Heritage and Our Faith" issued in connection with the 75th Anniversary celebrations.

Mr. Faraday assisted in the preparation and publication of the Church Calendar for 1950, which was well received by the Church, and met with a ready sale.

The Committee offered for sale the usual number of missionary books throughout the year. Those which had the largest demand were "Christian World Facts", and a very interesting booklet written by Rev. James Dickson, entitled "Stranger Than Fiction".

FOREIGN MISSION REPORTS

British Guiana

British Guiana by its location would seem to be an isolated quiet eddy in the stream of world affairs. But the social and political movements of the day are just as much at work here as in other parts of the world, creating problems which the Christian Church has to face and making the task of modern missions more difficult.

Labour unrest has focussed the attention of the working classes on the material rather than the spiritual side of life. The rising tide of nationalism, particularly among the East Indians since India's independence became a reality, has been creating cleavages between the various racial groups in the colony. The press, the radio, the cinema, etc., are accelerating the secularization of the people and their environment. Such problems are critical enough among a homogeneous population, but when added to the racial, cultural and religious mixture existing in British Guiana they present a situation which demands the utmost in spiritual effectiveness from the missionaries on the field, and much prayer and other support from the Church at home.

CHANGES IN STAFF

The year saw considerable turnover in missionary staff. In March Miss Sarah Cameron of the W.M.S. (E.D.) who had been working in Essequibo returned to Canada to be married, carrying with her the best wishes of the Church and Mission Council for happiness in her new state of life. In July Miss Elspeth Davidson returned to Canada after teaching three years in the Berbice High School as well as well as carrying on work among women and children. Principal K. F. McKenzie of the Berbice High School also returned to Canada in July to resume his studies at Knox College after having seen considerable progress in the academic attainments of the high school. During the first half of the year Rev. E. Bragg, field missionary in Essequibo, was on furlough in Canada returning the end of July, while Rev. J. Elder, field missionary in Demerara, left on furlough in Canada in July to return early in 1950.

In October five new missionaries arrived on the field, Miss Anna McDonald (W.M.S. (E.D.)), the Rev. B. F. and Mrs. Andrew and their two daughters, and the Rev. E. and Mrs. McPhee. The Andrew family were allocated to Essequibo, the coast and the islands. Miss Anna McDonald joined Miss E. MacDonald in Berbice. The McPhees assumed the field missionary work in Berbice. Mission Council was greatly strengthened by the addition of this new staff, as it made possible a more aggressive program of work.

The oldest catechist in the Mission, Mr. Isaac Alayar Khan, retired at the end of over thirty years service with the Mission in British Guiana. Mr. Khan, originally a Mohammedan, became a Christian and eventually entered the service of his Master as a catechist during the time of Dr. Cropper, pioneer missionary in British Guiana, and has given faithful service in many fields and earned a "well done, good and faithful servant."

EVANGELISM

Evangelism was curtailed somewhat during the year owing to staff changes and furloughs. Rev. J. Elder carried the burden of both Essequibo and Demerara counties during the first half of the year and Rev. E. Bragg the same on his return the end of July. In Berbice the re-opening of Bethel Theological College of which the field missionary (acting) is Principal, during the first half of the

year, and the return of Mr. McKenzie to Canada in July, necessitated double responsibility until Rev. and Mrs. E. McPhee arrived late in October.

In the *County of Essequibo*, Rev. John Elder, assisted by Miss M. Ramsay, held a week of evangelistic services in February in the Mackay Memorial Church on the Island of Wakenaam with excellent attendance and interest on the part of the people. In August, while on vacation at Sarnia Manse, Rev. T. R. Maxwell assisted by Mrs. Maxwell and Miss Ramsay held a series of five evangelistic services in the Church at Devonshire Castle on the Essequibo Coast with a fine response, some professing faith in Christ and others being helped.

In the *County of Demerara*, the Rev. John Elder assisted by Mrs. Elder held two series of evangelistic services just before Easter, a week at Wales, West Bank Demerara, and another week at Triumph, East Coast Demerara, with a response which more than justified the time and effort expended.

In the *County of Berbice*, the students attending Bethel Theological College carried on weekly open-air services in the New Amsterdam district from February to the end of May with definite blessing from God. In April the Young People's Conference was held. In May, Rev. D. J. Firth, Mr. McKenzie and Rev. T. R. Maxwell held a week-end of evangelism for young people at Skeldon on the Corentyne Coast. In July, Rev. T. Maxwell assisted by Mrs. Maxwell held a short series of evangelistic services at New Dam, Canje, a remote settlement which is 99 per cent Hindu, with large numbers turning out to hear the gospel and definite results among the young people. In October a Hindu priest or pandit on the Corentyne Coast became interested in the Christian faith, and through the testimony and personal work of the catechist and field missionary was led to receive Christ as his Saviour and has since proved himself a blessing to the Church.

W.M.S. MISSIONARIES

In *Essequibo*, Miss Sarah Cameron and Miss Margaret Ramsay paid a visit to the various churches, Sunday schools and day schools on the coast and islands. One highlight of this period was the series of meetings held at Maria's Pleasure and Ridge on the Island of Wakenaam when the "Pilgrim's Progress" was presented by flannelboard. Another long remembered day was the World's Day of Prayer when they attended five meetings at various places on the same day.

After the departure of Miss Cameron, Miss Ramsay carried on alone, her program being restricted somewhat because the car was transferred to Berbice. She also acted as Secretary for the Essequibo Auxiliary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, arranging for meetings, distributing the literature and promoting meetings for the Rev. James Innis, the Secretary of the Bible Society for the West Indies. In May she began to take over the duties of Treasurer, as Mr. Elder was leaving on furlough, and this entailed much time. Assistance was given at the organ and in singing at the evangelistic meetings conducted by the field missionaries, and the harvest season with its muddy, impassible roads last year, demanded attendance at many services and concerts. But the most important although probably the most intangible missionary work done was through contact with individuals through interviews, home or hospital visits, casual meetings, when they could be led to Christ or helped with physical and spiritual problems.

In *Demerara*, Miss Anderson reported a year of blessing and new opportunities. In Burns Memorial Church, Georgetown, where she is superintendent of the Sunday school, organist and choir leader, and superintends the weekly prayer and Bible study group and the bi-monthly women's Bible study group, the Band of Love, there were many signs of progress. Especially gratifying was the growth of the Sunday school to over a hundred with twelve teachers, with a new interest in Bible reading being created through the plan of the Bible Lovers' League of America which enables a child to obtain a Bible through reading selected portions on which he is examined until the whole Bible is earned through a growing knowledge of its contents.

In the country, organized groups of women held meetings in five districts, various methods of teaching being used, flannelgraph, or Bible study, or even the projector with slides at an evening open-air service attracting men and children as well as women. When weather permitted outdoor meetings were held along the canals, on Leonora Estate, New Town, Kitty, or at Better Hope on the west coast, sometimes under Hindu homes where the influence may take effect. Eight primary schools were visited and the flannelboard and pictures used to teach the way of salvation. A library, made possible by a donor from Canada, and stocked with evangelical works by able authors, has carried on the ministry of the printed page.

The outstanding result of this work has been the young man, formerly a staunch Hindu, who was contacted while attending high school in Georgetown, and this boy, not yet nineteen, is on fire for the Lord. He gathers boys into his home to teach them of God, visits homes in the community, distributes tracts, gets in touch with other boys through the local Boy Scout troop, and has secured permission to use the school for a Sunday evening service with himself as the preacher. His father has been influenced to give up Hindu practices and seek baptism, and his older brothers are interested, while another man in the district wishes to legalize his marriage and have his family baptized. This young man, the interest shown on Leonora Estate, teachers baptized as Roman Catholics coming for instruction, spiritual growth among the leaders of women's groups, all point to an awakening which, as we continue faithful in prayer and in the ministry of the Word, will be accomplished to His glory.

In *Berbice*, Miss Elspeth Davidson taught Scripture in the Berbice High School and carried on about twenty meetings a month; Sunday schools at Providence and Sheet Anchor, visits to the women's section of the local prison every Sunday, and various Happy Worker groups throughout the area. In February she was joined by Miss Ethel MacDonald who had been appointed by Mission Council to supervise the deaconesses during their three month refresher course at Bethel Theological College. The W.M.S. car formerly in Essequibo now enabled them to share to some extent the meetings, although Miss MacDonald spent most of her time with the deaconesses.

In July, Miss Davidson returned to Canada and Miss MacDonald carried on alone. She was assisted by Mrs. Firth in conducting two vacation Bible Schools during the month of August, at Providence and Sheet Anchor. Ten women's meetings were carried on during the months of the fall in addition to the Sunday Schools. In October the work in Berbice suffered a loss in the sudden death of Deaconess Rene Sukdeo, which was a great blow to her father, Catechist George Sukdeo, as well as a sorrow to the missionaries who appreciated her sincere faith in Christ. A new missionary, Miss Anna McDonald of the W.M.S. (E.D.), joined her namesake in October and began to share the work. A special Christmas treat and carol sing was a feature of the prison work and also a carol sing in the large New Amsterdam public hospital. One of the features of the work of the year was the harmonizing of the work of the two lady missionaries with that of the field missionary for Berbice, in order that the best use might be made of the W.M.S. car on the long trips characteristic of the County of Berbice.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE

The long awaited Young People's Conference, first planned in 1947, was held in the Berbice High School from April 18th to 21st under the leadership of the Berbice missionaries and ministers. God did not disappoint the eighty who attended, for throughout the whole conference the Holy Spirit worked with power to fulfil the theme, "Does God Speak To-day?" Organized around a simple practical program, the conference opened with an informal evening designed to enable all to get acquainted, each of the following three days beginning with morning devotions after breakfast, a half-hour song service, then the theme

address of the day followed by discussion groups. Participation in discussion of the themes, "What is a Christian?", "What is the Christian Life?" and "What does Christ Mean to Me?" was excellent and brought the young people face to face with the claims of Christ. The afternoon discussion groups wrestled with a problem of crucial importance in British Guiana, "Christian Marriage and the Christian Home." Outdoor recreation provided relaxation between sessions.

The evening sessions were devoted to direct evangelism and it was evident that the Holy Spirit was present and working in power. After the first evening service and throughout the following days many young people sought the help of the missionaries, convinced by the Holy Spirit of their need of a right relationship to God through Jesus Christ, and most of these were lead to embrace Christ as offered in the Gospel. On the final evening many of those who had either received Christ as Saviour or re-dedicated their lives to His service told of what God had done for them during the Conference, and over thirty who had made definite decisions at the Conference remained at the close for further instruction from the missionaries. Most of these are now growing in grace, although some did not turn out to be "good ground". It is a testimony to the power of the prayers of those in British Guiana, Canada, and elsewhere, that "Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the Lord."

BETHEL THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE

In spite of the shortage of field staff Bethel Theological College was re-opened in February in order to give a three-month refresher course to our present workers and prospective candidates. The staff consisted of Rev. T. R. Maxwell, Principal; Rev. D. J. Firth, Principal of the Berbice High School, Miss E. MacDonald in charge of the deaconesses, and Mrs. Maxwell who is a trained children's worker. Six catechists, two graduate and two student deaconesses, and three candidates for positions as catechists, constituted the student body. The course given included Old and New Testament, Biblical Theology, and Practical Theology (including Pastoral Theology, Homiletics, Preaching, Bible Reading, Christian Life, Church Government and Child Evangelism). The practical field work consisted of weekly open-air evangelistic meetings and child evangelism classes and the regular pastoral duties each week-end on their own charges.

The students were definitely refreshed and stimulated by the course, and returned to their fields with renewed zeal, with one of the candidates being employed as a catechist. The new Principal and staff received valuable orientation as to the needs of the students, the chief problem being the wide variation in academic background, some being graduates of Bethel Theological College, some high school graduates, and others having only primary school or less. Some indication of progress was afforded by having each student answer a questionnaire on his Scriptural knowledge at the beginning of the course and having it repeated at the end. A weekly Bible Correspondence Course has been carried on by the College with these students since July. The greatest need is that the Lord of the harvest will call forth labourers into His field, and much prayer is needed to that end, not only to fill present vacancies but to replace those about to retire, and to open up new areas.

EDUCATION

Primary Schools—The school population of British Guiana has been growing in leaps and bounds, almost beyond the capacity of both the government and the denominations to cope with it. The increased enrollments and larger teaching staffs have also taxed the ability of the field missionaries to keep up with the voluminous correspondence now connected with their tasks as school managers, and demand a disproportionate share of the time which can be given to both schools and churches. The government of British Guiana has been assuming a greater share in the cost of erecting new buildings and maintaining the old ones, although this will eventually mean greater government participation in the over-

sight of the schools. In implementing this policy the government built a new building at De Hoop Canadian Mission School, in Demerara, and enclosed the lower flat at New Dam C. M. School in Berbice. Extensive painting and repairing of schools was carried out by the missionaries using government funds; in Essequibo at Maria's Pleasure on Wakenaam Island; in Demerara at Better Hope and Wales; in Berbice at New Dam, J. B. Cropper Memorial, No. 48, Crabwood Creek, and Lachmansingh Memorial. One of the most spiritual of the head teachers in our schools, Mr. James Inasi of Ogle, having reached the compulsory retiring age while still in perfect health, has continued his service for the Mission as a catechist.

The Berbice High School—The school passed through another transitional period when the Principal, Mr. K. F. McKenzie, returned to Canada and was succeeded by the Rev. D. J. Firth, Principal of the Corentyne High School. During the year the school not only maintained the academic record for 1948 when the results were highest in the colony for schools writing the Cambridge examinations, but exceeded them. Improvements were also carried out in equipment, levelling the sports field and repairs to the buildings. Installation of a duplicator has assisted in teaching methods and general efficiency. The school continues to maintain its place as one of the six approved secondary schools in the colony.

The Corentyne High School—After long and careful consideration of the contribution made by the Corentyne High School which gives a purely academic education in a predominantly agricultural area it was decided to withdraw from the school as from December 31st, 1949. The government has approved plans to erect an agricultural and technical school for the Corentyne area as soon as funds are voted by the legislature, and this would provide the proper type of education for that area. The Corentyne High School building and equipment has been leased at a very nominal rental to a local board of governors consisting of the East Indian members of the former Corentyne High School Board of Governors, and it is being carried on under the principalship of Mr. J. C. Chandisingh, formerly deputy-principal.

North Formosa

(as abridged because of its length)

The past year has been one of unprecedented change in Formosa. With the capture of more and more of the Chinese Mainland, boats of all sorts loaded with refugees reached Formosa. Government officials came by plane. Housing for these newcomers was in great demand. Many of them brought money with them and with the demand so great, the cost of erection of buildings greatly increased, and rents soared swiftly. Not only so, but because the demand of the newcomers for all sorts of commodities was insistent, prices on all sides rose higher and higher.

Among those who came were Mandarin-speaking Christians. The Church sought to meet this opportunity by having the services translated, or by setting aside a certain time of the day when services could be held in the Mandarin tongue. Perhaps the Church will be the greatest medium of bringing together the Formosans and the Mainlanders. However, the coming of these from the Mainland has made progress possible in many ways.

The staff of missionaries has changed. Help has come from missionaries of the Southern Presbyterian Church, and by two doctors who had served on the Mainland. Mr. and Mrs. de Groot were warmly welcomed.

THE NATIVE CHURCH

All three Presbyteries report that the Church is holding its own, in spite

of outward confusion. It is hoped that all aid-receiving congregations will attain self-support by 1952. Three new churches have been built, and in addition, twelve new aboriginal churches have been constructed in the Mountains.

EVANGELISM

The opportunities for Evangelism have been greater than ever. Permission was obtained for open-air meetings, and those were held several nights a week throughout the city. Some churches held these meetings regularly. Always there are hundreds of people who listen and sometimes a thousand. The young people assist largely in this work. Four churches have their own loud-speaker equipment for this work. There is a great demand for tracts and other Christian literature.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S ACTIVITIES

In the early thirties a youth movement was begun, which was silenced soon after the outbreak of war. In 1948 steps were taken to reorganize the movement. This took the name of the Taiwan Christian Youth and a constitution was drawn up. The first conference of the T.K.C. was held in August of last year, when 150 delegates from all parts of the Island attended. The subject of study was the Church, and the T.K.C. The youth thought together over what they must do if the Church was to make progress. In a year that has been so confused, it is good to see Christian Youth assisting itself so vigorously.

UNIVERSITY STUDENTS

S.C.M. groups are now found in several faculties of the Taiwan University, and in several other colleges. Forty delegates came together in August for a conference at which Dr. Hugh MacMillan with other Formosan Youth workers were leaders. This provided a rare opportunity for these University Youth to face their responsibility to Christ and His Church.

THE HAPPY MOUNT LEPROSY COLONY

During the year there were 30 men and 7 women residing in the Colony. The congregation elected two elders, and one deacon, in the summer. The Mission to the Lepers continues to assist financially.

THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE

In September 1949, the largest number of students applied for admission in the history of the College. There were over 40 applications of whom 22 were accepted, making a total student body of 44, of whom 6 are girls. These students are assisting greatly in supplying vacant congregations around Taipei. The Evening Bible School which has been carrying on for two years is continuing its work. The matter of conscription for army service is causing concern as most of the college students are within the age bracket that are being called up. However, after a conference with the Governor, the students are being allowed for the present to continue their studies.

THE TAM KANG MIDDLE SCHOOL

With the opening of the fall term over 1,000 students wrote the Entrance examinations. Out of these, 300 were accepted, making a total student body of 610. Many of the new students were recent arrivals from the Mainland.

There are 27 teachers on the staff. Because of the influx from China, it has been easier than before to secure highly qualified teachers. A Science teacher on the staff took her post-graduate work in France.

The school day begins with a teachers' prayer meeting, followed by the flag raising and morning worship for the whole school. Before the evening study

period, devotions are held for the boarders, about 180 in number. Four afternoons a week are voluntary Bible study periods.

The School holds the Rugby championship for the whole Island. Several of the older students have recently accepted Christ.

TAMSUI GIRLS' SCHOOL

The enrolment is 411, with the largest number at any one time 310. Among the students are two grand-daughters of the Generalissimo. In June, 87 girls graduated from the Junior School, and 21 from the Senior School. At the beginning of the year the staff was increased by the coming of Miss Wells of the Southern Presbyterian Church, who had been a missionary on the Mainland.

MACKEY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

During last year the work of rehabilitation of the hospital was completed. It is now equipped to care for 90 in-patients and 14 babies. In the out-patient department, 200 patients daily can be attended to. The staff has been increased during the year from 68 to 90. Three new Formosan doctors were engaged. Two classes of pupil nurses began their training. This increased the nursing staff to 39. Dr. Donald Dale, a graduate of the University of London, was appointed Director of the Medical staff.

In October, Dr. Fotland, a Norwegian missionary who had served on the Mainland, came to supervise the surgical department. A young Formosan woman doctor was engaged as dietitian.

On his arrival Dr. Dale made preparations for setting up the laboratory. Renovations were carried out, and a member of the graduating class of this year of the Taipeh Medical College began training under Dr. Dale's supervision. From E.C.A. a considerable amount of equipment and drugs was received. Later two Formosan Lab. Technicians were engaged, and the tests increased from 200 to more than 2,000 a month. The preaching and teaching mission of the hospital was continued. Great interest was shown in the Gospel message. Many learned to read the Bible, and some were admitted to Church membership. Dr. Dale and Mrs. MacMillan conducted regular Bible study classes for the doctors.

Statistical Statement

In-patients (total hospital days)	24,818
Free Treatment	22%
Out-patients (visits)	41,187
Free treatment	16.6%
Obstetrical Patients	465
Operations	263
Laboratory Tests	11,159
X-ray	1,126

ABORIGINAL WORK

The greatest growth in this work for the year has been among the Ami people.

Many regular meeting places have been established, and several churches have been erected. At one point, at one time, 176 baptisms took place.

The first aboriginal church on the West Coast was dedicated by Rev. James Munro in 1948. Before the end of 1949 there were five Tsal churches in that district.

Many Bible Study Conferences have been held for the Mountain people. The student body in the Bible School numbers 45, of whom half are from the Ami tribes.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

A new Church book store was completed during the year, and is now operating with Rev. James Montgomery of the China Sunday School Union in charge. Three organizations are working together harmoniously in this work. These are (a) The Presbyterian Book Room (b) The China Sunday School Union (c) The China Bible House.

The end of the year 1949 finds our Christian church in Formosa elated at the progress that has been made in evangelism during the past year, elated with the number of new churches which have been erected in spite of high prices and shortage of materials, elated with the progress made in sturdy self-support, elated at the progress that the young people have made in definite organization and in willingness to do active Christian work, but uncertain and a little fearful of what the future holds in store. We hope that the people in Canada will pray with us that nothing will interfere with the work of His Kingdom here in Formosa.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN R. DICKSON.

Jhansi Mission Field

GENERAL

We arrived back in India by plane on the 17th of November, 1948, and before the end of the year I was in Bombay getting our baggage which had come by freight cleared through customs. One month later the audio-visual equipment and the station wagon, provided by the church at home for the Jhansi field, arrived and I had to make another trip to Bombay to attend to this. At the end of April I was in Bombay once more, this time to assist Dr. and Mrs. Sterrett through customs. Council felt that on account of my previous experience and knowledge of the customs regulations I was the one to go and assist the Sterretts. Thus within five months of our arrival in India I had travelled 4,200 miles.

On the surface this may seem unnecessary travel and expense, but when one realizes that in spite of the super-human effort of the young and inexperienced government to check corruption, there is still much bribery and theft within and without official circles, the expense and the trouble of such trips are necessary and legitimate. Even so, one tool box was missing before we ever left Bombay! While Dr. Sterrett and I were travelling from Bombay to Jhansi by car with all their luggage, (Mrs. Sterrett and the children had gone up country by train) fifty miles outside of Jhansi we were stoned by a gang of robbers, and were very thankful to escape with nothing more than a couple of dints in the car.

One of the enjoyable events of the year, in spite of the long business sessions, was the visit of Mr. Munro and Miss Pelton as delegates from the Home Church. Their stay in Jhansi and their final meeting with us in Jobat were very profitable as we were able to discuss quite freely with them all the various problems facing us in the work, and to receive from them valuable advice.

The rainfall in the Jhansi district was 15 inches below normal this year. This meant, on the one hand, fewer repairs to the houses and buildings, but, on the other hand, a food shortage so that the Jhansi area will not be able to augment the Government's stock of surplus grains to be sent to needy and famine areas.

We were sorry to say adieu, because of ill health, to one of our co-workers, Mrs. C. L. Young. During her stay with us she tackled a job which few missionaries like—that of being responsible for major repairs in Mission bungalows.

and buildings. All building materials were scarce and strictly rationed. In spite of great difficulty, Mrs. Young came out victorious in being able to secure the materials at controlled prices, to make the much-needed changes and repairs in a number of the buildings.

Our disappointment at the loss of one of our colleagues was followed soon by the joyful news of the appointment of Miss Margaret Leask, and then later by the news of Rev. Russell Self's appointment to our field. At the end of the year I was on the move—this time to Cocanada to be best man at Mr. Self's wedding. Mr. Self will be bringing to Jhansi the third recruit, his bride, Miss Alice Gleason, formerly a missionary with the Canadian Baptist Mission.

We do appreciate very much the effort of our churches at home, and the efforts of our Boards, in sending to us at this time these new missionaries, including Dr. and Mrs. Sterrett who work with us for six months of the year in the Bible School. We are much encouraged, for we now feel that we have the personnel with which to advance for Christ and His Church in the New India.

These new appointments are very timely as we may not have the same freedom, as a Home Church, in sending missionaries to India in the future as in the past. This is written in the light of the recent official statement released from the Government of India through the official organ of the National Christian Council, the National Christian Council Review, which reads as follows: "The National Christian Council has been authorized to state that, while the Government are engaged in formulating their policy, regarding the entry of missionaries, they have agreed to allow replacement of all evangelistic missionaries as well as their augmentation, if a satisfactory case can be made out for enlarged personnel."

BIBLE SCHOOL

The Bible School term opened on March 4th in a seven-day retreat at which were gathered former graduates of the School, as well as evangelistic workers from the surrounding missions. Teachers and students began class work with a greater determination to know and to be obedient to the teachings of the Word of God.

This year we had eight regular students and one part-time student. Four of these were from the Bhil field, two were from other missions, and two, who were being trained for work in our own district, received scholarships. One of these did not measure up and so, like Demas of old, he forsook us, having loved this present world.

There were fewer open-air meetings this year in the Jhansi market place due to periods of unsettled conditions. Frequently Order 144, forbidding more than five persons to assemble in one place, was in force. However, in spite of this, there were 46 meetings, including church services and mid-week prayer meetings, held under the auspices of the Bible School. One hundred and fifty Gospel portions were sold among non-Christians. At twenty of the meetings Kodachrome still pictures on the life of Christ were shown. About 4,000 people saw these slides.

With the visual aids and the car, we were able to reach out into many villages in the vicinity of Jhansi to hold night meetings, and in this way present the message of Christ.

During Easter week when a series of Kodachrome still pictures were shown on the life and passion of our Lord a goodly number of non-Christians attended these meetings night after night. (In fact, we had never seen before so many non-Christians attending Easter meetings). It was during these meetings that two of our pastor's daughters expressed publicly their desire to give their lives in service for the Lord Jesus Christ.

There were six women enrolled in the short course given for the wives of

the Bible School students. The course was extended after two months to include an additional study of flannel-graph methods in Bible teaching. During these two weeks the men and the women took these classes together. A demonstration as to how to teach the lesson was followed by a work period in which husband and wife together prepared materials for their own use.

Two students graduated this year, but only one of these received the School diploma; the other failed. The six women were also given small certificates on which were written the subjects which had been taught them and in which they had passed examinations. About 200 enjoyed the impressive graduation service at which Rev. W. Mahlow was the guest speaker, and about 100 enjoyed the graduation dinner.

Since the close of the school term two months ago we have been in camp in the city of Datia, 15 miles from Jhansi. This may be called and rightly so, the third term of the Bible School for it is here in camp that the students, under the supervision of the missionary, do a definite, practical work in the villages.

Datia was a native state previous to the departure of the British rule and, as in most states, the preaching of the Gospel was forbidden. Now that Datia is merged with other states, and now that India has given religious freedom and the privilege to propagate one's faith, thousands of people in and around Datia are hearing the Gospel for the first time, and we are glad to say that there are many encouraging signs. Since coming to Datia we have held regular Sunday church services as well as a mid-week prayer service, along with an aggressive evangelistic program. Apart from our own group here in camp in the city of Datia itself, there are two Indian Christian nurses working in a state hospital and a Christian school master and his wife and family teaching in a government school here. The regular attendance at church is 12 Christian adults and five children, and four non-Christian adults and four children. The weekly offering from this small group of believers is about one dollar and twenty-five cents.

During our two months' stay here we have had 150 meetings, including 60 meetings which Mrs. Muchan and the Bible woman have had in different homes. In travelling over 300 miles by cycle over hill and dale, through jungles and river beds we have been able to hold meetings in 30 different villages. (What a pounding the cycles take—to say nothing of the riders!). In these meetings, not including the women's meetings, we have preached to about 2,000 people of all castes and they have listened for at least ten minutes. We have sold 450 Gospel portions in Hindi and 100 in Sindhi (The Sindhis are refugees from Pakistan, of whom there are about 7,000 in Datia).

I have called on most of the officials in Datia and in conversation with them I have found that they have had previous contacts with missionaries having been educated, several of them, in Christian colleges. They have welcomed us and have invited us to work in this very needy area.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH MUCHAN.

The Bhil Field

(As synopsisized because of its length)

The new political set-up in India is causing changes of names. What used to be known as Central India is now the Union of Madhya Bharat. The former ruler of Gwalior has now functions similar to those of a Governor. The Union in its Government will follow that of the Central Government with a Prime Minister and ministers of various Departments.

Our Mission formerly in nine Indian states is now in three districts of the Union.

This year in the Bhil country the corn crop was either a complete or partial failure and this does not make for contentment. This will be especially felt by the non-farmer Bhil. The Government has tried to encourage increased food production. Though the changes have not affected the Bhil as much as it has some others, yet even with him, changes are taking place.

As for the missionaries, they are being treated with more friendliness than previously. During the year the staff has been considerably depleted. There are now only three families and six single ladies covering the field.

ALIRAJPUR

Here are eleven Christian families. One of the elders, Mr. George Singh, a teacher in the Government School, has continued to assist in the conduct of services and in the Sunday School. Samuel Tezlo, a recent graduate of the Jhansi Bible School, has done good work as an evangelist under the resident missionary, Rev. C. L. Wood. Another theological student has worked with him.

There are a number of young men working in the Motor Transport services, who cannot attend services through the day, but cottage meetings are held for them on Sundays at 9 p.m. There is an active Women's group, meeting weekly for Bible study, prayer and sewing instruction. In the cold season a six-weeks camp was held where many non-Christians were reached. Two elders gave voluntarily six weeks of their time to assist in this camp. For most of the year a weekly clinic was held at Umrali, a large market centre, seven miles south of Alirajpur.

AMKHUT

The minister settled here has a large congregation scattered in several villages. He also has oversight of the children in the Central Boarding School. At one village there is a school attended by 40 Bhil children. There is a dispensary at Amkhut.

In the M. G. Abey Memorial Home, women and children of the community have received medical care. There are 14 orphan babies in the Home. In the boys' and girls' hostels the enrolment is 88 and 87 respectively.

In the field of education the parents have provided for their children the necessary clothing, books, and bedding, except where the families are too poor to do this.

The enrolment at the Central School is 231, with an average of 188. These children come from practically every corner of the field. In all, 107 Christian families are represented. Only 7 are non-Christian. Of those who completed their course, six boys and four girls were considered worthy of going on with their education; 23 boys and 7 girls have attended school elsewhere. Out of these will come the future workers.

As well as being engaged in school work, the teachers are active in the church. Some of them are elders. The lady teachers are leaders in a women's group.

In April most of the boys and girls who were finishing their course, attended a Communicants' class and professed their faith in Christ.

On August 15th, Miss Stringer began a Teachers' Training Class, attended by four male students, who had obtained their pass matriculation standing. The course followed that set for Government Schools. The Bhil Work Council has asked that the class be continued for the training of village teachers for the whole Bhil area. The Government is planning the opening of many village schools, so there will be openings for a great number of teachers.

SARDI

This Church has 34 families. A special evangelistic effort was made during

the year under the supervision of the local minister, with the aid of evangelists and missionaries. The effort was to revive the spiritual life of those men who were church members. Special classes were held for the women.

At the village of Vegra, three miles from Sardi, Miss Ruth Buchanan has continued her effort in rural uplift.

MENDHA

Here there is a flourishing church with a young ordained minister in charge. Seven adults were received into full membership. District Evangelism has been carried on with the use of the projector. The people of this district have shown a special interest of late. A non-Christian Bhil came four miles to purchase a Bible. The village postman has read the New Testament through four times.

The district Evangelism was supervised by Mr. Knox and several have shared in the effort.

The non-Christian Bhils in this area have shown marked interest in the education of their children and have asked for Christian teachers. The dispensary was under Jobat Hospital for the first part of the year.

JOBAT

This congregation is changing from a group of mission employees to one, also, of young people, engaged in various work in the town. The women are nearly 100% literate, and are potential leaders of work among women through the Church.

Handwork is being taught, and from its sale, \$150 was realized.

Six villages around Jobat have been regularly visited. The School here has an enrolment of 75. Two of the five teachers have had teacher training.

THE HOSPITAL

For the first half of the year a large number of patients received treatment in Jobat Hospital, where Dr. Quinn was in charge. Clinics were carried on in several places. On leaving for Canada, Dr. Quinn left an Indian doctor, Dr. Pannallal in charge. He has been assisted by three senior Compounders, three graduate nurses, and thirteen partially trained student nurses and Compounders. The number of patients has decreased considerably since July. The departure of a doctor as capable as Dr. Quinn has left a vacancy which will be hard to fill. His untiring efforts and readiness to care for any one and every one created a reputation for the Jobat Hospital, as a place where the needy always received help.

The first four months of the year before returning to the Language School at Landour, Miss Mary Nichol devoted part of her time to work in the Hospital. The experience there she found invaluable, learning of tropical diseases from the teaching of Dr. Quinn, and in observing and nursing patients. She also attended some of the Clinics with Dr. Quinn. In October, on completion of her language study, she was appointed to district work.

At CHACHANIYA there is an organized congregation of six farmer families. They have no minister, but services have been conducted regularly.

BARWANI

There have been four main centres in this section of the field, viz., Barwani, Khalghat, Osara, and Toran Mal. Rev. Gordon Agar is now in charge of this area. Khalghat is a distinctly Hindu area. The Christian congregation is made up of very poor laborers. The Christians here number over 100.

There are at present seven young Bhil Christians studying for full-time Evangelistic service.

This year for the first time, the Synod of the United Church of Northern India met at Jobat in November. Mr. Wood was chosen as Moderator for the ensuing term. The commissioners to the Synod meeting had evidence of a live Church in the Bhil area.

The following quotation is taken from a book put out by a Hindu organization, telling about their school which is one of the newer educational institutions, and in which there is not one Christian child and probably no Christian teacher. To commemorate special occasions they adopt different projects. One project was based on 'The Life of Jesus'. They said: "If there is one thing which can lift humanity out of the depths of its present misery and the sufferings caused by its own greed and hatred, it is the message of Jesus". This is our message to the Bhils.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. L. Wood,

Miss B. M. MacMURCHY,

EDITING COMMITTEE,

BHIL MISSION COUNCIL, INDIA.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE SOCIETY — SHANGHAI

Christian Literature Society has come through a difficult year. Quite a few members of C.L.S. resigned during the year, largely due to sickness. Three died, one of them, Mr. Loh, Secretary of the International Bible Reading Association. One, Mr. Yep, is still in a mental hospital, as a war victim. Mr. Yep had to do three people's work when the editors of Happy Childhood and Women's Messenger were in Hong Kong. We pray for him. During the year I was granted sick leave for three months, and after that vacation, I resumed my duty again in the office of C.L.S. I am now much better and feel most grateful to God for my recovery.

Five tracts have been issued by C.L.S. since my recovery:

1. What Is the Chief Good? 2. What Is Providence? 3. The Meaning of Suffering. 4. The Problem of Evil. 5. What Is Justice?

These are in the series, entitled, Woodbrooke Tracts on Religion and Morals, by Loofty Levonian.

At the time Mr. Loh was sick, I was asked to do his work. So I.B.R.A. Bible Reading Course for January-June, 1950 was translated by my daughter Grace and me. It was published and came out of the press last week. We are now preparing the second half of the year's lessons for I.B.R.A.

My former colleague, Mr. T. M. Chen, has come back to help me again in the translation work, and with his help and that of my daughter, we have finished the translation and adaptation of Georgia Harkness "The Dark Night of the Soul"; this Mss was passed for printing recently. I hope this year, 1950, may see its publication. Another Mss, "Does God Care?", by Lindsay Dewar, was prepared and passed, but not issued yet, due to lack of funds.

Sermons by Martin Luther, John Wesley, F. Robertson and others have been translated and adapted. We are now waiting for more sermons, which we hope to publish in book form.

Besides, I spent some of my time in looking over Mss sent in by outsiders, and sometimes I made suggestions and corrections of those Mss.

Nowadays there are ever so many meetings in C.L.S. This new development is an effort to meet the new situation.

With the situation getting to be more quiet, I hope we may produce more books and tracts in the coming year. Once more I wish to express my hearty thanks for what God has done for us, and for your continued support and your untiring interest in our work in C.L.S.

May God bless you all, and the churches in Canada!

Z. K. ZIA.

MISSION TO KOREANS IN JAPAN

In February, Dr. Luther Young arrived in Japan, the first missionary to return to the work among the Koreans since the close of the war. In May Mrs. Young returned, and Rev. and Mrs. Paul Rumball and daughter Janet were welcomed in June. As the Koreans would rather have their services in their own language than in Japanese Mr. Rumball has been working on the language and preaching on Sundays through an interpreter, usually Mrs. Rumball.

PROPERTIES

The residence owned by the Board of Missions having been burned in March, 1947, the two families at present are living in the W.M.S. house. The contractor who built this house took several months to make the necessary repairs, as nothing had been done to the house for ten years, and many had occupied it. We are grateful to the Mission Board for these repairs so that we have a comfortable home again.

Two new Korean Churches were erected during the year. One in Osaka, called Nishinari, which was being built at the time of the visit of Miss Pelton and Mr. Munro, and was completed afterwards, thanks to the grant of \$1,000 from the W.M.S. (W.D.). A new church and manse were also built in Kobe during the year. A third church is now under construction at Mukogawa, halfway between Kobe and Osaka, but they are at present in the position of not being able to finish that which they have begun.

THE NATIVE CHURCH

When the missionaries were evacuated in 1940, they left a flourishing church. There were over seventy churches and prayer meeting places. When the first missionary returned in February, 1949, he saw few of the pre-war Christians in our present day churches; in one case in the city of Osaka where formerly there were 150 baptized members, there are just five of these Christians left. The situation is unique. Has it any parallel in mission annals? When the 400,000 Koreans were repatriated to Korea at the close of the war, nearly all our Christians returned to Korea. Therefore we miss the zealous Korean pastors, evangelists and Bible Women of former days, but we rejoice in the fact that a goodly number of new believers have come into the churches during the five years since the war ended.

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS

One of the joys of returning to the work has been that of seeing how the women of the church have carried on. We were rather surprised to find that although there are only two Bible Women at present in the whole church, yet almost every church has a women's organization or Women's Preaching Society as is the literal interpretation of the Korean name. In spite of the many difficulties and lack of leaders, brave and faithful women who love the Lord Jesus are meeting every month and seeking to do their part in the church to which they belong. One does not meet many women who were in the church here previous to the war, but when we do meet the few who remain, there is great

rejoicing. On the other hand one is often introduced to some woman who has only recently made her decision to follow Christ, and again there is rejoicing.

In former days we had a sort of Presbyterial, at least, an annual meeting to which delegates came from the various groups. This was not held since 1940, but in October, 1949, it was reorganized. It was a time of fellowship for all. The reports were good, and we were pleased to see that some of the groups had carried on special evangelistic services in an effort to reach non-Christian women, but at the same time quite a number of men heard the message and gave their hearts to the Lord. Some of the groups have made generous contributions to their local church building fund, and in many other ways have been a blessing. We trust that these courageous, faithful women may be greatly used in the coming year.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Young People's Society in the Korean Church is an organization for helping in any special meetings and campaigns of evangelism. Most of the churches have such an organization but some are not very active. The 20th anniversary of the Christian Endeavour at Kyoto was held last July. The meeting began in the afternoon with devotions and then the story of the First Easter was given by means of the flannelgraph. This was followed by an hour's discussion on various subjects, especially problems facing young people of today. In the evening about 200 people attended the preaching service, and pictures from the life of Stephen were shown. The meeting was inspirational and instructive. The Kobe group has recently added something of a social nature to their programmes, giving one or two meetings a year to such fellowship.

The Sunday Schools are not reaching out for the young people as we would like to see them do. However, in most churches there is a Bible Class for Young People and for adults. Some Daily Vacation Bible Schools were carried on in August, and these were quite successful. At Kobe about fifty children gathered together every day for a week and learned choruses, memorized Scripture verses, and had the Bible Stories presented in several ways. The last night there was an open meeting held when pictures were shown by means of the projector. Much valuable experience was gained which will be of benefit for next year.

BIBLE CLASSES

We had the privilege of having a former pastor, Rev. C. S. Kim, Th.D., with us for two months' special evangelistic meetings. He is pastor of South Gate Presbyterian Church in Seoul, Korea, one of the largest churches in Korea, which has a membership of over 1,000. With Dr. and Mrs. Young he held special meetings in all our Korean Churches in Japan, and Bible Classes in four of the churches. In his 57 days in Japan he spoke at 71 meetings. In the good old days in Korea, Bible Classes of one week's duration were held once or twice a year in most of the churches. It is a good sign here to see that the Christians are continuing these classes. Every church urged us to stay for a week's Bible Study. Concerning one of the classes held at Mukogawa Church, Dr. Kim says, "We met together four times every day; early morning prayer meeting from 5-6, Bible Study from 10-12, discussion hour 2-4, and a special evangelistic meeting at night, to which non-Christians were invited. We had a great time every day. The Holy Spirit led us by His power. Everybody had a wonderful time. We spent the whole day with tears, joy and gladness. We all felt more than ever that we ought to live for His Glory and His sake all our lifetime."

EVANGELISTIC WORK

Our work this year has been greatly hindered by the lack of Korean pastors. We have only four pastors for the 15 churches at present, and therefore much of the work has to be carried on by laymen. As the Seminaries in Southern Korea have now heavy enrolments, this lack of Korean pastors should be greatly

remedied in the coming year. Dr. Kim wrote an article called "The Korean Church that I saw in Japan" (November-December, 1949). In this article he writes "I arrived back in Tokyo on November 15th, having left in 1944, and found it greatly changed. Before Japan surrendered there were five Korean Churches in Tokyo; my own was filled with young people so that there was no more place to sit, and a large number of them had to stand; some were outside the church. But now there is only one church in Tokyo with about 70 Christians. They have no church, but worship in the chapel of the Y.M.C.A. It caused me sadness and great sorrow. I do pray God may bless the church so that she may increase as before the war." The condition in all localities is about the same as in Tokyo.

During the war many Koreans were brought over from Korea to work in coal mines and factories, so there are more Koreans in Japan now than previous to 1940, over 600,000. We regard it as our task to give the Gospel to all these Koreans in Japan. Please pray that we may soon be able to secure consecrated Korean pastors to fill the vacancies and reach out into the regions beyond. The time is now!

(MRS.) MIRIAM YOUNG.

GRANTS PAID TO AUGMENTED CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS DURING YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1949

SUMMARY BY SYNODS

	1949	1948
Maritime Synod	\$11,515.46	\$11,890.48
Montreal and Ottawa	22,782.02	26,780.42
Toronto and Kingston	21,464.49	22,500.06
Hamilton and London	16,081.06	14,860.84
Manitoba	18,173.67	14,953.46
Saskatchewan	12,619.39	10,032.41
Alberta	21,473.77	19,985.04
British Columbia	20,069.97	18,171.25
	\$144,179.83	\$139,173.96

Increase \$5,005.87

J. ALAN MUNRO.

MISSIONARIES AT PRESENT LABOURING IN OUR FOREIGN FIELDS UNDER THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (Eastern Division)

BHIL FIELD, INDIA:

Rev. and Mrs. F. C. Knox	Mendha, Bhabra P.O., (via Dohad) Central India. Alirajpur, (via Dohad) C.I. Barwani (via Mhow) C.I.
Miss Mary E. Nichol, R.N.	
Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Wood	
Rev. and Mrs. G. K. Agar	

JHANSI FIELD:

Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Muchan	Jhansi, U.P., India. Bita Baba ki Kothi, Morar, Gwalior, India.
Mr. and Mrs. Angus MacKay	
Dr. and Mrs. T. N. Sterrett	
Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Self	
Mr. and Mrs. John Cheshire	

BRITISH GUIANA:

Rev. and Mrs. John Elder	78 Church Street, Georgetown, Demerara Bartica, Essequibo. Rose Hall, Corentyne. Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice.
Rev. and Mrs. Edward Bragg	
Rev. and Mrs. D. J. Firth	
Rev. and Mrs. T. R. Maxwell	
Rev. and Mrs. E. I. McPhee	Sarnia Manse, Suddie, Essequibo.
Miss Ethel G. MacDonald	
Miss Anna McDonald	
Rev. and Mrs. B. F. Andrew	

SOUTH CHINA:

Rev. R. M. Ransom	Church of Christ in China, Kienshui, Yunnan, China. 2043 Collingwood St., Vancouver, B.C. Tien Nan Middle School, Kunming, Yunnan. 41 Whitebirch Road, Toronto 13. Christian Literature Society, 128 Museum Road, Shanghai.
Mrs. R. M. Ransom (in Canada)	
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. E. Andrews	
Rev. and Mrs. Allan Reoch (on furlough)	
Rev. Z. K. Zia	

FORMOSA:

Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Dickson	724 N. Tiong San Road, Taipei, Taiwan 41 Mackay Street, Taipei, Taiwan. Mackay Memorial Hospital, Taipei. 308 Mi-lun, Hualien, Taiwan.
Dr. and Mrs. George Mackay	
Dr. and Mrs. H. A. MacMillan	
Dr. and Mrs. H. D. Dale	
Rev. and Mrs. L. L. de Groot	
Rev. and Mrs. R. H. McIlwaine	

JAPAN:

Rev. and Mrs. W. E. P. Rumball	Nagamine Yama, Oishi, Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan.
--------------------------------	--

UNDER APPOINTMENT:

Mr. Alvin McIntosh	c/o 63 St. George Street, Toronto 5.
--------------------	--------------------------------------

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

The Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) respectfully submits the following report for the year ending September 1949.

HOME MISSIONS:

We have once more our own Presbyterian Immigration Worker at the Halifax Pier. Mrs. George Ingraham of Halifax has begun work and is executing it in a very capable manner. - Half of her salary is paid by the E.D. The carrying on of much of our H.M. work by our deaconesses has been in all cases praiseworthy. Our only regret is that we have not more in training for the work facing us.

One of the encouraging features from our Literature Secretary was the greatly increased expenditure of monies for study material, thus our women are being better informed on Missions.

The increase in the price of our *Message* did not affect the number of subscriptions. It has been increased to twenty pages.

Grants were given as usual to the Maritime Home for Girls, Interprovincial Home at Coverdale, N.B., Camp Geddies, as well as Visual Education. Bursaries to young men studying for the ministry were given as usual. Dr. Cameron, always welcome to the Maritimes, was our special speaker at our Annual Meeting in Charlottetown and gave us a very lucid picture of our Foreign Mission work, its "Lights and Shadows".

A cabinet has been placed in St. James Church, Charlottetown, by Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Stewart, for articles of historical value. This was viewed by many interested. Mrs. W. A. Stewart has been our Historical Secretary for many years.

FOREIGN MISSIONS:

We have another lady missionary in British Guiana, Miss Anna McDonald went down in October.

We have one deaconess. The Council is asking us to use \$3,716.97, which had been given for the building of the Corentyne High School, to provide a more suitable home for our E.D. workers in Berbice.

The car given to our workers is being used by some of the other workers.

Some of our societies have given Mrs. Dickson contributions for carrying on her work.

INDIA:

Miss Mary Nicholl, our missionary here, is doing district medical work under the Council.

From our Corresponding Secretary's Report:

Annual Reports	473
Membership	3239
Average Attendance	1674
New Members	214
Life Members	53
Members Died	78
Members Moved	88
Home Helpers	545
Copies of <i>Message</i>	3065

Treasurer's Report—an increase of \$746.03 over last year—seven Presbyterials showing an increase.

REPORT ON THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.M.S.)

The General Conference of the Women's Missionary Society (W.M.S.) held its 100th anniversary on the following dates: 1st to 4th Nov. 1949.

Receipts:

The estimate for 1949 was \$1,216,149.

Receipts

Individual Contributions	\$185,444.31
Individual Contributions and Special Returns	4,244.58
Disbursements on Estimate	\$189,788.89
Disbursements from 1948 Balance	\$176,249.88
	18,283.74
	\$194,733.62
Receipts—General Fund, Supplies and Indian Grants	\$277,256.84
Disbursements—General Fund, Supplies and Indian Grants	\$278,034.99
Receipts for Trust Funds	\$ 48,860.01
Disbursements from Trust Funds	\$ 33,058.20

Out of the Trust Funds payments were made to the following: Chinese Church, Montreal; purchase and repairs to Medicine Hat Training School; assistance building Osaka Church, Japan; Presbytery of Kootenay, to purchase Woon Lake Camp site; Christian Literature for Formosa, Argentina and Ukraine; equipment for Indian Schools; grant to Korean work in Japan through Board of Missions; supplies for Korean work in Japan; equipment for Primary School, Kuning, China; cancellation of Italian Church loan and Christopher Lake Camp loan. The sum of \$2,165.00 was spent on advanced education for students and missionaries.

STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1949

Pension Fund	\$80,585.67
Legacy Fund	69,492.25
Overseas Fund	7,655.50
Special Fund	32,919.92
Peace Thanksgiving Fund, Capital	40,286.49
Peace Thanksgiving Fund, Income	2,017.46
Supplies	6,125.85

The estimate for 1950 is \$200,000.00, divided as follows:

National Missions	
Chinese in Canada	\$13,245.00
Indian Residential Schools	4,390.00
Deaconesses	11,930.00
Children's Work	5,950.00

Immigration	1,600.00
St. Margaret's Centre	4,500.00
Medicine Hat Training School—	
Taxes, Insurance and Repairs to property	1,400.00
Insurance and Taxes	500.00
Missionaries' salaries, expenses and General Contingency	2,200.00
1950 Advance Programme for National Work	5,300.00
	\$51,015.00

Overseas Missions:

India	\$42,055.00
China	4,900.00
Taiwan	8,500.00
British Guiana	6,550.00
Missionaries on furlough	4,000.00
New Missionaries and Contingency	6,850.00
1950 portion of 3-year Advance Programme	10,000.00

\$82,855.00

Orphaned Missions	\$1,000.00
Christian Literature	5,650.00
Candidates	100.00
Student	300.00

The balance of the estimate is divided among the departments of Organization, Publications, Administration, Grants to Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Canadian School of Missions, Foreign Missions Conference and Visual Education.

OVERSEAS WORK

British Guiana: Miss Mary E. Anderson continues her work in Burns Memorial Church, Georgetown. The attendance in the Sunday School is now over one hundred and twelve Indian teachers assisting Miss Anderson. Country Women's Groups are held regularly in five districts. Open-air services for men and women are held and eight schools are visited each month. As a result of this work twenty people have been added to the Church. Miss Margaret Ramsay's work is on the Essequibo Coast and on the islands of Waakenam and Leguan. Evangelistic services under the leadership of Rev. John Elder have awakened interest and inquiry regarding the Christian way of life.

India: Bhil Field—One of the advances in this field has been the organization of a teacher-training class under the direction of Miss Irene Stringer, who was posted to this field on her return from furlough. Ten of the pupils in the Amkhut school have gone on to high school.

Miss Margaret Kennedy's work is among the women, Christian and non-Christian. With the Christian women the Laubach method has been successfully used and as a result many have learned to read. This ability and an added knowledge of sewing and weaving have helped to raise the economic level.

Miss Marion Williamson became Superintendent of the M. G. Abey Memorial Children's Home after Miss Gertrude Rollo, Reg. N., had to return home after a serious illness. In September Miss Isabel McConnell, Reg. N., returned to India and is on the staff of the Vellore Hospital. Miss Bessie M. MacMurchy, Reg. N., was loaned to the Mid-India Board as Director of Post-graduate Courses for Nurses.

Jhansi Field: Two hundred Christian girls are enrolled in the Helen Macdonald Memorial School. A number of younger non-Christian boys and girls come

as day pupils. Eighty per cent of all Christian girls from the Jhansi area, representing thousands of villages, are passing through our School. One of our graduates is the only Christian student from all of North India in the Women's Christian Medical College at Ludhiana. Two young women from our staff have taken special evangelistic training at Madras. We have now undertaken to become a higher secondary school which means that the training comes up to within two years of Bachelor of Arts degree. We hope to add a Science Department. Regular and competent Bible Training is conducted throughout the year.

Miss Margaret Leask, B.A., M.R.E., who was added to the staff in October will direct the Science Department of the School.

Miss Beatrice Scott, B.A., was transferred from the Bhil Field and is now Principal of the School.

Miss Hazel Reaveley has completed her language study and will do evangelistic work.

Many Christian girls leave this school well qualified for leadership in whatever field they chose to enter. Many become Christian while in the School. The School, from an academic point of view and also because of its distinctive Christian character, is highly regarded by neighbouring missions and by the government.

Taiwan: In this field opportunities for evangelistic work are greater than ever before. Four of the churches have purchased loud-speaker equipment which is most necessary in evangelistic work. Gospel portions and tracts are in demand and progress is being made among university students.

Girls' School—A maximum number of girls enrolled, 411. A larger proportion of Christians on the teaching staff.

Miss Dorothy Douglas continues to give counsel and leadership and to head up the classes in Scripture and in English.

Miss Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M., continues her work in the music department.

Miss Hildur Hermanson, Reg. N., has had a most strenuous year. We have been able to engage a Norwegian nurse to assist Miss Hermanson and *Mrs. Hugh MacMillan, Reg. N.*, still gives full-time service.

A Bible woman with an assistant completes the hospital staff.

The Church, North and South, has printed and published jointly ten books and booklets, 11,972 Bibles and Testaments were sold and 58,708 Bible portions distributed.

Taiwan is perhaps the door most widely open to us and challenges us to manifest a daring and courage equal to that displayed by our ambassadors who are serving there at present.

CANDIDATES DEPARTMENT:

In June Miss Winifred Ripley of Armstrong, B.C., a graduate deaconess, was appointed to our staff of national missionaries. In September Miss Margaret Leask, B.A., of Uxbridge, Ontario, was designated for service in India and has since been appointed to the Helen Macdonald School in Jhansi.

NATIONAL MISSIONS:

Chinese in Canada: New interest is evident in the four centres, Victoria, Vancouver, Toronto and Montreal, where our work is carried on amongst the Chinese in Canada. Nine missionaries under our Society work in these four areas. All organizations report a splendid year. Special progress is noted in Young People's work. Classes in English have been conducted for the many Chinese young people who have come to Canada recently.

INDIAN SCHOOLS:

The total enrolment at the two Indian Residential Schools, Birtle and Cecilia Jeffrey, at Kenora, was 290, seventeen of whom were High School students. Due

to the untiring efforts of the Principals and members of staff at both schools many improvements have been made. We would express our appreciation to Rev. James M. Grant of Kenora and Rev. James Marnoch, Elphinstone, for their kindly assistance.

DEACONESS DEPARTMENT:

From British Columbia to Quebec our deaconesses are serving as hospital visitors and as a port receptionist, helping to establish work in new housing areas, assisting displaced persons, serving as leaders of girls' and children's groups, as directors of nursery schools and kindergartens and as directors and leaders at summer camps and Bible Vacation Schools. Student deaconesses are employed in summer months to assist at camps, Vacation Schools or to do some specific work as requested by Presbyteries.

ST. MARGARET'S GIRLS' CENTRE, TORONTO:

Thirty girls between the ages of twelve and fifteen have been admitted in residence at St. Margaret's Girls' Centre during the four years of its existence. The group has not exceeded eight at any one time and each year has shown an increase in satisfactory results.

The girls have done well in school. Their health has responded to care, Christian training and a regular way of life. The present group sings in Victoria Church choir, attends Sunday School, has taken prizes in C.G.I.T., and two seniors have won their credit at camp so that they can return as leaders.

There is a definite follow-up work by the Superintendent for those who, having finished school, have gone out from St. Margaret's to earn their living.

WELCOME AND WELFARE:

The number of visits made through this Department has increased and the appreciation expressed particularly by many of those coming from European countries is encouraging. Many of these people have joined the Church and were it possible to keep more accurate records we feel sure that the number added through this Department would be of special interest.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT:

The money allocation for this Department was used in the purchase of clothing and necessary equipment in the two Indian Residential Schools, for the Chinese kindergartens, for St. Margaret's Girls' Centre, for Christopher Lake Camp and for many articles needed in overseas fields. Material supplies, generously supplied, went to the five Indian Reserves, to hospitals and to meet requests throughout the Church and Society.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE:

Through the work of this Department we share in what is perhaps the greatest opportunity before the Christian Church today. In reply to urgent appeals from eleven countries, through the Committee on World Literacy and Christian Literature special grants were made. Many gifts have come in for this work and in all we have been able to give \$3,417.00 more than in any previous year.

LIBRARY:

The interest in this particular branch of service continues to grow and secretaries report the appreciation recorded by those who have enjoyed good reading material which otherwise would have been denied to them. Local hospitals, convalescent homes, homes for the aged, lumber camps, R.C.M.P. outposts, as well as Indian Reserves and Schools have not been overlooked. Missionaries at home and overseas have been remembered and have expressed their appreciation of the splendid books and magazine subscriptions sent to them.

PUBLICATIONS:

In 1949 the number of subscriptions for *The Glad Tidings* increased approximately seven hundred. This increase in subscriptions did not cover the increases in cost of publication which occurred during the year. Consequently the difference between the cost of publication and the amount the members of the Society are paying for the magazine is shown in the financial statement by a loss of \$2,206.67.

During the year 1949 free leaflets were issued for the *Welcome and Welfare Department* and for the *Literature Department*; the revised *Constitution* was printed as was *The Handbook for Officers*. As in former years the Literature Department co-operated in the preparation and distribution of *The Presbyterian Church Calendar*. The study theme for 1949-50 was *Japan* and materials on that theme were made available for Auxiliaries, Girls' Groups and Children's Groups. The total literature sales for 1949 were \$5,457.52.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Synodical Societies	7
Presbyterials	42
Auxiliaries reported	699
Evening Department Groups reported	157
Young Women's Groups reported	130
Girls' Organizations reported	245
Mission Bands reported: 361; Explorer Groups: 66	427
Associate Societies reported	57
Total Number of Branches reported	1,715
New Life Members	581
New Junior Members and Seals	605
New Honorary Members	35
In Memoriam Subscriptions	29
Subscriptions to <i>The Glad Tidings</i>	19,148
Value of Literature Sold	\$ 5,457.52
Membership reported in Auxiliaries and Associate Societies	21,845
Membership reported in Evening Department Groups	3,917
Membership reported in Young Women's Groups	2,188
Membership reported in Girls' Organizations	2,665
Membership reported in Children's Groups	8,402
Home Helpers Members reported	7,855
Total Membership reported	39,017
Total Contributions from Synodical Societies, per Treasurer's Statement	\$185,444.31

(Mrs. Arthur W.) MAYDEE F. PAE,
President.

STAFF OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

(W.D.) APRIL, 1950

NATIONAL MISSIONS

DEACONESS DEPARTMENT

	Date of Appointment
Presbytery of Calgary, Alta.	
Lethbridge - - - - -	Miss Marjorie MacKay - - - 1939
Calgary - - - - -	Miss Margaret Boyd - - - 1948
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan - - -	Miss Isabel Scott - - - 1941
Synodicals of Saskatchewan and Manitoba - - - - -	Miss Agnes Hislop - - - 1949
Presbytery of Brandon, Man.,	
Portage la Prairie - - - - -	Miss Winnifred Ripley - - - 1949
Hamilton, Ontario - - - - -	Miss Margaret Allan - - - 1915
Toronto, Ontario	
Hospital Visitor - - - - -	Mrs. S. M. Gillespie - - - 1939
	Mrs. M. Fesenko (part-time) - - - 1932
	Mrs. C. Steinmetz (part-time) - - - 1932
Montreal, Quebec	
Port Work - - - - -	Miss Hilda Blackwell - - - 1948
Hospital Visitor - - - - -	Mrs. W. B. Leatherdale - - - 1950
Summer Workers - - - - -	Miss Annabelle Stewart - - -
	Miss Agnes McLeod - - -
	Miss Flora Whiteford - - -
	Miss Grace Baron - - -
	Miss Hazel Turnbull - - -

CHINESE WORK

Victoria, B.C. - - - - -	Miss Gertrude Scott - - - 1926
	Miss Grace Lee - - - 1931
Vancouver B.C. - - - - -	Miss Ruth Yeandle - - - 1931
	Miss Susan Yeung - - - 1940
	Miss Annie Wilson - - - 1948
Toronto, Ontario - - - - -	Miss Fay McTavish - - - 1938
	Miss Irene Kong - - - 1947
Montreal, Quebec - - - - -	Miss Muriel Judd - - - 1945
	Mrs. G. P. Louie - - - 1942

INDIAN SCHOOLS

Cecila Jeffrey, Kenora Ont. - - -	Mr. T. C. Ross, Principal - - - 1948
	Mrs. T. C. Ross, Matron - - - 1948
Birtle, Manitoba - - - - -	Mr. N. M. Rusaw, Principal - - - 1945
	Mrs. N. M. Rusaw, Matron - - - 1945
Mistawasis Reserve, Sask. - - -	Rev. W. W. Moore, B.A., Teacher 1930

CHILDREN'S CENTRE

Vancouver, B.C., Children's Centre	Miss Catherine Watson - - - 1947
	Miss Helen Ross - - - 1930
Montreal, Quebec, Tyndale House	Miss Margaret MacKenzie - - - 1948

ST. MARGARET'S GIRLS' CENTRE

Toronto, Ontario - - - - -	Mrs. J. McPhee, Superintendent - 1947
----------------------------	---------------------------------------

ORGANIZATIONS DEPARTMENT

Date of
Appointment

Youth Secretary	- - - -				
Girls' Work Secretary	- - - -				
Children's Secretary	- - - -	Miss Lily M. Macarthur	- - - -	1918	
Regional Secretaries:					
Synod of British Columbia	- - - -	Miss Grace Mackay	- - - -	1948	
Synod of Alberta	- - - -	Miss Athalie Read	- - - -	1943	
Synods of Manitoba and Saskatchewan	- - - -	Miss Ruby Walker	- - - -	1940	

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

STAFF 1950

INDIA

BHIL FIELD

Amkhut—Canadian Presbyterian Mission, via Dohad, Central India.					
	Miss Irene Stringer	- - - -	- - - -	1926	
	Miss Marion Williamson	- - - -	- - - -	1927	
	Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A., B.Ed.	- - - -	- - - -	1933	
Mendha—Bhabra P.O., via Dohad, Central India					
	Miss Ellen Douglas	- - - -	- - - -	1930	
Jobat—Canadian Presbyterian Mission, via Dohad, Central India.					
	Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Reg. N.	- - - -	- - - -	1932	
	Miss Margaret F. Kennedy	- - - -	- - - -	1939	

JHANSI FIELD

Jhansi—United Provinces, India.					
	Miss Lily A. Simpson, Reg. N.	- - - -	- - - -	1927	
	(Landour 8 months, April-November)				
	Miss Edith M. Magee, B.A.	- - - -	- - - -	1937	
	Miss Beatrice Scott, B.A.	- - - -	- - - -	1940	
	Miss Hazel Reaveley	- - - -	- - - -	1947	
	Miss Margaret Leask, B.A., M.R.E.	- - - -	- - - -	1949	
Vellore—Christian Medical College, South India					
	Miss Isabel McConnell, Reg. N.	- - - -	- - - -	1927	

BRITISH GUIANA

Georgetown—Demerara

Miss Mary Ellen Anderson	- - - -	1930
Miss Margaret Ramsay	- - - -	1928

TAIWAN:

Taipeh—

Miss Hildur Hermanson, Reg. N.	- - - -	1931
Miss Helga Waabeno, Reg. N.	- - - -	1949
(On loan from Norwegian Mission)		

Tamsui—

Miss Dorothy Douglas	- - - -	1928
Miss Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.	- - - -	1931

CHINA

Kienshui, Yunnan—

*Mrs. L. W. Gehman, Reg. N.	- - - -	1937
* On furlough		

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, has pleasure in reporting that during the Session 1949-1950 the College, apart from its finances, is in a better position than at any time during the past eight years.

The Faculty, under the able and inspired leadership of Principal Robert Lennox has done splendid work and the student body, the largest since the war years, is made up of men of excellent quality. A spirit of harmony and co-operation has prevailed and there has been a marked enthusiasm and confidence regarding the future. Your Board is confident that, with the filling of the vacant chairs, which it fervently prays may no longer be delayed, the College is entering upon a new era of fruitful service to the Church. As we contemplate the work of the coming year we wish to say that we have given much prayerful consideration to the work of the department of Pastoral Theology and Homiletics and have decided to expand it to include especially Field Work, in order that young men may be still better trained to perform the practical task of the Ministry. Besides supplying Mission Churches in the vicinity of the College, students will be assigned special work in the churches of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, all of which will be done now under the supervision of the head of this department. This new work will be in the nature of an experiment throughout the coming year and, we are happy to announce, will be directed by the Rev. Dr. C. R. Bell, who will devote all his time to it.

The College buildings are in fair condition. Much needed improvements to the interior were made at small cost during the past year by our permanent staff with a little outside assistance. There are indications, however, that outside repairs will have to be executed immediately or as soon as weather permits. This is particularly true of the roof, and is not surprising in view of the fact that little or nothing has been done in this respect for a number of years.

The financial condition of your College continues to be difficult, and calls for the most rigid economy in administration and even then, there is a deficit, as shown in the accompanying financial statement. This deficit is approximately the difference between the estimate in the budget prepared by the Board and our allocation. This statement does not include the accumulated debt claimed by the Pension Board, which now amounts to about \$5,000. and which we carry as a contingent liability until some final decision is reached regarding this matter.

Throughout the year your Board has given diligent attention to the instructions of last year's Assembly regarding the Chair of Church History and History of Religions. It has carefully reviewed its nomination of last year, the Rev. H. Keith Markell, B.A., giving consideration to the name of the Rev. W. Stanford Reid, M.A., S.T., Ph.D., and finds no reason to change its mind. Your Board is eminently satisfied with the scholastic training, teaching ability, theological soundness and devout religious life of Mr. Markell.

Furthermore, your Board has now for two years thoroughly canvassed the field for one suitable to occupy the Chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis. During these two years this work has been performed to the entire satisfaction of all concerned by the Rev. Richard E. Mumma, B.A., B.D. His wide knowledge of the subject, his evident gifts as a teacher and the whole-hearted manner in which he has entered into the religious life of the College have commended him to us.

Your Board, therefore, respectfully recommends:

1. That the Rev. H. Keith Markell, B.A., be appointed Professor of Church History and the History of Religions, and,
2. That the Rev. Richard E. Mumma, B.A., B.D., be appointed Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID MCGILL,

Honorary Secretary.

GREGOR BARCLAY,

Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the session 1949-50.

The Session just concluded was marked first of all by being almost three weeks longer, permission for which was granted by last year's Assembly. In the second place, in accordance with plans intimated in last year's report, the work of the year was distributed fairly equally over two terms with final examinations coming at the end of each. This has worked out to the evident satisfaction of both Faculty and Students. In the third place the diligence with which the students have applied themselves was indicated in their request that the Library be open certain hours in the evening. This has been done through the voluntary service of the students themselves who have assumed responsibility for this in their turn.

The members of the teaching staff and their subjects are as follows:

Principal Robert Lennox—Old Testament.

The Reverend Richard E. Mumma—New Testament.

Professor F. Scott Mackenzie—Systematic Theology and Church Government.

The Reverend H. Keith Markell—Church History and History of Religions.

The Reverend C. Ritchie Bell—Pastoral Theology and Homiletics.

The Reverend J. D. Wilkie—Christian Missions.

Professor O. W. Howard—Philosophy and Psychology of Religion and Apologetics.

Dr. A. Robert George—Oral English.

Mr. C. H. Milligan—Church Music.

Nine students in Arts are registered in the College and the following were enrolled in Theology:

Third year—J. J. Edmiston, B.A., W. J. O. Isaac, W. L. Lemoine, M.A., J. W. Williams.

Second year—Jacob Bambury, Robert Carter, B.A., Owen Channon, B.A., Howard Grace, L. D. Hankinson, B.A., W. J. Hughes, John Simms, B.A., Douglas Wilson, B.A.

First year—J. W. Bell, Carl Currie, B.A., Gordon Bannerman, B.A., F. B. Hollett, B.A., Donald Lister, B.A.

Special—William Brown.

The Eighty-third Annual Convocation was held in Kildonan Hall, Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, on Tuesday, May 2nd. The Reverend Charles L. Cowan, B.D., D.D., spoke to a gathering which taxed the seating capacity of this large hall on the subject: "I Send You Forth". The four members of the third year class received the Diploma of the College and the degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on two of them: J. J. Edmiston, B.A. and W. L.

Lemoine, M.A. The degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) was conferred on the Reverend Robert Good, of Erskine Church, Ottawa, the Reverend Henry Cousens, B.A., B.D., of First Church, Brockville, Ontario, and the Rev. E. A. Wright, recently inducted minister of the Presbyterian Church, Prince Rupert, B.C.

The following Prizes and Scholarships were awarded:

PRIZES

The Forsyth Graduate Scholarship—W. L. Lemoine, M.A.

The Calvin Gold Medal—W. L. Lemoine, M.A.

The Joseph Anderson (English Bible)—Carl Currie, B.A.

The Niall Hope Burnett—Robert Carter, B.A.

The James Sinclair (Essay)—John Simms, B.A.

The MacVicar Memorial Church—Robert Carter, B.A.

The St. Andrew's (Ottawa) Women's Guild—J. J. Edmiston, B.A.

UNIVERSITY SCHOLARSHIPS

The McCorkill—Robert Koffend.

The St. Andrew's, Ottawa—Alexander Morrison.

The MacLaren—Wendell MacNeil.

The W. B. Hamilton—C. MacKenzie.

The Dr. Kelly—G. Dalzell.

The Colin McArthur—Edgar Dewar.

The James Henderson—Leslie Tarr.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOLARSHIPS

The Mrs. D. Morrice (General Proficiency in the III year)—W. L. Lemoine, M.A.

The E. McD. Morrice (General Proficiency in the II year)—L. D. Hankinson, B.A., John Simms, B.A.

The George S. Morrice (General Proficiency in the I year)—Carl Currie, B.A.

The Reverend W. L. Williman—James J. Edmiston, B.A.

The Reverend Dr. Barclay—Robert Carter, B.A.

The William Brown—Owen Channon, B.A.

The Peter Redpath—Douglas Wilson, B.A., James Hughes.

The Duncan Gordon (Gaelic)—Howard Grace.

The Robert Munro (Missions)—Douglas Wilson, B.A.

Respectfully submitted.

R. LENNOX,
Principal,

AUDITOR'S REPORT

30th March, 1950

To the Finance Committee,
The Presbyterian College, Montreal
Montreal, Quebec.

We have examined the books and accounts of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended 31st January, 1950 and append hereto balance sheet as at that date, together with relative statements.

We verified the correctness of the Mortgage Loans and the investments in stocks and bonds by certificate from the Montreal Trust Company.

In accordance with a resolution of the Board of Management, the statements have been compiled by treating revenue on a cash received basis and the expenditure on an accrued basis.

The revenues from mortgages and securities during the year under review have been pro rated according to the capital amounts of the various endowments, including scholarships.

We examined the records of revenue from students' fees and deposits for caution money, which are kept at the College. We also agreed the total cash received as shown by the cash book with the total amounts paid in to the Montreal Trust Company, the College's fiscal agent.

No provision has been made in the accounts covering depreciation on the buildings and equipment.

Subject to the above remarks, we report that the attached balance sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the financial position of the College as at 31st January, 1950, according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the College.

(Signed) RIDDELL, STEAD, GRAHAM & HUTCHISON,

Auditors.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY 1950

ASSETS

CURRENT

Petty Cash	\$ 4.76
Cash on Deposit—Montreal Trust Company	890.35
Investment in Bonds—against amounts appropriated for future expenditure (Approximate Market Value \$21,350)	21,167.25
Total Current Assets	\$22,062.36

INVESTMENTS OF ENDOWMENT FUNDS

Mortgage Loans	\$ 68,400.00
Bonds (Approximate Market Value \$325,941)	329,168.68
Total Investments against Endowments	397,568.68
Less: Reserve—Bonds	9,591.58
	387,977.10

FIXED

College Buildings, Land, Furniture, etc.	171,215.99
Library Books and Equipment	10,000.00
	181,215.99

DEFERRED CHARGES

Prepaid Insurance, etc.	2,356.75
	\$593,612.20

LIABILITIES

CURRENT

Accounts Payable and Accrued Liabilities	\$6,339.58
Reserve for future appropriations—	
Scholarships	\$18,978.56
Scholarships—Miss Cornelia J. P. Mac-	
Millan—Revenue Account	5,201.88
	\$24,180.44

Calvin Gold Medal	2,220.76
Portrait Fund	233.85
Senator Wm. Duff Trust	1,944.19
Repairs and Rehabilitation of College Buildings	665.41
Appropriation for books and maps—Library	1,974.97
	31,219.62

TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES \$37,559.20

ENDOWMENTS

Special for Professors' Chairs	\$152,682.88
Hugh Watson	7,320.38
General	119,621.24
Scholarships	49,329.02
Library	1,982.12
Payment received from Advance Fund	92,442.91
	423,378.55

Represented by—

Investments (amount required)	\$397,519.50
Other Assets	25,859.05

\$423,378.55

SURPLUS ACCOUNT

Balance as at 31st January 1949	\$137,945.18
Less: Excess of Expenditure over Revenue for the year ended 31st January 1950	5,270.73
	132,674.45

NOTE: There is an amount of \$4,992.00 due to the Pension Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada by the College which is under discussion. This amount is not shown as a liability in the above statement.

\$593,612.20

Montreal, 30th March 1950.

Verified subject to our report of this date.

(Signed) RIDDELL, STEAD, GRAHAM & HUTCHISON,

Chartered Accountants,
Auditors.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1950

REVENUE

The Presbyterian College Budget	\$17,000.00
Rental of Premises	3,463.04
Students' Rooms and Board—net	12,204.11
Special Contributions	587.47

Appropriations transferred—

Hugh Watson Endowment Fund	\$ 257.49
General Endowment Fund	5,315.34
Income from Revenue Funds Invested	496.50
	6,069.33
	\$39,323.95

Deduct:

Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees	20,180.29
Less:	
Revenue from Special Endowments applicable thereto..	5,370.59
	<u>14,809.70</u>
	<u>\$24,514.25</u>

EXPENDITURE

Wages—Engineers and Janitors	\$7,821.85
Wages—Household	4,310.47
Household Supplies	1,259.32
Repairs and Maintenance	1,927.50
Fuel, Light and Power	5,777.97
Insurance	1,609.34
Taxes	1,146.54
	<u>23,852.99</u>
Salaries—Secretary and Librarian	2,641.45
Stationery, Printing and Advertising	465.07
Travelling Expenses	364.83
Telephone and Postage	329.88
Convocation Expenses	137.56
Library Expenses	187.75
Less: Appropriation of Revenue	69.72
	<u>118.03</u>
Appropriation of Special Contributions for purchase of books	474.97
General Expenses	320.57
Sundry Interest Charges—net	34.35
Commission—Montreal Trust Company	645.28
Audit Fee	400.00
	<u>\$29,784.98</u>

Excess of Expenditure over Revenue for the year \$ 5,270.73

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS SHOWING REVENUE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1950, FROM INVESTMENTS ALLOCATED THERETO

	Special Endowments	Revenue
Joseph Mackay Chair	\$33,929.52	\$1,193.46
Edward Mackay Chair	33,929.52	1,193.46
John Redpath Chair	27,143.62	954.77
Lord Strathcona Chair	40,715.45	1,432.16
Robert Anderson Chair	16,964.77	596.74
	<u>\$152,682.88</u>	<u>\$5,370.59</u>

Revenue applied towards Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees for the year as follows:

Dr. Robert Lennox	\$4,993.32
Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie	4,493.28
Lecturers:—	
Balance 1948/49 Session	2,500.00
On account 1949/50 Session (2/3 Session Fee)	8,000.00
Professor Emile Cailliet	193.69
	<u>\$20,180.29</u>
Shortage as per Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	<u>\$14,809.70</u>

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS AND APPROPRIATION THEREOF FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1950

Income from Investments \$13,243.43

Appropriations:—

For Scholarship Endowment	\$1,664.79
Library Endowment	69.72
Special Endowment	5,370.59
Hugh Watson Endowment	257.49
General Endowment	5,315.34
Senator Wm. Duff Trust	69.00
General Revenue	496.50
	<u>\$13,243.43</u>

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL**LIST OF MORTGAGES AS AT JANUARY 31st 1950**

Beaconfield Realities	\$4,700.00
A. F. Brophy	3,000.00
Mrs. C. M. Dunlop	2,600.00
Miss Ida and M. Fabi	1,200.00
Miss A. and Miss M. A. Hebert	6,200.00
R. H. Jamieson	9,400.00
L. C. Farand	4,600.00
G. H. Fontaine	3,000.00
John A. Loy	3,000.00
W. F. Ryan	4,400.00
R. N. MacLean	6,000.00
Ira C. M. Even	4,400.00
Leslie H. Tucker	11,400.00
C. D. Wolfkill	4,500.00
	<u>\$68,400.00</u>

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL**INVESTMENTS AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1950**

Par Value		Book Value
	BONDS-ENDOWMENT	
\$ 19,500.00	Dominion of Canada	\$ 19,482.50
51,000.00	Dominion of Canada	52,250.76
11,000.00	Dominion of Canada	11,000.00
5,350.00	Dominion of Canada	5,350.00
500.00	Dominion of Canada	501.25
9,000.00	Dominion of Canada	9,000.00
4,600.00	City of Montreal	4,613.26
3,000.00	City of Montreal	3,015.00
10,000.00	City of Montreal	10,087.59
20,000.00	City of Montreal	19,624.50
3,000.00	City of Quebec	2,985.00
3,000.00	City of Quebec	3,035.25
6,000.00	Montreal Protestant Central School Board	5,872.33
11,000.00	Montreal Protestant Central School Board	10,724.64
500.00	Province of New Brunswick	496.87
42,000.00	Province of New Brunswick	41,591.92
19,000.00	Province of Nova Scotia	19,038.77
11,000.00	Province of Nova Scotia	11,165.19

10,000.00	Province of Ontario	2 3/4/67/76	10,000.00
13,000.00	Province of Quebec	3/59	13,124.63
6,000.00	Province of Quebec	3 1/2/60	5,977.46
16,500.00	Province of Quebec	3/62	16,682.07
20,000.00	Province of Saskatchewan	3 3/4/65	19,438.27
4,500.00	Quebec Municipal Commission	2 3/4/66	4,246.51
7,000.00	Quebec Municipal Commission	2 3/4/67	6,858.66
6,000.00	Quebec Municipal Commission	3 1/4/76	6,007.50
11,000.00	Quebec Municipal Commission	3 1/4/77	11,013.75
6,000.00	Wabasso Cotton Company	4 1/2/51	5,985.00

\$329,450.00		\$329,168.68
---------------------	--	---------------------

BONDS-INVESTMENTS OF REVENUE FUNDS.

\$ 8,250.00	Dominion of Canada	3/62	\$ 8,250.00
3,500.00	Dominion of Canada	3/63	3,508.75
2,400.00	City of Montreal	3/68	2,403.00
1,000.00	Province of New Brunswick	3/59	983.73
6,000.00	Province of Quebec	3/59	6,021.77

\$21,167.25

RECAPITULATION

Bonds-Endowment	\$329,168.68
Bonds-Investments of Revenue Funds	21,167.25
Mortgages	\$350,335.93
	68,400.00
	\$418,735.93

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College begs to submit its one hundred and sixth report.

The report of the Senate shows the important part played in the life of the Church by Knox College. The Board deems that the Church is immensely indebted to the Principal and to the teaching staff for their faithfulness in their service. During the past few years these have helped to add to the already great prestige of the College.

The residences were completely filled during the academic year. Last summer they were re-decorated and great satisfaction has been expressed by the resident students and others.

Two very welcome additions to our capital funds were received during the past year. The General Endowment Fund benefitted to the extent of \$32,443 from the Peace Thankoffering Fund making a total received from that source of \$92,443. The Bursary Fund received a bequest from the estate of the late Rev. A. E. Vert of \$5,000. This is to be known as 'The Reverend Albert E. Vert and the Nettie F. Vert Bequest'. Preference under this bequest is to go to students from British Columbia and the West. We commend this method of helping the College to other members of the Church, and would suggest that such gifts would be especially welcome at this time of high costs and low rates of interest.

And the words 'high costs and low rates of interest' need to be emphasized. The Board of the College almost despairs of arousing the concern of the General Assembly and the Church at large to the increasingly dangerous financial position into which the Board is being forced. Since the end of the war the rising costs of labour and material, the addition of a professor to the teaching staff, the calmant need of repairs and replacements, which have been only too long delayed, have had to be met by the Board without any corresponding increase in income. It is no wonder that during those years the current deficits amounting to \$50,000 have had to be met from the General Endowment Fund. If it had not been that several large bequests have fallen due, which more than cover the deficits, the picture would be black indeed. But there is a limit beyond which the Board cannot legally go with respect to this use of the Endowment Funds.

Let the Church consider these figures applying to the maintenance of the teaching department. The income available for this is as follows:

From Endowments, Interest	\$12,522
From Budget of Church	20,000
	\$32,522

The expenditures in this department:

To Teaching Staff	\$25,306
To Cavan Library	1,500
	\$26,806

This leaves \$5,716 to meet Insurance; repairs on a \$1,000,000 building; heat and light (the overall cost of these two items alone in 1949 was over \$12,000); secretarial work and office expenses; travelling expenses of members of Board and Senate; cost of help to operate the college and keep it clean; etc., etc. Is it any wonder that last year over \$14,000 had to be taken from the Endowment to meet the deficit. One thing must be remembered—these costs cannot be reduced without impairing the efficiency and adequacy of the theological training.

There are some who tell us that the deficit should not be taken from the capital of the Endowment Funds but they cannot tell us where it can be obtained excepting from the Budget Funds of the Church.

Certain major repairs to roof and entrances and to steam heating installations will have to be done in the immediate future. When General Assembly is considering the allocations to the different Boards we beg of it to keep these things in mind.

We are happy to report that negotiations for the Cavan Library have been successfully completed. The Library with all the contents thereof lodged in Knox College, with the Library Endowment Fund of \$25,000 is now in full and complete possession of Knox College.

The documents, etc., which have been kept in the Provincial Archives since 1925 and which were held by the Province for the use of both Churches are now being transferred to the possession of Victoria University where they will be lodged in an accessible place for study and consultation. The shadow upon that picture, however, is that for the past twenty-five years the burden of upkeep of the Library has been shared to a certain extent with Victoria University. Now the whole cost must be borne by Knox.

But it is not the Board of the College alone that is feeling the strain. There is a cry from Macedonia, otherwise the student-body. Attached to this report as an addendum is a letter received and studied by the Board of the College. With the sentiments of this letter the Board is in cordial agreement but feels it is not in a position to meet its prayer. We ask the General Assembly to take cognisance of the conditions which the letter presents.

Your Board, both within its own meetings and by consultation through a committee has been studying the matter of increased salaries to professors. The Board is still keenly insistent upon an outcome favourable to the professors, but realizes that all that can be done at this Assembly is to report progress.

We submit the following recommendations:—

1. That General Assembly, either within itself or by whatever means it deems best, consider the latter attached as an addendum to this report and take such action as may be possible to meet the problems raised.
2. That the authority given to the Board of the College at the last Assembly with regard to Professors' salaries be again granted for another year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. T. McCREE,

Secretary.

R. M. SEDGEWICK,

Chairman.

REQUEST TO THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

FROM THE MISSIONARY AND THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY

The Missionary and Theological Society is becoming increasingly concerned about the financial difficulties facing students and prospective students for the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church. The Society has requested its Student Life and Work Committee to outline the situation from the point of view of the student and to present it, together with a suggestion for a possible solution, to the Senate of Knox College with the request that the Senate bring this matter before the General Assembly.

The Society realizes that the Senate is very much alive to many of the difficulties and hopes that the Society's voice and suggestions may serve towards obtaining some solution to the present difficulties.

The Situation:

- (1) The present costs of University life are becoming increasingly burdensome to the student.

ARTS (Toronto)		THEOLOGY	
Fees	\$250.00	Negligible	
31 Weeks Board and Room	310.00	Fees	\$ 20.00
		28 Weeks Board and Room	280.00
	\$560.00		\$300.00
		Miscellaneous—books, lockers, etc.	

- (2) The Church expects its students for the Ministry to serve during the summer on summer Mission Fields. Maximum 19 weeks at \$16.00 per week—\$304.00—gross income. It is conceivable that a Theolog could scrape through on what he earns during the year by preaching (presuming he is a single man with no extra financial responsibilities). It is far more difficult in the case of the man in Arts.
- (3) If a student does not take a summer field but seeks other employment, it is possible that in special cases he can make more money, but highly paid seasonal work is becoming increasingly scarce.
- (4) If a student has continually to take years off to work, it increases his already lengthy course of 6 or 7 years to a possible 10 or 12 years. In view of the tremendous immediate need for ministers this is surely highly undesirable.
- (5) The expense of the Arts Course discourages men from taking Honour Courses (4 years) and forces them to take the Pass Course (3 years). In the University of Toronto the Pass Course is certainly an inferior course which fails to realize the potentialities of the student.
- (6) There are at present a number of men enrolled in Knox College who feel that as far as finances are concerned, but for the accident (or providence) of the war (and subsequent D.V.A. assistance) they would never have been able to study for the Ministry of the Church.
- (7) It has been drawn to the attention of the Society (as is undoubtedly well known to the Senate) that there are men who have expressed an interest in and a desire to study for the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church, but due to the long course of study, and the expense involved have been discouraged from beginning.

Suggestions for Solution

The Society has no desire that students for the Ministry should be pampered, and is well aware of the fact that the financial aspect of recruitment for the Ministry is only one phase of a larger situation, but, nevertheless, a very important one. In view of the great need at present for ministers and the considerable lack of response among our young men, the Society feels that this is one feature which must be considered very seriously. Therefore, the Society would suggest:

- (i) That the General Assembly be approached with a view to setting up a fund over and above the present Bursary Fund, under the supervision of the Senates of the two Colleges to enable adequate assistance to be given to students in their complete course of training.
- (ii) Students receiving aid from such a Fund would be expected to serve on summer fields during their vacation and to serve for at least two years on an ordained mission field, or else to assume as a debt to be repaid to the Fund, the amount they had received.

M. STANTON DONOVAN,

Convener,

Student Life and Work Committee
Missionary and Theological Society.

THE REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College begs to submit the one hundred and sixth annual report.

The Session of 1949-1950 has, as usual, been an exceedingly busy one. In accord with the instructions of last year's Assembly, the academic year has been extended one month. This has proved a distinct advantage since, by the lengthened term, we have been able to adjust the necessary work more adequately to the needs of both the undergraduate and graduate classes.

We had an enrolment of fifty regular students, (the largest number since 1917), seventeen being in the first year, twenty in the second year and thirteen in the graduating class. Besides these, two young men from France, sponsored by the World Council of Churches, M. Pierre Lutz from Strasbourg, and Mr. Albert Charra from Montpellier, have taken the work of the third year. Also a guest student was a Korean young man from Japan, Mr. Wench Kim, who took part of the work of the first year.

The College continues to carry on extensive post-graduate work, with seventy-two students in various stages of B.D., M.Th., and D.Th. work. (B.D., 63; M.Th., 8; D.Th., 1)

The continued interest on the part of many of our congregations in the work of Knox College was apparent on the night of Convocation when the Chapel was again filled beyond its capacity. The main address was given by the Reverend Charles L. Cowan, B.D., D.D., Moderator of the General Assembly. Dr. Cowan reminded the graduates that in this present critical time "the Church and her ministry could not look for security such as the world seeks and regards it." Altogether, it was a most practical and challenging message, particularly for those about to begin their ministry in Jesus Christ. The names of those who were granted the diploma of the College are: A. K. Campbell, B.A.; K. C. Doka, B.A.; Fraser Dunbar, B.A.; James Farris, M.A.; G. J. Gendron, B.A.; D. G. M. Herron, B.A.; Alvin McIntosh, B.A.; M. S. McLean, B.A.; Wilfred McLeod, K. F. McKenzie, B.A.; J. K. L. McGown, B.A.; A. C. G. Muir, B.A.; Victor Raison, B.A.

The post-graduate degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon four of our young ministers: Rev. A. J. Calder, B.A.; Rev. R. T. Hall, B.A.; Rev. J. C. Hay, M.A.; Rev. R. H. M. Kerr, B.A.

The degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) was conferred upon Rev. Edgar Foreman, B.A., who has given long and distinguished service in his several pastorates both west and east, and especially in the Courts of the Church. This degree was also conferred upon Rev. William White Moore, B.A., who has laboured for over twenty years, most efficiently, in the Mistawasis Indian Reserve.

KNOX COLLEGE ANNUAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES, 1950

McClure Scholarship (Arts, U.T.).....	\$45.00	D. R. McKillican
McArthur Scholarships	35.00	D. R. McKillican
		F. Slavik

*Scholarships in Competitive Examinations:**Third Year:*

Bonar-Burns Scholarship	60.00	James Farris
Elizabeth Scott Scholarship	60.00	D. G. M. Herron
Heron Scholarship	50.00	M. S. McLean
Goldie Scholarship	30.00	A. C. G. Muir
Jane M. Hislop Scholarship, No. 2.....	20.00	J. K. L. McGown

Second Year:

R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship	100.00	J. Thompson
Jane Mortimer Scholarship	50.00	M. S. Donovan
J. A. Cameron Scholarship	50.00	A. E. Bailey
John K. Hislop Scholarship, No. 2.....	20.00	G. Hopton
Jane M. Hislop Scholarship, No. 1.....	20.00	W. Smith
Special Scholarship	20.00	J. R. Moore
Special Scholarship	20.00	

First Year:

Eastman Scholarship	50.00	T. E. Black
Gillies Scholarship	50.00	D. M. Warne
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	50.00	D. F. Collier
Wm. Peattie Scholarship	25.00	D. C. Wotherspoon
Special Scholarship	12.50	C. M. Lewis
John K. Hislop Scholarship, No. 1.....	20.00	

Special Prizes and Scholarships:

R. M. Boswell Scholarship	50.00	T. T. Cunningham
Torrance-Dryden Scholarship	60.00	D. C. Wotherspoon
Smith Scholarship	45.00	James Farris
Brydon Prize	25.00	D. G. M. Herron
Gordon Mortimer Clark Scholarship.....	125.00	James Farris
D. A. McKenzie Scholarship (one-half)	32.50	James Farris

Post-Graduate Scholarships:

Agnes Torrance and Lindsay Torrance		
Endowments	425.00	James Farris
Maria McIntosh Scholarship	125.00	D. G. M. Herron
Special Scholarship	300.00	

Scholarship for Post-Graduate Work:

H. M. Jackson Special Scholarship		
for Post-Graduate Work	400.00	Rev. G. W. C. Brett
	to be divided	Rev. R. T. Hall
	equally	

Students enrolled in the first and second years are as follows:

First Year: T. M. Bailey; T. E. Black, B.A.; C. H. Chambers, B.A.; D. F. Collier, B.A.; D. R. Conlan; T. T. Cunningham, B.A.; J. D. Gordon; R. B. Herrod, B.A.; M. S. Jess; C. M. Lewis, B.A.; C. A. McCarroll; L. A. H. McKee, B.A.; A. H. Vair, B.A.; D. M. Warne, B.A.; W. H. Welch, B.S.A.; A. W. Wingeron; D. C. Wotherspoon, B.A.

Second Year: W. Allum, B.A.; A. E. Bailey, B.A.; M. D. Blackburn; C. H. Carter, B.A.; M. S. Donovan, B.A.; G. I. Hopton, B.A.; W. Jackson, B.A.; N. J. MacLean, B.A.; K. Matthews; R. J. Moore, B.A.; M. V. Putnam, B.A.; R. J. Ritchie; G. L. Royal, B.A.; D. C. Smith, B.A.; W. Smith, B.A.; A. L. Sutherland, B.A.; G. Taylor-Munro, B.A.; J. M. Thompson, B.A.; P. Wotherspoon, B.A.; T. Dodds (Special).

As in recent years, the College has concentrated upon thorough instruction in practical work. Practical Theology embraces Religious Education, Homiletics and Liturgics, Pastoral Theology (including Psychiatry and Mental Hygiene), Practical Ministerial Ethics, Church Government and Procedure. This work has been undertaken by four professors of the faculty. The special courses are being continued, namely, that of Public Speaking by Rev. G. A. McMullen, B.A.; Liturgical Music by Mr. Carman H. Milligan, Mus. Bac.; and lectures on Chris-

tian Missions by Rev. Arthur A. Lowther, M.A., B.D.; and by Rev. Dr. Albright, of the Canadian School of Missions. Students have frequently expressed to the Principal their deep appreciation of the practical training they are receiving in these various courses.

In recent years, the college authorities have become increasingly concerned about the many demands made upon the students by mission fields and vacant charges for Sunday supply. This, undoubtedly, has been a help to the students financially but the Senate believes that it is detrimental to their educational interests and to the academic status of the College. A college regulation states that a student may not take more than two Sundays' supply per month. However, due to the prevailing high costs which face students today, it has been deemed wise to relax that regulation in the meantime in cases of special hardship; but it is also believed that such regulation must be maintained in principle if the College is to function properly in that for which it has been established. Unfortunately, in the last two years, supply arrangements have been frequently made between Presbyteries, congregations and students without first consulting the college authorities, and in view of this, the Senate is asking that the Assembly issue an instruction that such practice be discontinued. The Minute, as adopted by the Senate, is as follows: "All supply engagements of students in course must be made through the Senate of the College or its duly appointed representatives." The Senate trusts that the Presbyteries will appreciate this difficulty and co-operate in this very important matter.

W. W. BRYDEN,
Principal.

KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1950

ASSETS

General Endowment:

Mortgages	\$ 16,293.62
Bonds, debentures and stocks	346,860.89
Accrued interest	3,453.42
	<u>\$366,607.93</u>

Scholarship Reserve and Endowments:

Mortgages	\$ 5,127.43
Bonds and debentures	140,388.31
Accrued interest	1,781.98
	<u>147,297.72</u>

McLellan Estate:

Mortgage	\$ 3,250.00
Bonds and debentures	15,905.05
Accrued interest	185.63
	<u>19,340.68</u>

Organ Upkeep Fund:

Bonds and debentures	\$ 4,748.91
Accrued interest	62.68
	<u>4,811.59</u>
Cash on hand and in bank	20,727.68
	<u>\$558,785.60</u>

LIABILITIES

General Endowment:

Capital—

W. C. McLeod Chair	\$ 4,000.00
James McLaren Chair	50,000.00
The Brown Chair	47,090.00
John Gordon Chair	40,000.00
The Peace Thank-Offering Chair	92,442.91
Unspecified	130,409.22
	<u>\$363,942.13</u>

Scholarship Reserve and Endowments:

Scholarship Reserve	\$ 56,003.55
Competitive Scholarship Endowment	40,850.00
Non-competitive Scholarship Endowment	65,021.58
	<u>161,875.13</u>

McLellan Estate:

Capital	19,355.31
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment Income	3,388.26
Organ Upkeep Fund:	
Capital	6,234.16
Sundry Liabilities	3,990.61
	<u>\$558,785.60</u>

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED
31st JANUARY, 1950
GENERAL ENDOWMENT AND HOUSE ACCOUNT

Income

Presbyterian Church Budget	\$20,000.00
Interest on investments, Specified Chairs	8,036.91
Interest on investments, unspecified capital	4,484.88
Organ upkeep fund interest on investments	298.42
Scholarship Reserve, surplus of income over expenditure...	1,984.80
Sundry revenue	698.31
Board and rooms	40,971.70
	<u>\$76,475.02</u>

Expenditure

Bank charges	\$ 46.67
Maintenance, general upkeep, light, heat	18,438.19
Telephone	224.96
Upkeep of organ	177.75
Printing and stationery	574.45
Sundry expenses	557.91
Salaries, teaching staff	25,306.62
Salaries and wages, House and General staff	15,765.25
Auditing	350.00
Cavan Library expenses	1,500.00
Travelling expenses	252.20
Insurance	1,287.00
Food	22,384.91
Laundry	1,538.39
House Account supplies and expenses	2,116.91
	<u>90,521.21</u>

Deficit for year ended 31st January 1950 (written off against General Endowment capital)	\$14,046.19
--	-------------

**INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED
31st JANUARY, 1950**

SCHOLARSHIP RESERVE

Income

Interest on investments \$1,984.80

Expenditure

Balance transferred to General Endowment Income and Expenditure.... \$1,984.80

COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Income

Interest on investments \$1,486.15
Norman MacEachern Scholarship Fund 50.00
McLellan Estate Income 138.86
..... \$1,675.01

Expenditure

Scholarships \$1,675.01

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Income

Interest on investments \$2,115.78
McLellan Estate Income 710.60
..... \$2,826.38

Expenditure

Scholarships and students' aid \$1,550.00
Balance transferred to The Scholarship Reserve 1,276.38
..... \$2,826.38

MCLELLAN ESTATE

Income

Interest on investments \$849.46

Expenditure

Transferred to Competitive Scholarship Endowment Income and Expenditure \$138.86
Transferred to Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment Income and Expenditure 710.60
..... \$849.46

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT

Income

Balance, 31st January 1949 \$3,152.76
Interest received 235.50
Balance, 31st January 1950 \$3,388.26

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

CERTIFICATE

We have examined the books and accounts of Knox College for the year ended 31st January 1950 and have received all the information and explanations we have required.

Bonds, debentures and stocks owned by the College as at 31st January 1950 were examined, and are shown at cost adjusted for amortization.

We certify that, in our opinion, the above balance sheet is drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the College as at 31st January 1950, according to the best of our information, the explanations given us and as shown by the books of the College.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 28th April 1950.

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH
ARCHITECTURE**

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The responsibility for the work of this committee has been borne by the Convener, Dr. Stuart C. Parker, until his death on January 15, 1950. The whole church was indebted to him for his wise counsel out of an informed mind concerning the building of a proper place of worship. Dr. Parker answered the letters requesting advice so the committee did not meet.

The work of this committee is an important one, particularly at this time of the construction of many new Presbyterian Churches across the Dominion. Serious faults can be avoided if careful consideration is given to the plans by a competent architect. The congregation which has only a limited amount to spend cannot afford to be without the technical advice of a good church architect. There are certain forms of design which experience has proved create that atmosphere which makes the worshipper realize that he is in the house of God and not a concert hall. This committee can be of assistance when consulted by congregations planning new buildings or alterations to old ones.

Frequently, the minister has little knowledge of the proper forms of ecclesiastical architecture and the students in our theological colleges could profit from some instruction in the history of church architecture. A book such as A. L. Drummonds, "The Church Architecture of Protestantism" is invaluable.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada has some places of worship which are among the most beautiful in the land and it is hoped that this committee can be of help in planning other beautiful places of worship.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

KENNETH M. GLAZIER,

Member of the Committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

I—EVANGELISM

It is clear from the action of the last two General Assemblies that the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was given the task of preparing a nation wide programme of **ADVANCE IN CHRISTIAN WITNESS**, with literature, posters, radio programmes, etc. After considerable study the Board now places before this Assembly a programme which is designed to implement the will of the Assembly. Copies of this programme have been sent to every minister of the Church and a number of laymen, and copies are now in the hands of the Commissioners. From the number of comments received the Board is led to believe that the programme has met with the favour of a considerable portion of the Church. It should be pointed out that it is set forth in the briefest and most concise form, but should the Assembly decide to adopt it, the Board is prepared to implement it with a number of pamphlets on such subjects: How to Conduct a Preaching Mission; The Meaning of Personal and Visitation Evangelism; The Importance of Teaching Missions, etc. The Boards of the Church have already made known their willingness to co-operate in this movement. The success or failure, however, will rest with the Presbyteries and individual ministers. The Board of Evangelism and Social Action will give all of the aid within its power, but it is desirable that the power and initiative of the Presbyteries be given every opportunity to forward and express the spirit of the *Advance*.

The Board therefore recommends:

1. That the programme for **ADVANCE IN CHRISTIAN WITNESS** be adopted forthwith.
2. That the Presbyteries be advised to set up special committees to implement the Programme of the **ADVANCE**.
3. That the Board be authorized to proceed with the preparation and publication of such pamphlets as will further and assist Presbyteries in the implementation of the **ADVANCE**.

II—SOCIAL ACTION

A. CHURCH AND NATION

The Committee on Church and Nation has been working in collaboration with the Committee on Articles of Faith with a view to rewriting Chapter 23 of the Westminster Confession of Faith. This was done in accordance with instructions from General Assembly. The Joint Committees are not prepared to make a complete report this year.

B. ECONOMIC JUSTICE

The purpose of this Committee of the Board is to awaken our Church to see the importance of relevancy in Christian witness. If the Church's faith is irrelevant to life then the Church's witness is very limited in the world. For Christ's Church to divorce the Gospel from the problem of life is to deny the transforming and sanctifying power of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. There is no real victory or positive witness in a divorced conception of the Gospel. Christians are often critical of governments, but if Christians are

divorced from politics, how can there be righteous government? We would not minimize the place and importance of the great and primary work of bringing men to a profession of faith in Christ—but neither can we agree that this constitutes the whole work of the Church, for while a convert renounces all sin in principle he must still be taught the whole counsel of God if he is to live righteously. This means that even in the business of earning a living all believers are to glorify God. This will require understanding the gospel as it applies in each situation, and furthermore, teaching by teachers who understand these problems. Unless our faith is made relevant in all of these economic situations in which we find ourselves we deny the power of the Lord Jesus Christ to change and transform life. Unless the gospel has relevance to men where they are it will do little towards changing their lives. Our Church's future will be determined by the nature of her witness. Will it be the glorious witness of a relevant and living faith or the Ichabod witness of an irrelevant and dying faith?

Recommendations:

- (a) That special speakers such as Prof. Paul Lehman, Professor of Applied Christianity at Princeton Seminary, be used at Synod meetings where feasible. Such a speaker could preside over a panel discussion of leaders of Business and Labour.
- (b) That local ministers do everything in their power to arrange round table conferences with the men of their congregations and discuss with them their problems at work and in business. Thus ministers will come to understand these problems much more fully and be better able to apply the gospel.
- (c) That a Bibliography be established with the following books suggested: Fletcher—"Christianity and Property" (Westminster Press, Philadelphia); Haroutunian—"The Lust for Power" (Scribner's).

C. CHURCH AND ALCOHOL

The problems connected with the consumption of Alcohol have reached tremendous proportions. Not only is the enormous expenditure a serious consideration but also the tremendous Social Problems of Drunken Driving, Mounting Crime Rate, Broken Homes, etc., which put an added tax on all Social Provisions to meet such conditions. Our task will be to remedy this situation in whatever way possible. Two methods are largely at our disposal, Evangelism and Education. We stress the primary importance of the Redeeming Grace of Christ in attacking the Alcohol Problem. When a man finds God he has no need for Alcohol. The Church must study anew the causes for Alcohol consumption. (The Yale School of Alcohol Studies is providing leadership along these lines.) Your Board is seeking more and more to understand Alcoholism as a symptom of a deeper problem, a problem involving frustration, despair, guilt, monotony and anxiety which reach deeply into life. The first and most urgent need is Evangelism. The Second need is for Education. There is the necessity of providing new and relevant literature for the home, Church and School. Leadership Training is essential in this matter as far as our Churches are concerned. Likewise we must press for the inauguration of courses of instruction in Public and Secondary Schools, and even in our Universities to present some of the scientific facts concerning the use of Alcohol and its social consequences.

The Board reports a widespread acceptance in principle of the article on Church and Alcohol sent down to the Presbyteries by the last General Assembly. Some Presbyteries suggested minor changes but on the whole, replies were most favourable.

Recommendations:

5. That the Article on Church and Alcohol sent down to Presbyteries by the General Assembly, 1949, be adopted as a Scriptural Statement of the position

of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and that it be published for the use of our people.

6. That as the central thesis of this article is the meaning of Christian Liberty as opposed to licence, we protest against the abuse of Christian Liberty by the excessive use of alcohol. We believe that drunkenness is a denial of liberty, a sin against the Lord Jesus Christ, and an evil meriting the wrath of God.
7. That we recognize that the use of alcohol in many instances is due to a failure of the individual to meet the outward and inward stresses of personal and modern life, and furthermore, that the Grace of God manifest in Jesus Christ is the only sufficient answer to human need.
8. That we recommend to the proper authorities that the nature and function of alcohol be taught not only in Sunday Schools, but also in Public Schools, High Schools and Universities.

D. THE CHURCH AND MARRIAGE

On instructions from the General Assembly of 1947, the Board has given serious thought to the question of Christian Marriage, with a view to publishing a pamphlet or handbook which would serve as a guide to the Ministers of our Church. The subject has necessitated prolonged study on the part of the Committee appointed by the Board to consider the matter and we present only a progress report.

An article on The Meaning and Responsibility of Christian Marriage was prepared in 1947 and this, in part, was embodied in the introductory draft of the proposed pamphlet which was placed before the General Assembly in 1948. As many of the questions involved were of the controversial nature and as it was important that the mind of the Church should be known concerning them, the Board, with the permission of the General Assembly, submitted a questionnaire to the Presbyteries. The replies, which were examined by the Board, were condensed and presented to the General Assembly in 1949. They indicated that the Presbyteries were keenly interested and that they appreciated both the difficulty and urgency of producing an adequate Church statement on Marriage. At the request of the Board, authority was given to continue and intensify the inquiry.

During the past year the Board has moved definitely toward the completion of the booklet. Its form has been decided upon and also its scope. It was not considered practicable to deal with all the questions raised in the various overtures presented by Presbyteries and Synods, but the following is an outline of the contents agreed upon: An Introduction, dealing with the influences which threaten to disrupt modern family life, A Brief History of Human Marriage, The Meaning of Marriage—its Origin, Nature and Purpose, Christian Marriage and the Home, Pre-Marital and Post-Marital Counselling, Civil Marriage, Mixed Marriages, Divorce and Re-marriage.

These subjects have been assigned to various members of the Board and to others who have been co-opted for the work. Much of the material is now on hand and it is hoped that the booklet will be ready for printing before the end of the current year.

E. MOTION PICTURES

The motion picture is still a tremendous influential force in the formation of public opinion and morality. Your Board has been concerned with offsetting some of these unfavourable influences. A public censorship would help a great deal—that is only the better films be supported—but something more positive must be done. The Board would reiterate its recommendations of last year that wherever possible the Church meet the secular challenge of movies by providing Saturday programmes of movies of a suitable nature, and other entertainment.

The Board is further cognizant of the use that the Roman Catholic Church is making of the commercial movie theatres and would suggest that it is interesting and worthwhile for Protestants to study this aspect and seek to discover how it is being done. The Board notes with satisfaction that it is becoming increasingly manifest that large numbers of people do not appreciate being propagandized in entertainment houses.

Recommendations:

9. That the Assembly commend to Synods the value of seeking representation on the several provincial Boards of Motion Picture Censorship.
10. That where practicable the Church meet the secular movie challenge to our children by organizing Saturday programmes, Christian movies, and good films of a suitable nature.

F. LORD'S DAY OBSERVANCE

The past few months have revealed persistent and organized efforts to break down the Lord's Day Act. The Board feels that the Spirit which motivated the Lord's Day Act should not be lost in the discussion of the problem. The Act was never meant to curb a person's personal liberty but to prevent those commercial interests who would exploit human labour from doing so. Furthermore, since Christian people are not under law but under Grace, the Board feels that they should use their Christian Liberty to influence and set a good example to others as to true function and use of the Lord's Day, as a day of Worship, Rest and Remembrance in which the redeeming mercies of the Lord of Sabbath may be acknowledged and renewed.

Recommendations:

11. That the following resolution be adopted: "In view of the present effort by 'commercialized' sport interests to break down the Lord's Day Act, and secure an open Sunday, we would lodge our protest against this whole approach, believing that an open Sunday would work great harm to our people."
 - (i) It would do away with Sunday as a day of worship and relaxation for many people.
 - (ii) It would reduce the stature of the individual, since without God the moral values that elevate life are weakened and this whole approach re-enforces the present materialistic trend, so much to the fore in the world of today.
 - (iii) With the Lord's Day Act as at present constituted there is every provision made for healthful activities. It is "commercialized sport" that finds the door closed by the Lord's Day Act.
12. That in view of all this we call upon our people to do everything possible to preserve Sunday as a day of worship, relaxation and rest.

G. CHURCH RELIEF ABROAD

The Church Relief Abroad Committee was appointed by the Board of Evangelism and Social Action. The personnel, however, was drawn from other Boards of the Church and the W.M.S. This committee worked in co-operation with the Inter-Church Aid Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches, which in turn worked in co-operation with the relief and rehabilitation organizations of the World Council of Churches. The Board is happy to report that Presbyterian people have been most generous in answering appeals for funds and clothing for relief purposes. No other Church in Canada responded as generously as did ours.

The situation as far as relief is concerned is much better in many regions where relief was necessary. England, Ireland and Scotland have asked that no

further aid be sent. There is still great need, however, in Germany, Poland, Greece, Italy and Asia. What relief supplies are now coming in is expected to meet this need.

There is now a need for financial assistance for Churches in Europe and Asia. If the life of these countries is to be rehabilitated it must be done in spiritual and ethical terms. The Church therefore is of paramount importance in these areas. The Canadian Churches are being asked for \$100,000 to meet some of this need and as their share in the project, The Presbyterian Church in Canada is asked to contribute \$15,000 for this purpose. Already some preliminary work has been done on this. Publicity has appeared in the Record and pamphlets have been mailed to all ministers. The Board urges that every congregation strive to have some share in this all important work. If our people respond as they did before then we will do our part.

Recommendation:

13. That the General Assembly urge all our congregations to take cognizance of the tremendous importance of the work of Rehabilitation of Church life abroad and that every congregation be urged to make some contribution to our objective.

H. INDEPENDENT BOARDS AND ASSOCIATIONS

The Board took under consideration the increasing number of independent councils, associations, organizations and boards which carry on various types of religious and social service and call upon the Churches for support and often personnel. It is evident that in many cases they are doing things for the Church which the Church ought to be doing for herself. In many cases the Church is asked to subscribe to policy and practice which she has not created. Representation is not officially from the courts of the Church but through individuals who are chosen by the organization itself. Furthermore, too often the Church is tempted to do nothing about certain issues all because there are independent organizations making this their sole concern. The Church's failure to deal specifically in these fields creates the danger of an unbalanced message to the world.

Recommendation:

14. That the General Assembly recognize that the question of Temperance, The Lord's Day Act and Religious Education ought to be the immediate concern of the Church and not matters to be relegated to outside organizations.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. C. McCULLAGH
Acting Chairman.

ALLAN L. FARRIS,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the report of the Historical Committee for the past year, your committee would again express the regret that, in so many quarters in our Church, so little interest seems to be taken in this subject or in the work of this committee. Moreover, there seems to be a lack of co-operation shown between the various Courts of the Church as is evidenced by the report of the Convener of one of the largest Synods in the Church that, in response for information on the subject, only two Conveners in his Synod responded. The Assembly's Convener can bear a like witness for, of over twenty letters issued to the members of the committee, only a few replies were received. As this committee's membership is so widely scattered over the Church it has not been thought fit to call the committee together and this, not only because of the matter of expense but, also, of inconvenience to the members. The Convener has, therefore, had to depend for the information contained in the report on matter contained in the RECORD and other publications, on annual reports forwarded to him and on information supplied to him by members of the committee through correspondence.

The information to hand shows that there is progress being made in the Church and, as witness the number of Memorials, etc., in one form or another, a general air of prosperity abroad.

Cornerstones for new Churches were laid during the past year (some have been already built and dedicated) at Pickering, Ont.; Kimberley, B.C.; Armour Heights, Toronto; Val d'Or, Quebec; while in Montreal we have three, MacVicar Memorial, Ephraim Scott Memorial and the Chinese Church.

Churches completed and dedicated include Knox, Indian Brook, N.S.; Bethel, Scotsburn, N.S.; the Italian Church, Montreal; Geneva, Ont.; Chesley, Ont.; Picton, Ont.; St. Matthew's, Toronto; Lenore, Man.; Killarney, Man.; Strathcona, Edmonton and Westmount, Edmonton, Alta.; Hungarian Mission, B. C.; Kerrisdale, Vancouver, B.C. (new hall) and West Point Grey, Vancouver, B.C. (extensions to Church and Sabbath School Hall). Of Churches renovated and dedicated the following are reported viz: Olivet, Toronto; Snow Road, Ont.; Atwood, Ont.; St. Andrew's, Wingham, Ont.; Knox, Kincardine, Ont.; Knox, Glenarm, Ont.; St. Andrew's, Creemore, Ont.; Knox, Campbellton, N.B.; Rosetown, Sask. and St. Andrew's, Swift Current, Sask.

The following report mortgages burned, viz: St. Matthew's, Montreal; First Church, Verdun, Que.; Rogers Memorial, Toronto; Chalmers, Hamilton; Beaverton, Ont.; Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; St. Andrew's, Biggar, Sask. and Knox, Calgary, Alta. Pulpits were dedicated in St. Andrew's, New Glasgow, N.S.; St. Andrew's, Merritton, Ont., while a new Vestry was dedicated in Central Church, Hamilton, Ont. A new Communion set was dedicated at Carragana, Sask.

Baptismal Fonts are reported by Kensington, P.E.I.; Knox, Ayton, Ont.; St. Paul's, Amherst Island, Ont.; St. Andrew's, Wingham, Ont.; Kinburn, Ont. and Rosetown, Sask.

Memorial windows have been installed in the following Churches: St. James, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Big Bras d'Or, N.S.; St. Andrew's, Lunenburg, N.S.; Sedgwick Memorial, Tatamagouche, N.S.; St. John's, Cornwall; Glenarm, Ont.; Oakwood, Toronto; St. Andrew's, Guelph, Ont.; Thorold, Ont. and Rocky Mountain House, Alta.

The following is a partial list of new Organs installed and dedicated: Knox, Kincardine, Ont.; Knox, Teeswater, Ont.; Caledonia, Ont.; First Church, Seaford, Ont.; Trail, B.C. and Knox, Cranbrook, B.C.

Some congregations have had Memorial Bells or Chimes installed, among these are: St. Peter's, Madoc; Westminster, Smiths Falls; Penetanguishene; Knox, Tara; Knox, Oakville; St. Andrew's, Southampton, all in Ontario and Mistawasis Reserve, Sask.

Other Memorials include Plaques and Tablets: Knox, Ottawa, Ont.; Knox, Mitchell, Ont.; St. Paul's, Thornbury, Ont. and Rocky Mountain House, Alta.

Communion Table and Lectern, St. Andrew's, Que.

Offering Plates, St. Andrew's, Stirling, Ont., and Kensington, P.E.I.

New Lights, St. Andrew's, Lunenburg, N.S.; new seats, Knox, Dunnville, Ont., while a new nursery was dedicated in Knox Church, Ottawa, Ont.

Of special mention, the dedication of the Peace Memorial Camp, at Lancaster, Ont., by the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa is to be noted. This will fill a long felt want in that Synod.

All these Memorials show that there is a general prosperity throughout the Church and speak well for the interest taken by individuals and groups in the adornment and beautification of the Sanctuary.

Of Anniversaries observed, only those congregations celebrating their Centennials or are of older origin are mentioned. These include the following: Stamford, Ont. (166), Lancaster, Ont. (161), Niagara-on-the-Lake (158), St. Andrew's, Kingston, Ont. (143), Simcoe (134), New Glasgow, N.S. (132), St. Andrew's, Perth (132), Richmond Hill, Ont. (132), Tyne Valley, P.E.I. (130), Streetsville, Ont. (129), Howick, Que. (126), Georgetown, Que. (126), St. Andrew's, Ottawa, Ont. (121), Winterbourne, Ont. (120), St. Paul's, Peterborough, Ont. (116), Westminster, Smiths Falls, Ont. (116), St. Andrew's, Huntingdon, Que. (115), Woodstock, Ont. (115), Cardinal, Ont. (114), St. Andrew's, Tillsonburg, Ont. (113), St. Andrew's, Picton, Ont. (116), Fergus, Ont. (114), Gananoque, Ont. (113), Knox, St. Thomas, Ont. (111), Puslinch, Ont. (111), Merritt, Ont. (110), St. Andrew's, Hamilton, Bermuda (106), First Church, St. Mary's, Ont. (101), while the following have this year observed their Centennials: Ingersoll; Knox, Port Dover; Barrie; Markdale; Ashburn; Durham; Wick; Woodville and Norwich, all in Ontario.

Your committee would fain hope that, in this year when so much information has been sent down to all concerned as to the observance of the 75th Anniversary, an increased interest may be taken in the objects which this committee has at heart and that a closer co-operation might be established on the matter between all concerned in Congregations, Presbyteries, Sessions and the General Assembly. We again commend the suggestion that all books and documents pertaining to the history of the congregations be carefully preserved and, for safe keeping, placed in the hands of a central committee to be deposited in a safe place.

We, therefore, recommend:

1. That Synods arrange for the reception and preservation of all books and documents relating to the history of the congregations within their bounds and,
2. That the Convener of the committee be informed by the Clerk of the General Assembly of any sums allocated by the Board of Administration to this committee for its work.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. MERRILEES,

Convener.

THE "PENMARVIAN" HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Under the capable direction of Miss Winnifred Ferguson, our Superintendent, the high standard of Penmarvian has again been well maintained throughout the year under review.

All work of rehabilitation has now been completed, including installation of new electric range, new washing machine and a new furnace; the latter having played out after more than 30 year's service.

During the year, we lost by death, two of our dearly beloved and venerable guests, Rev. Charles Lowry at the advanced age of 93, after one year's residence, and Rev. Jos. McNeill, after nine years of invalidism. Our average number of guests is 14, and with a resident staff of 3, makes a resident household of 17. At the moment we have 2 vacant rooms and desire the Church at large to know this fact.

We recommend that the magnificent homelike facilities which are available be made known throughout our Ministry. We know of no more congenial surroundings in which the retired servants of our Church can spend their eventide than in the environment of Penmarvian.

During the year we received the following donations from ladies' organizations throughout our Church. We gratefully acknowledge these kind tokens and record they are deeply appreciated:

Brockville, First Presbyterian	\$10.00
Women's Guild, Knox, Sarnia	50.00
Ladies' Aid, Monkton, Ontario	5.00
Burn's Church, Milverton	5.00
Ladies' Aid, St. Andrew's, Tillsonburg	15.00
Ladies' Aid, Burks Falls, Ontario	10.00
Personal Gift	10.00
Ladies' Aid, Creston, B.C.	10.00

The matter of financing Penmarvian from the revenue received from our guests, plus the interest from the Trust Fund still is a very vexing problem. This has been aggravated by the high cost of food and supplies and the low rates of interest prevailing on our investments on the one hand and the fixed income of our guests on the other hand. Under these conditions, it is impossible to balance our budget.

The Home has been completely redecorated. This has had the effect of not only changing the appearance, but also the atmosphere of the Home and made it, to quote Miss Ferguson's words, "A House Beautiful".

We cannot close this report without paying high tribute to Miss Ferguson and her capable staff. Their loyalty and devotion are unparalleled. To Mr. Fred Hughes, our gardener and houseman, goes a special word of praise for the way in which he tends to the outside, gardens and grounds, making them a showplace and a perfect setting for the Home.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. M. HANNIGAN,
Chairman,
Penmarvian House Committee.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE PENMARVIAN MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE—FEBRUARY 1ST, 1949 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1950

Income	
Interest	\$3,547.67
Fees from Guests	5,273.29
Gifts—Ladies' Aid Societies, etc.	150.00
From Budget	5,000.00

\$13,970.96

Expenditures	
Electric Light and Power	\$ 170.19
Food	3,949.65
Fuel	520.06
Supplies	601.77
Miscellaneous	825.60
Repairs	3,886.54
Salaries and Wages	4,235.60
Exchange, Postage, etc.	31.26
Taxes and Water	888.30
Telephone	80.68
Travelling Expenses	10.10

\$15,199.75

SUMMARY

Income	\$13,970.96
Expenditures	15,199.75
Over Expended 1949	1,228.79
Over Expended 1948	4,801.29
Total Over Expended	\$ 6,030.08

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The usual matters pertaining to the work of the Board received due consideration during the year. Necessary discharges and releases have been executed under the seal of the Board for the benefit of the departments of the Church's work.

The report of the Treasurer shows that \$178,729.71 were received from bequests during the year either in cash or securities. A list of these bequests and the purpose for which each was designated will be found elsewhere in these Acts and Proceedings.

In accordance with the provisions of the Act of Incorporation the Board submits the list of securities held in behalf of the several funds indicated which have been received or purchased during the year, and the list of securities which have matured or been sold during the year.

LIST OF SECURITIES RECEIVED AND PURCHASED DURING YEAR 1949

KNOX COLLEGE:

Bonds:

Province New Brunswick	5 %	1957	\$ 2,200.00
Province Quebec	3 %	1963-65	11,000.00
Ontario Hydro-Electric Power	3 %	1967-69	50,000.00
Province Ontario	3 %	1968-70	37,000.00
City Vancouver	5 %	1965	3,000.00

Total	\$103,200.00
-------------	--------------

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:

New Brunswick	5 %	1957	\$ 3,300.00
Nova Scotia	3½ %	1963-65	10,000.00
Province Quebec	3 %	1963-65	37,500.00
Ontario Hydro-Electric Power	3 %	1967	85,000.00
Province Ontario	3 %	1963-65	67,000.00
Ontario Hydro-Electric Power	3 %	1967-69	34,700.00
Province Nova Scotia	3 %	1967	50,000.00

Total	\$287,500.00
-------------	--------------

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Bonds:

Ontario Hydro-Electric Power	3 %	1967-69	\$ 4,500.00
City Vancouver	3½ %	1964	500.00
Province Ontario	3 %	1963-65	500.00

Mortgages:

Frances Johnston Est.	5 %		9,750.00
----------------------------	-----	--	----------

Total	\$ 15,250.00
-------------	--------------

GENERAL FUNDS:

Bonds:

Dominion of Canada Annuity 6.8 % 1960 \$ 1,000.00

Mortgages:

J. L. McCulloch Est. 5½ % 3,110.00

Total \$ 4,110.00

ALLOCATED TO AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST:

Bonds:

Ontario Hydro-Electric Power 3 % 1967-69 \$ 4,900.00
 Province Ontario 3 % 1963-65 14,968.75
 Province Ontario 3 % 1970 28,000.00
 City Vancouver 3¾ % 1964 500.00
 Dominion of Canada 2nd V. Loan 3 % 1954 5,150.00
 Dominion of Canada 3rd V. Loan 3 % 1956 515.00
 Dominion of Canada 4th V. Loan 3 % 1957 102.00
 Dominion of Canada 9th V. Loan 3 % 1966 10,711.25

\$ 64,847.00

Shares:

Miscellaneous 10,502.00

Total \$ 75,349.00

MCBAIN TRUST FUND:

Bonds:

Province Ontario 3 % 1963-65 \$ 1,000.00
 Ontario Hydro-Electric Power 3 % 1967-69 4,100.00

Total \$ 5,100.00

ANDREW MCCORMICK ESTATE:

Bonds:

Province Ontario 3 % 1963-65 \$ 1,500.00
 Ontario Hydro-Electric Power 3 % 1967-69 4,004.28

Total \$ 5,504.28

DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:

Bonds:

Province Ontario 3 % 1966 \$ 5,925.00
 Province Nova Scotia 3¼ % 1963-65 20,000.00
 Ontario Hydro-Electric Power 3 % 1967-69 2,800.00
 Ontario Hydro-Electric Power 3 % 1963 4,000.00

Total \$ 32,725.00

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND:

Bonds:

Province New Brunswick 5 % 1957 \$10,500.00
 Province Nova Scotia 3¼ % 1963-65 2,000.00
 Province Quebec 3 % 1963-65 3,478.30
 Ontario Hydro-Electric Power 3 % 1968 9,860.00

Total \$ 25,838.30

MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Bonds:

Province Nova Scotia 3¼ % 1963-65 \$ 3,000.00

Total \$ 3,000.00

LIST OF SECURITIES MATURED AND SOLD DURING YEAR 1949

KNOX COLLEGE:

Bonds:

Town of Selkirk 5 % 1950 \$ 2,000.00
 Dominion of Canada 4½ % 1959 50,124.51
 Town of Sudbury 5 % 1949 3,147.47
 Province Quebec 4 % 1952 5,494.98
 Province Quebec 3¾ % 1955 4,841.00
 Province New Brunswick 5 % 1960 2,131.76

Total \$ 67,739.72

MORTGAGES—Various

..... \$ 2,900.00

Total Knox \$ 70,639.72

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:

Dominion of Canada 4½ % 1959 \$31,937.67
 City of Hamilton 5 % 1949 1,007.35
 Province of Quebec 3¾ % 1952-55 15,208.88
 Province of Quebec 4 % 1950-52 20,959.19
 Dominion of Canada 2nd War Loan 3 % 1952 66,330.00
 New Brunswick 5 % 1960 3,208.70
 Humberstone 5 % 1949 1,774.98

Total \$140,426.72

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Bonds:

Dominion of Canada 4½ % 1958 \$ 214.80
 Dominion of Canada 4½ % 1957 2,000.00
 Dominion of Canada 2nd War Loan 3 % 1952 500.00
 Dominion of Canada 4½ % 1959 4,856.82

\$ 7,571.62

GENERAL FUNDS:

Bonds:

Ontario Hydro-Electric Power	3 %	1963	\$ 4,000.00
Dominion of Canada	4½ %	1959	1,036.67
Province Ontario	3 %	1966	5,925.00
Ontario Hydro-Electric Power	3 %	1967-69	2,300.00

Total \$ 13,261.67

ALLOCATED TO AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST:

Bonds:

Province Quebec	3¼ %	1949	\$ 1,000.00
Dominion of Canada	4½ %	1959	1,500.00
Province of Nova Scotia	3½ %	1949	2,493.75
Dominion of Canada 2nd War Loan	3 %	1952	2,467.50
Dominion of Canada	3¼ %	1949	3,000.00
C.N.R.	3 %	1952	2,000.00
Canada Permanent	3¼ %	1949	1,800.00
Ontario Hydro-Electric Power	3 %	1967	85,000.00

Total \$ 99,261.25

MCHAIN MEMORIAL TRUST FUND:

Bonds:

Dominion of Canada	4½ %	1959	\$ 7,500.00
Dominion of Canada 2nd War Loan	3 %	1952	1,000.00

Total \$ 8,500.00

ANDREW MCCORMICK ESTATE:

Bonds:

Dominion of Canada 2nd War Loan	3 %	1952	\$ 1,481.25
Dominion of Canada	4½ %	1959	4,357.50
Dominion of Canada	4½ %	1957	2,172.00

\$ 8,010.75

Shares:

McCormick Ltd.	4 %	1952	\$ 480.00
---------------------	-----	------	-----------

Total \$ 8,490.75

DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Bonds:

Dominion of Canada	4½ %	1959	\$ 500.00
--------------------------	------	------	-----------

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND:

Bonds:

Province of Quebec	3¾ %	1955	\$ 1,988.36
Province of Quebec	4 %	1952	1,492.50
New Brunswick	4¾ %	1960	10,380.76

Total \$ 13,861.62

Attached to the report of the Treasurer on pages 172 to 179 will be found a list of Securities held by the Board for the several Trusts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. W. MCNEILL,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board of Administration have dealt with the various matters of routine and special business assigned to them.

THE PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND

In the general distribution of the proceeds of the Advance Fund, the Peace Thankoffering Church Building Fund received the sum of \$307,890.40. Against this, thirteen loans, amounting to a total of \$341,500.00 have been approved. Five further applications for loans amounting to a total of \$125,000.00 have also been received. It is with the greatest regret that the Board find themselves unable to make any further loans from this Fund. The Board have therefore been reluctantly compelled to advise the Presbyteries of the Church that no further applications can be entertained.

63 ST. GEORGE STREET, TORONTO

The Board reported to the General Assembly of 1949 that the property known as 63 St. George Street, Toronto, was at that time in the hands of the City of Toronto under Emergency Shelter Regulations. On October 31, 1949 the City relinquished all control and on behalf of the Church the Board took over the premises. Negotiations as to space required by the various boards of the Church were immediately commenced. On April 14, 1950 the offices moved into the building and intimation of this fact was made to the Church. In the meantime extensive repairs and replacements were effected to make the building at once suitable for offices and a credit to the Church. While not entirely completed, most satisfactory progress has been made. The Board would record their deep sense of appreciation of the splendid services rendered by Mr. Allan George, F.R.A.I.C., of the firm of Messrs. George and Moorhouse, Architects, of Toronto. Mr. George took a personal interest in the work and brought to bear upon it the great gifts of mind and heart which he possesses as well as the benefit of long experience in his profession.

A Committee of the Board under the able convenership of Mr. J. M. McIntosh of Toronto was appointed, first, to press for possession of the building and, second, to carry out the many details incidental to repair and renovation. The Board would take this opportunity of thanking Mr. McIntosh for his fine leadership throughout all the undertakings and for the great interest, patience and care he exercised in carrying forward the task to a successful conclusion. The Board plan the dedication of the building as soon as the remaining work is completed.

For some years the business offices of the Church have occupied the 8th Floor of 100 Adelaide Street, West. When the rent of these premises was greatly increased two years ago, the Board were deeply concerned over the tremendous financial burden thus imposed. The Board were therefore greatly relieved when the manager of the building intimated that he had secured three tenants and that he was ready to relieve the Board of the heavy responsibility of the lease after April 30, 1950. A happy solution of this problem was thus effected.

THE PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE, SASKATOON

Thirty-four male students in attendance at the University of Saskatchewan have been in residence during the academic year. A Committee composed of ministers and laymen of the province of Saskatchewan with the provinces of Manitoba and Alberta represented has been formed to have direct oversight of the work of the residence. The Chairman of the Board of Administration pre-

sided at the inaugural meeting of the Committee; Rev. E. S. Mackay was elected Chairman, and Rev. J. M. Young, Secretary. A dean of residence has not as yet been appointed. The Board have expressed approval of an appointment for a three-year period as an encouragement to some suitable minister to undertake this work and are recommending financial support accordingly. A word of especial appreciation is due the Superintendent of the residence, Mrs. J. H. Cameron.

THE PRE-THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL, HALIFAX

Dr. H. L. Stewart, Dean, reports that his work has been extensive among the Presbyterian students in the various faculties of Dalhousie University; with the candidates for the ministry of our Church in Arts and Science at Dalhousie and Acadia Universities; and with three catechists appointed to fields within the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

THE BOOK OF PRAISE

New arrangements with the University of Oxford Press promise to make the different editions of the Book of Praise more readily available. It is now possible for the trade throughout Canada to place in stock all editions. The Board have recently authorized the following printing: P100-1, 20,000 copies; P200, 15,000 copies; and P400, 5,000 copies; all three in England; and P300, 10,000 copies, in Canada. This will assure an adequate supply both for the Church and the trade.

RE STANDARD OF SALARIES IN EDUCATION

The Board of Knox College approached the General Assembly of 1949 seeking authority to increase the salaries of the professors. A recommendation, adopted by the General Assembly, permitted both Knox College and Presbyterian College, Montreal, to make appropriate allowances for the college year commencing October 1, 1949 and this was carried out. Further, the Boards of the two Colleges and the Board of Administration were instructed to study the whole matter of the standard of salaries in the field of education. The Board are recommending further study of the question, as to date, the report can only be one of progress.

RE TAXABLE INCOME OF MINISTERS

The Board referred this problem to the Inter-Church Committee on Legal Affairs. Largely as a result of the efforts of this Committee, amendments favourable to the ministers were made in the Income Tax Act, retroactive to 1948. The Board were thus enabled to intimate this relief to the ministers of the Church in time to adjust their annual income tax returns.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

The Penmarvian House Committee, The Morgan House Committee, The Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund Committee, The Church Extension and Church and Manse Board, The Stewardship and Budget Committee are severally reporting elsewhere in the Acts and Proceedings.

GRANTS TO INTER-DENOMINATIONAL WORK

For the general support of the Canadian Council of Churches	\$1,250.00
For the World Council of Churches	1,400.00
For the United Stewardship Council	110.00
For the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance (Western Section)	571.00
For Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations	156.25
	\$3,487.25
For One European Student	1,250.00
	\$4,737.25

CONFERENCES OF SPENDING BOARDS

Two conferences of the Spending Boards of the Church were held as usual—in the Fall of 1949 and in the Spring of 1950.

BUDGET ESTIMATES

Your Board submit estimates for Board Expenditures for 1950 as follows:

	Estimated Needs by Boards	Authorized Expenditures to Boards
Missions	\$278,819.00	\$220,000.00
Augmentation of Stipends	100,000.00	120,000.00
S.S. & Y.P.S.	25,000.00	23,000.00
Knox College	40,000.00	30,000.00
Presbyterian College, Montreal	31,400.00	25,000.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	4,000.00	4,000.00
General Assembly	25,000.00	25,000.00
Management	22,000.00	21,000.00
General Office	6,000.00	6,000.00
Stewardship and Budget Committee	16,500.00	16,000.00
Home Religion	500.00	500.00
Pension Board	18,000.00	18,000.00
Broadcasting Committee	5,000.00	3,000.00
Evangelism and Social Action	2,500.00	2,000.00
Week-Day Religious Education	100.00	100.00
Professors' Retiring Allowance	3,800.00	3,800.00
Exchange and Legal	2,000.00	2,000.00
Saskatoon Residence	3,500.00	3,000.00
Pre-Theological School, Halifax	1,550.00	1,550.00
Inter-Denominational Projects	3,400.00	3,400.00
European Student	1,250.00	1,250.00
Medicine Hat School	4,000.00	4,000.00
Penmarvian	5,000.00	5,000.00
Recruitment	2,000.00	2,000.00
63 St. George Street	12,500.00	10,000.00
	\$613,819.00	\$549,600.00
Expansion Work	136,181.00	
	\$750,000.00	

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this General Assembly approve of the Authorized Expenditures to the various Spending Boards as submitted in the above table.
2. That this General Assembly approve of the Estimated Needs of Boards as submitted in the above table.
3. That this General Assembly approve of the requests for grants for inter-denominational work as set forth in the report of the Board.
4. That, inasmuch as investigation has not been completed, this General Assembly authorize the Board in conjunction with the Boards of the two colleges to continue the study of the standard of salaries in the field of education as it relates to the salaries of professors in our theological colleges and that the present allowances as to professors' salaries be continued until the matter is finally determined.
5. That the firm of Messrs. Barber, Mapp and Mapp, Chartered Accountants, be continued as Auditors of the Church Accounts.
All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES DUTTON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting this report your Board gives thanks to Almighty God for His continued mercy and blessing upon the work of the Church among our children and youth, and prays that God will strengthen our Church with His Grace and guide her with His Spirit that we may give to Him our obedient service and glorify His Holy Name.

The Annual Meeting of the Board was held on April 20th and 21st, 1950.

With gratitude to Almighty God your Board reports encouraging increases in the Sunday School department and in the mid-week groups for the boys and girls. Reports have been received from 36 new Sunday Schools. There are 308 additional teachers and officers and an increase of 3,372 in the enrolment of pupils. The total enrolment in all departments is 83,406, an increase of 5,216 from 1948. We commend to the General Assembly a study of the Summary of Statistics which is attached to this report and would especially mention the contributions of \$30,169.00 to missions by the Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies.

While we are grateful for the increases in the number of mid-week groups, your Board would remind the General Assembly and the Church that there are more than 700 congregations and preaching stations which have no such groups for Christian teaching of our boys and girls. There is great need for Kirk-Sessions to instruct parents in their responsibilities for the Christian nurture of their children. The Sunday School can never replace the parents as the first teachers of the children. The Board will give assistance to congregations wishing to establish Parent-Teacher Associations.

Your Board feels that the problem of adult Christian teaching is one of the most serious for the strength and future of the Church. Less than 3% of the adult membership of the Church is enrolled in Bible classes today. Even the majority of these are teen-age young people. This indicates clearly that our Church members have forsaken group Bible study. This can have only grave effects upon the vitality of the Church's faith and life. The Board is presenting an important recommendation concerning this matter.

During 1949 the Church was without the services of a National Girls' Work Secretary. Mrs. H. Keefer, Secretary of the Girls' Work Department of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), gave splendid leadership in this work, and the Board expresses to her their sincere appreciation and gratitude. Miss Lily Macarthur, Children's Work Secretary of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), has worked in co-operation with your Board and has rendered a most valuable service in our Children's work and in Vacation Bible Schools. To her and to the Women's Missionary Society we express our sincere appreciation and gratitude.

In co-operation with representative young people throughout the Church your Board prepared a new study book for Young People's Societies entitled "Jesus Christ is Our Lord". A second study book entitled "The Church of Jesus Christ" is being prepared for this present year. While there are some decreases in the number of Societies, there is reason for thanksgiving and encouragement because our young people are undertaking serious Bible study which will prepare them for active Church membership. The Board requests every minister to give assistance to the young people in the use of these study programmes.

Upon the instructions of the General Assembly, 1949, your Board co-operated with the Synod of Alberta in establishing the Presbyterian Training School at Medicine Hat. A committee of the Board has prepared a very fine curriculum which includes twelve courses of study in the Bible, the Christian faith and the history and work of the Church. Rules and regulations for the operation of this school have been prepared. In September Rev. J. E. Bigelow, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., was appointed Superintendent of the School. A Board of Management composed of members of the Synod of Alberta, and representatives of the Office of Western Missions and the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), was also appointed. The Board of Management, of which S/L Rev. James Dunn is chairman, has assumed responsibility for recruitment, management, publicity and finance for the operation and maintenance of the School. The School building and property were purchased by the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), with funds received from the estate of the late Miss Jessie Davidson through the Auxiliary of St. Andrew's Church, Guelph. The Women's Missionary Society also made extensive alterations to the building. For this most generous gift and assistance, the Board expresses deep gratitude to the Society. Plans are completed for a four weeks' summer course and a six months' course of study beginning on October 1st. The Board records its appreciation for the valuable leadership which is being given by the chairman and members of the Board of Management. There is great need for the training of Church workers and this School is established for this purpose. Your Board seeks the prayers and support of the whole Church for this important new School.

The Curriculum Committee has worked faithfully throughout the year, studying the Scriptural basis of Christian teaching and the Lesson Helps of denominations and Publishing Houses on this continent. It is pursuing its study of Lesson Helps from Presbyterian Churches in Great Britain, Australia and New Zealand. Commendable features in these have been drawn to the notice of lesson-writers, and constant effort is made to make our Lesson Helps more useful. The Curriculum Committee is agreed that our own Presbyterian Lesson Helps should be used in our Sunday Schools. The Committee is preparing a statement of the Biblical doctrine of Christian teaching.

The General Assembly of 1949 requested the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies to consider programme material and literature suitable for Young Married Couples' Groups. The Board has discovered that there is a wide variety of activities and a lack of uniformity in these groups throughout our Church. Because of this it is not advisable to produce new literature at the present time. In reply to the request of the General Assembly, your Board has prepared to send to ministers a list of books which are recommended as study books and programme material for such groups. The Board will continue its study and give every assistance possible to these groups.

The work of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies is constantly expanding. Because the ministry of Christian Teaching is so vital to the life and growth of the Church, it is necessary that every effort be made to intensify the work of Christian Teaching in every area of the Church's life. This alone can assure the Church of strong membership and increase the Church's witness to Jesus Christ in the world today.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the thanks of the General Assembly be extended to the teachers and officers of our Sabbath Schools and the leaders among our young people, to the conveners of our Synod and Presbytery committees who have been faithful in the discharge of their important duties, to the ministers who have given instruction in the various normal, secondary and elementary schools where such is permitted under provincial statute, to Dr. John McNab, Editor of the *Presbyterian Record* for providing space for the presentation of the work of

our Board, to Rev. N. G. Smith, who, both as a minister and Editor of Presbyterian Publications, has given unstintingly of his time, talents and energy in the work of the Church, and to the Women's Missionary Society for co-operation and assistance in Children's Work, Girls' Work, and Youth Work, and in our camps.

2. In view of the studies and report of the Curriculum Committee respecting Sunday School Lesson Helps, the Board recommends that the General Assembly encourage all Sunday Schools to use our own publications.
3. That, in view of the sacred vows and promises made by parents when their children are received into the Church by baptism, and in view of the unique blessings and responsibilities bestowed upon families by God in the covenant relationship, it is recommended that the General Assembly request Kirk-Sessions to instruct parents in the responsibilities as believing parents and as recipients of the grace of Baptism, and exercise necessary Christian discipline in this matter.
4. That the General Assembly request Kirk-Sessions to give serious consideration to the formation of Parent-Teacher Associations or other steps necessary to bring the home and the Sunday School more closely together.
5. That, in view of the fact that the Church can only give a living witness to Jesus Christ when her members are being continually instructed in the knowledge of God's Word, and in view of the fact that adult Christian teaching through Bible classes has almost completely disappeared from our Church at the present time, the General Assembly request Kirk-Sessions to provide periods of Bible study for all Church members and parents.
6. That the General Assembly request Synods and Presbyteries to keep before all congregations the importance of the Teaching ministry of our Church and to establish within all Presbyteries or congregations schools for the training of Sunday School teachers and Church workers.
7. That, in view of the fact that a Boys' Work Secretary has not been appointed, and, in view of the varied, extensive and expanding work of this Board and the urgent necessity of preparing new literature for all branches of Christian teaching, such as, Vacation Bible Schools, Summer Camps, and Teacher Training Classes, the General Assembly give consideration to the need and advisability of appointing an Assistant Secretary of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

C. J. MACKAY,
Convener.

J. S. CLARKE,
General Secretary.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

	1948	1949
Number of Sabbath Schools	890	926
Number of Teachers and Officers	7,700	8,008
Number on Cradle Roll	14,999	16,868
Number in Home Department	888	555
Number of Pupils	54,603	57,975
Grand Total	78,190	83,406
Number coming into Full Communion	1,878	1,804
Number of Schools using Presbyterian Publications	792	803
Number of Schools studying Catechism	584	621
Number of Schools studying Temperance	441	499
Number of Schools studying Missions	590	578
Number of Schools studying Memory Work	657	648
Number of Awards for Primary Catechism	497	615
Number of Awards for Shorter Catechism	130	203
Number of Awards for Proof Texts	9	9
Number of Awards for Presbyterian Memory Work	2,093	2,607
Number of Awards for Bible Study Tests	613	524
Number of Awards for Temperance Tests	28	25
Number of Awards for Leadership Training Courses	781	660
Week-Day Organizations for Junior and Teen-Age Boys and Girls	927	1,004
Church Vacation (Summer Bible) Schools	128	146
Number of Church Vacation (Summer Bible) School Pupils	5,857	6,186
Number of Church Vacation (Summer Bible) School Teachers	664	722
Amount Given to Mother's Day Fund	\$4,636	\$5,326
Amount Given to Rally Day Fund	\$5,145	\$5,124
Amount Given to Missions	\$22,179	\$23,418
Amount Raised for Local Purposes	\$107,080	\$111,602
Number of Communicant's Classes	283	395
Number of Teacher Training Classes	59	92

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Number of Young People's Societies	450	418
Total Enrolment	9,567	9,287
Amount Raised for Local Purposes	\$30,723	\$32,199
Amount Given to Missions	\$5,263	\$6,751

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS										YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES						
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	Total Pupils on Roll	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Grand Total	No. Received into Full Communion	Awards for Memory Work	OFFERING FOR				Week-Day Organizations Juniors and Teen-Age	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Money for Local Purposes	For Missions
									Mother's Day	Rally Day	Missions	Local Purposes					
Cape Breton.....	24	125	1056	205	38	1424	15	210	\$	\$	\$	\$	17	11	340	\$	\$
Newfoundland.....	3	29	241	89	40	399	10		22	10	23	354	63	2	73	25	
Pictou.....	47	264	2034	470	11	2779	46	289	179	196	589	2511	43	23	423	1015	287
Halifax and Lunenburg.....	14	108	711	219	13	1051	20	29	117	116	393	1416	15	6	174	595	61
Saint John.....	18	100	698	205		1003	38	20	40	80	189	1302	11	6	165	468	5
Miramichi.....	23	109	633	97	35	874	28	63	93	107	292	1173	13	14	239	223	7
Prince Edward Island.....	34	172	1262	310	4	1748	40	159	108	138	250	1496	17	18	393	920	45
Totals.....	163	907	6635	1595	141	9278	197	770	652	756	2063	10130	179	80	1807	3879	444

Quebec	9	43	328	110	4	485	7	14	15	48	539	6	2	2	542	164	100
Montreal	38	464	3145	1418	8	5027	78	27	236	224	1656	1891	33	22	542	1530	100
Glenarry	13	105	747	300	8	1160	38	137	99	225	557	8180	13	9	176	2065	175
Ottawa	14	118	905	358	10	1812	57	202	77	214	3164	11	1	131	95	206	100
Lanark and Renfrew	19	132	885	296	13	1326	41	96	68	75	244	2013	12	7	131	74	100
Brockville	18	108	610	117	4	839	23	3	75	73	383	1452	8	4	87	174	100
Totals	109	1027	6826	2846	29	10728	244	329	794	770	3685	16939	94	55	1311	5538	575

Kingston	16	132	832	354	10	1328	49	22	88	79	283	1579	11	6	183	375	50
Peterborough	19	141	975	276	29	1421	25	4	112	88	342	1783	22	7	171	192	
Lindsay	18	124	870	144	2	1140	40	31	124	140	438	2037	15	5	146	357	46
East Toronto	43	612	4678	885	43	6218	134	42	199	153	2812	9905	57	29	625	2122	415
West Toronto	48	670	4650	1151		6471	83	72	264	256	1539	8395	68	25	583	1144	762
Orangeville	16	95	660	118	11	884	22		73	62	239	1211	21	6	82	143	333
Barrie	35	292	2094	588	44	3018	88	84	287	280	1163	3734	33	16	334	1156	449
Alcona and North Bay	15	129	979	295	10	1413	6	5	65	70	358	1600	14	6	91	69	45
Temiskaming	7	50	382	87	13	532	31	5	36	33	69	984	13	4	60	170	25
Saugeen	14	104	692	109	16	921	37	48	75	79	367	1151	10	7	183	783	43
Guelph	25	332	2770	1032	12	4146	53	55	190	225	978	5389	38	16	333	1989	1707
Totals	255	2681	19582	5039	190	27492	568	368	1513	1465	8588	32468	302	127	2791	8501	3575

Hamilton.....	41	505	3595	1013	5113	118	3	347	318	1377	8881	62	21	487	5343	522	
Paris.....	16	190	1223	521	5	1939	60	21	90	109	603	3861	19	10	247	869	42
London.....	36	338	1956	568	14	2876	44	36	206	201	792	3939	36	18	373	1105	416
Chatham.....	18	201	1706	821	4	2732	44	10	164	155	402	4055	35	9	275	1523	399
Sarnia.....	26	204	1411	351	6	1972	72	30	134	101	468	2777	19	14	322	420	62
Stratford.....	16	163	1119	381	6	1669	69	17	120	102	648	2622	17	10	232	887	75
Huron-Maitland.....	27	208	1416	483	2	2107	86	65	176	177	621	2988	20	14	336	611	317
Bruce.....	24	169	1130	443	2	1744	50	80	98	93	281	1831	16	8	184	571	117
Totals.....	204	1978	13556	4581	37	20152	543	262	1335	1256	5192	30954	224	104	2456	11329	1950

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS											YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES					
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	Total Pupils on Roll	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Grand Total	No. Received into Full Communion	Awards for Memory Work	OFFERING FOR				Week-Day Organisations Juniors and Teen-Age	No. of Organisations	No. on Roll	Money for Local Purposes	For Missions
									Mother's Day	Rally Day	Missions	Local Purposes					
Superior	12	147	1227	414	...	1788	26	24	48	41	300	1691	13	2	29	7	...
Winnipeg	16	118	981	259	...	1358	67	38	46	57	338	1730	17	6	81	430	...
Brandon	18	115	912	356	23	1406	13	7	85	76	147	1137	32	7	123	277	23
Totals	46	380	3120	1029	23	4552	106	69	179	174	785	4568	62	15	233	714	23

Assiniboia.....	21	124	898	189		1211	26	21	182	112	460	1529	17	5	91	456	10
Prince Albert.....	10	44	397	89	31	561		27	32	12	191	693	10	1	32	110	
Saskatoon.....	13	76	551	130		757	7	5	66	86	85	1096	10	7	169	498	64
Totals.....	44	244	1846	408	31	2529	33	53	280	210	736	3318	37	13	292	1064	74

Peace River.....	7	32	259	60	10	361		17	13	136	580		1	15	55	
Edmonton.....	19	106	1086	194	20	1406		4	36	34	1519		2	35	161	50
Red Deer.....	15	83	603	99	29	814	12	39	70	62	130	1308	13	2	44	322
Calgary.....	13	150	1182	173		1505	37	68	116	114	609	2309	26	6	114	204
Totals.....	54	371	3130	526	59	4086	58	111	239	223	1024	5716	39	11	208	742

Kootenay	11	55	544	111	710	7	7	65	53	121	1023	13	1	12	25
Kamloops	4	21	147	63	231			20	7	15	328	3	1	10	
Westminster	26	264	2033	508	2820	43	52	172	150	939	4701	40	8	125	289
Victoria	10	80	586	162	828	5	17	77	60	270	1467	11	3	42	318
Totals	51	420	3280	844	4589	55	76	334	270	1345	7519	67	13	189	632

Maritime Provinces.....	163	907	6635	1595	141	9278	197	770	652	756	2063	10130	179	80	1807	3679	444
Montreal and Ottawa.....	109	1027	6826	2846	29	10728	244	329	794	770	3685	16939	94	55	1311	5538	571
Toronto and Kingston.....	255	2681	19582	5039	190	27492	568	368	1513	1465	8588	32468	302	127	2791	8501	3575
Hamilton and London.....	204	1978	13556	4581	37	20152	543	262	1335	1256	5192	30954	224	104	2456	11329	1950
Manitoba.....	46	380	3120	1023	23	4552	106	69	179	174	785	4568	62	15	233	714	23
Saskatchewan.....	44	244	1846	408	31	2529	33	53	280	210	736	3318	37	13	292	1064	74
Alberta.....	54	371	3130	526	59	4086	58	111	239	223	1024	6716	39	11	208	742	100
British Columbia.....	51	420	3280	844	45	4589	55	76	334	270	1345	7619	67	13	189	632	10
Total.....	926	8008	57975	16868	555	83406	1804	2038	5326	5124	23418	111602	1004	418	9287	32199	6751

THE COMMITTEE OF REPRESENTATIVES TO THE CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The sixth annual meeting of The Canadian Council of Churches was held within St. John's College, Winnipeg, on November 23-26, 1949, and was attended by the following representatives of our Church: Rev. Wm. Barclay, D.D., Rev. E. A. Thomson, D.D., Rev. Stuart B. Coles, Rev. D. W. Campbell, Rev. R. A. Sinclair, Miss Laura K. Pelton, Mr. H. S. Mann, and the Convener. Rev. W. Gordon Maclean, D.D., of Winnipeg, was asked to sit and correspond. His morning devotions were a singularly fine contribution to the meetings of the Council.

The bracing atmosphere of Winnipeg may have been responsible for some of the more exciting items of business. Some concern was shown over the misunderstanding with The Canadian Council of Laymen's use of the term "Council". The suggestion that the Council of Churches change from annual to biennial meetings produced a lengthy discussion. In favour of the status quo it was agreed that, in view of the many pressing problems faced by the churches, annual meetings should be continued for a few years longer. Others claimed that biennial meetings would have to come ultimately, if for no other reason than on the score of expense, and that in the intervening years, regional conferences under the aegis of the Council could be arranged, in the hope that the regional denominations would become more interested in the work of the Ecumenical Movement. It was claimed that only by such devolution of effort can the Council be really effective in fulfilling its mission.

Evangelism, described as the main function of the individual churches, received the attention it deserves. The Week of Prayer—the spearhead of ecumenicity—proved that the various denominations can co-operate without any sacrifice of essential principles. The University Christian Missions were said to constitute a functional part of evangelism, and the Student Christian Movement the ecumenical meeting place for student representatives from the various universities. A plea was made to the churches to try to understand the secular attitude of modern students, and by co-operation with the Student Christian Movement enlist them in the work of their own churches and inspire them to become useful members of interdenominational fellowship. Christian education was described as a means of co-ordinating the work of the various denominations in the field of leadership among young people. Four conferences of religious workers were held in 1949, and literature of various kinds produced for the great army of workers in religious education.

In the field of social relations carefully worded resolutions were passed dealing with such urgent problems as—temperance, housing, salacious literature, immigration. Particular reference was made to the growing habit of gambling, the crime record of our cities and the disturbing number of juvenile delinquencies—the visible evidence of moral and social decline.

In presenting the Report on Ecumenical Affairs, Dr. Barclay emphasized the opportunity for Christian charity which the sad plight of the distressed churches of Europe presented to us. \$100,000 is being asked for in voluntary gifts for Inter-Church Aid and Service to Refugees in 1950. Since 1945, the churches

have contributed the sum of \$318,152, and 369 tons of clothing. Plans are on foot to have the Central Committee of The World Council of Churches meet in Toronto in July, 1950.

An outstanding contribution to the agenda was the able presentation of the subject of "Faith and Order" by Professor David Hay of Knox College. In an Ecumenical gathering the emphasis was naturally on inter-communion, which was described as an attitude of mind that elevated the transcendent over the merely institutional. Where grace existed there was inter-communion. Professor Hay also discussed the question of the relationship between the Sacrament and Preaching and the Nature of the Ministry: give preaching its place, what happens to the Sacrament? The conclusion was that they must be held in unity. Strangely enough, in a gathering of theologians, very few of the delegates contributed anything constructive to the discussion that followed; they seemed more anxious to evade the issue than come to grips with it.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

NORMAN MACDONALD,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE 75TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee desires to present its final report.

The Committee has issued the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary book "Our Heritage and Our Faith" by Dr. John McNab and Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie. This book has met with a fine reception and a large number of copies has already been sold.

Two letters were sent to the Clerks of Presbyteries during the year in order to keep the Church informed as to the plans of the Committee. Radio broadcasts commemorating the Anniversary have been arranged for "The Church of The Air" on Sundays May 21 and June 18. This General Assembly has been requested to mark the event during the sederunts on Thursday evening and in the morning and evening services in the Assembly Church on the Lord's Day. Individual congregations and Presbyteries have arranged programmes and services of commemoration.

In the spirit of penitence and thanksgiving we present this report mindful of the long way God has led us as a Church to render service in His Name and express our gratitude to Him for opening before our Church doors of opportunity through which His people would gladly enter to do His Will.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That pursuant to the request already presented by the Committee to the Presbyteries this General Assembly call upon the Congregations of the Church to observe a service of Rededication as far as possible at the first diet of worship on the Lord's Day June 25, 1950.

2. That your Committee having completed its work be now discharged.

C. RITCHIE BELL,
Convener.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

N.B. In connection with the 75th Anniversary Dr. T. Wazlaw Taylor, Clerk of the Assembly, will broadcast over the National Network of the CBC on Sunday, June 11, 1950 at 2.30 p.m. (EDT).

have contributed the sum of \$218,125, and 389 tons of clothing. Plans are on foot to have the General Committee of The World Council of Churches meet in Toronto in July, 1950.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee does not meet but all the members were consulted by letter as to any matter which should be brought before the Assembly. There is a widespread conviction in the Committee that the types of question which should be discussed by it are not such as can be adequately considered except in the atmosphere of prolonged debate which only a meeting makes possible. Some members are further persuaded that in our day, in view of the growing interest in Church Worship as a subject of study, and in view of the increasing interest in worship as an act of the whole congregation, with all the problems that involves, it is necessary that the Committee should be enabled somehow to meet and formulate a policy on these questions. For this reason a number of members of the Committee are of the opinion that, if the Assembly is not prepared to finance an annual meeting of this Committee, then this subject could well be referred to a permanent and appropriately named sub-committee of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action. This suggestion is made, be it understood, rather because your Committee is persuaded that the subject is of first-rate importance than otherwise. It is important that this Committee should definitely be named as a sub-committee on Church Worship. It would be altogether wrong that our church should not have a body specifically entrusted with this subject.

The following matters were suggested by members of the Committee in their letters. It will be noted that they are all such as could form subject for considerable discussion.

The need for most careful preparation by ministers for all parts of the Sunday Service as well as for the sermon: the need for instruction in the principles of worship in the colleges (your Committee is glad to know that this matter is receiving attention): the need for reverence in the conduct of worship: the fitness of the reading of at least two portions of Scripture at every diet of worship (many members deplore the tendency to reduce Scripture reading in public worship): the need for a wide use of objective psalms and hymns in the service of praise (indeed the Committee as a whole is persuaded that, as one member puts it, "we must remember that 'worship' is a transitive verb"): the need for a wide scope in the offering of prayer, which should include all the great moments of prayer—adoration, confession, absolution, supplication, thanksgiving, intercession: the need for order and simplicity of language in the prayers offered: the need for instruction of the people in the meaning and order of the sacraments: the need for the use of the Psalter read responsively in worship.

These matters were brought to your Convener as the suggestions of individual members of the Committee. Most of them were the suggestions of more than one member. None of them was contradicted by any other member. He is persuaded that the Committee as a whole would agree with them all.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT in view of the importance of the subject and the necessity of adequately considering the questions connected therewith, the Committee on Church Worship be enabled to meet or be reorganized as an appropriately named sub-committee of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

COLIN F. MILLER,
Convener.

THE ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Although this is not a large Fund it has served a very useful purpose in assisting congregations in New Brunswick in making repairs to buildings. In each case, a similar sum was raised by the congregation applying for assistance.

The financial statement is as follows:

Receipts
Credit Balance January 31st, 1949 \$ 1,008.70
Income during the year \$ 452.32

Expenditures
Grants:—
Stanley, N.B. \$ 500.00
Less: \$ 47.68

Credit Balance January 31st, 1950 \$ 961.02

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

THE ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Four churches in the Presbytery of Miramichi have benefitted from this Fund during the past year. No grant is made without a similar amount being raised by the congregation for the specific purpose for which the loan is asked.

The financial statement is as follows:

Receipts
Credit Balance January 31st, 1949 \$ 1,587.65
Interest on Investments \$ 1,024.43

Expenditures
Grants:—
St. Pauls, Black River, N.B. \$ 200.00
St. Johns, Dalhousie, N.B. 500.00
Knox, Campbellton, N.B. 400.00
St. James, Newcastle, N.B. 400.00
Less: \$ 1,500.00
..... \$ 475.57

Credit Balance January 31st, 1950 \$ 1,112.08

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

THE McBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Fund, set up to assist aid-receiving congregations in the building of churches and manses, has been of great assistance when other regular funds have been depleted. No interest is charged on loans made from this Fund but congregations drawing on it must raise an equivalent equal to the loan from it.

Receipts

1943—June 30—Capital Bequest	\$23,000.00
1943—December 9—Principal and Interest	\$1,304.49
1944—January 31—Interest on Investments	543.31
1945—January 31— " "	857.00
1946—January 31— " "	755.00
1947—January 31— " "	755.25
1948—January 31— " "	805.50
1949—January 31— " "	1,039.05
1950—January 31— " "	885.35

\$ 6,944.95

Disbursements

1945—December 10—Loan St. Lukes, Bathurst, N.B.	\$ 2,000.00
1946—April 1—Loan St. Lukes, Bathurst, N.B.	1,000.00

\$ 3,000.00

1947—September 16—Repaid on account—St. Lukes	\$300.00
December 29—Repaid on account—St. Lukes	300.00
1949—January 12—Repaid on account—St. Lukes	300.00
1950—January 26—Repaid on account—St. Lukes	300.00

1,200.00

\$ 1,800.00

1948—June 4—Loan Fallingbrook, Toronto	\$2,500.00
1948—December 11—Loan Fallingbrook, Toronto	1,500.00

4,000.00

1949—November 1—Loan Stanley Church, Stanley, N.B.	1,000.00
---	----------

\$ 6,800.00

1950—January 31—Balance Available for Loan	\$23,144.95
--	-------------

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE FOR RADIO BROADCASTING

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The fund was established in 1932 in the form of a Trust under the will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott "to be used to relieve cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada or their families through ill health or misfortune, especially in cases where the amount available from other funds of the said Church are insufficient to provide adequate relief, or are not available."

Dr. Scott placed the Fund under the direction of the Board of Administration who annually appoint a Committee to administer the Trust. In order that the Pension Board and the Committee may be kept in touch with considerations which affect both, the Chairman of the Pension Board is added to the Committee.

The small amounts forwarded to the eighteen beneficiaries of the Fund month by month during 1949 proved of great assistance to these good people who are in such need of help.

The share of the Peace Thankoffering Fund falling to the Fund together with certain cash on hand has been invested by the Treasurer of the Church with the result that the income of the Committee will be increased.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1950

Income

January 31st, 1949 Balance	\$1,330.94
Income on Investments	\$3,714.05
Bank Interest	72.19
Donations	250.00

\$4,036.24

Expenditures

Benevolences	\$3,355.00
Expenses	8.53
January 31st, 1950, Balance	2,008.65

\$5,367.18

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JAMES MCNEILL,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE FOR RADIO BROADCASTING

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee for Radio Broadcasting was unable to meet during 1949 because the authorized expenditure for this committee was only \$1000.00. The Executive carried on the work of the Committee, meeting four times during the year. As in former years the Committee co-operated in the "Church of the Air" broadcasts and "Religious Period" each Sunday afternoon. Rev. A. L. Farris and Rev. J. M. Milroy were appointed representatives of our Church on the National Religious Advisory Council of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation in 1949. Those who participated in the 1949 "Church of the Air" broadcasts were: Rev. W. B. Mitchell (Dundas), Knox College Students, Rev. Hugh Jack (Sydney), Rev. E. J. White (Montreal), Rev. J. M. Miller (Edmonton), Rev. C. L. Cowan (Hamilton), Rev. J. C. Hay (Toronto), Rev. J. A. McGowan (Kensington), Rev. F. Lawson (Halifax), Rev. W. L. MacLellan (New Glasgow), Rev. A. J. Gowland (Calgary) and Rev. David Lang (St. John's). Rev. H. R. Pickup (Montreal), Rev. W. A. Cameron (Toronto) and Rev. E. G. B. Foote (Ottawa) took part in the broadcasts of "Religious Period".

The Committee was unable to undertake any planned series of broadcasts in 1949 through the lack of financial resources. Grants were made to the following Presbyteries to assist with broadcasts within their bounds: Peace River, Kootenay and Kamloops. These grants are made upon the request of Presbyteries according to the regulations of the General Assembly in 1947 (App. pp. 187 and 188). The Committee expresses gratitude to the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), for funds to assist in making recordings.

The Committee has studied the service which our Church may render through a radio ministry in every Synod. Recommendations are here presented for the production of two series of recorded broadcasts which will be made available to Synods.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Committee for Radio Broadcasting be instructed by the General Assembly to prepare and produce a set of twenty-six recordings for the promotion of Christian teaching among children and a set of twenty-six recordings for the promotion of Adult Christian Education and Evangelism, and that at least one set of each of these recordings be made available to each Synod. It is estimated that the cost of these recordings will be \$4,000.
2. That the attention of Presbyteries be drawn to the regulations of the Radio Committee as adopted by the General Assembly in 1947, pp. 187, 188, App. 1947. Unless these regulations are followed the Assembly's Committee for Radio Broadcasting will be unable to assume any financial responsibility for Church broadcasts.
3. In order to maintain the highest standard of religious broadcasts it is recommended that the General Assembly instruct all ministers who do broadcasting to give more careful preparation to the production and presentation of their radio broadcasts, whether these be local morning devotions, Church services, or national broadcasts.
4. That Presbyteries discover and use all possible ways and means to finance their own broadcasts before requesting financial assistance from the Assembly's Committee.
5. That the allotment for the Committee for Radio Broadcasting for 1950 be \$5,000. in order to prepare the two series of recorded broadcasts as outlined in Recommendation No. 1 and in order to give assistance to Presbyteries who seek it according to the conditions established by the General Assembly in 1947.

J. T. CARLYLE,

Convener.

J. S. CLARKE,

Secretary.

CHAPLAINCY SERVICES COMMITTEE

WITH THE MODERATOR

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Chaplaincy Service Committee continued to act in the interests of the Church in the especial field assigned, keeping in touch with the Chaplains and the Department of National Defence.

Our Church is represented in the permanent forces by the following ministers: Navy—Rev. E. G. B. Foote, O.B.E., B.A., Chaplain of the Fleet; Army—Major J. F. Goforth, M.C., M.A., and Captain J. M. Anderson, M.C. with Bar, B.A.; Air Force—Squadron Leader James Dunn and Flight-Lieutenant Kenneth W. House.

Under the Department of Veterans' Affairs, Rev. J. Y. Fraser continues as the Chaplain of the Military Hospitals in Toronto, and Rev. P. W. Murray serves in a similar capacity in Montreal.

In the Reserve Forces our Church is represented as follows: Navy—Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Rev. G. L. Douglas; Army—Eastern Command—H-Capt. W. L. MacLellan, H-Capt. A. O. MacLean, H-Capt. D. L. Howson; Central Command—H-Major J. Logan-Veneta, O.B.E., E.D., H-Major G. D. Johnston, M.B.E., H-Major R. Moynan, H-Capt. E. J. Phinn, H-Capt. D. P. Rowland, M.C., H-Major H. C. Scott, H-Capt. R. C. Creelman, M.B.E., H-Capt. F. G. Stewart, H-Capt. D. C. Smith, M.C., H-Capt. R. K. Cameron, H-Major W. S. Sutherland; Quebec Command—H-Major G. L. Fulford, H-Major P. W. Murray, H-Major D. B. Mackay, H-Capt. R. J. Berlis; Reserve Forces—Army—Prairie Command—H-Capt. D. C. Hill, H-Major W. O. Nugent; Western Command—H-Capt. H. Lennox, H-Capt. J. L. W. McLean, H-Capt. J. G. Troyer; Air Force—Rev. G. E. Dobie, Rev. J. McTurk, Rev. J. E. Bigelow, Flight-Lieutenant D. H. Rayner (Auxiliary Chaplain) and Flying Officer L. D. Hankinson (Veteran Undergraduate, P.C. Montreal).

Our Committee is represented on the Inter-Church Chaplaincy Committee by the Convener.

RECOMMENDATION

That the Chaplaincy Services Committee be continued and instructed to report to each General Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CHAS. K. NICOLL,

Convener.

E. A. THOMSON,

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Rev. C. L. Cowan, B.A., D.D., minister of St. Andrew's Church, Hamilton, was elected Moderator of the General Assembly of 1949. During the Autumn months following his election he visited the four Western provinces. In the winter and spring engagements were arranged for him in Quebec and Ontario. His Alma Mater, Manitoba, honoured him with the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Many ministers wrote letters expressing their appreciation of the helpful messages delivered by the Moderator and of his helpfulness to them and to the Church.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the thanks of this General Assembly be extended to the Clerks of Presbyteries, to many other ministers, elders and people who assisted the Committee in arranging the itinerary of the Moderator.
2. That the thanks of this General Assembly be extended to all who rendered courtesy to the Moderator while he was visiting throughout the Church.
3. That the thanks of this General Assembly be extended to the Kirk-Session and Congregation of St. Andrew's Church, Hamilton, Ontario, for sparing their minister to the whole Church for the services which he so ably rendered.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee continues to publish the devotional guide of the Church, EVERY DAY. During 1949 the cover designs were as follows: January to March—the Bible placed by a hand against a globe of the World; April to June—the statue of the Pioneers; July to September—family of four starting on a summer holiday; October to December—boy with his left hand holding a Bible and his right on the handle of a Church door. The circulation was as follows: January to March—11,984; April to June—12,960; July to September—12,050; October to December—13,000.

During the year ministers in most of the Presbyteries of the Church kindly consented to present the claims of EVERY DAY on the floor of their several courts with most gratifying results. The experiment was so successful that the Committee plans to carry out a similar programme in the fall of 1950. We are grateful for the assistance of our representatives so cordially rendered.

God has been pleased to use EVERY DAY to His own glory. We invoke His continued blessing.

RECOMMENDATION

That the Committee on Home Religion be continued as a special Committee of the General Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. C. STEWART,
Convener.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S BUDGET CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Committee was appointed by the Board of Administration, on instruction of the General Assembly, to develop a three-year campaign to secure an increase in Budget Revenue, and to raise a Special Campaign Fund of \$100,000.00 by special subscriptions. This fund is to finance the Three-year Campaign without burdening the Budget, and to permit the development of projects, not provided for in the Budget, which will enrich the fellowship and witness of the Church and add to the success of the undertaking.

The Assembly also approved of the Pre-Assembly Congress as a part of the first phase of the Three-year Campaign.

It was expected that many individuals throughout the Church, especially within the larger communities, would make special contributions of \$100.00 or more to this effort, without affecting their regular congregational or Budget givings.

The response to the appeal was disappointing, in that many congregations did not welcome this direct approach. Personal solicitation was a greater task than was anticipated and time did not permit its being organized.

After consultation with the Board of Administration it was decided to reduce the projected costs of the Congress insofar as practicable without endangering the success of the undertaking. The number of delegates having their expenses paid was limited to commissioners to the General Assembly plus an equal number of other delegates. Presbyteries were authorized to certify additional delegates who might want to attend at no expense to the Committee.

Your Committee is confident that this Congress will be a blessing and an inspiration to the Church for many years to come.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the remaining work of this special committee be left with the Stewardship and Budget Committee, as directed by the Board of Administration.
2. That this Committee be discharged.

H. M. JACKSON,
Chairman.

A. N. MILLER,
Secretary.

REPORT, INTER-CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WEEK-DAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (Ontario)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1949 enlarged the Presbyterian Section of the Inter-Church Committee on Religious Education in Ontario to eight members and instructed that the three central Synods be given the privilege of naming their two representatives. The Convener and the General Secretary of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies are also members of this Committee. The former members of the Committee have continued to act until the Synod appointments are made. They are: Rev. H. M. Coulter, Rev. P. A. Ferguson, Rev. C. J. MacKay, Rev. B. S. Black, Rev. R. B. Milroy, Rev. J. K. Lattimore, and Rev. J. S. Clarke.

The major work of this Committee is performed by a Joint Advisory Committee, composed of representatives of the Churches and the Department of Education. This Committee, in consultation with teachers, has revised the Daily Bible Readings to conform to the Guidebooks which are used in Grades 1 to 6. Rev. P. A. Ferguson prepared a suggested revision of Guidebook No. 3. Specific recommendations for the revision of this Guidebook have been sent to the Department of Education with the request that a new edition be printed. Rev. R. B. Milroy has prepared a suggested revision of Guidebook No. 6.

Religious liberty is preserved through the granting of exemption by the Department of Education to School Boards which make application and to individual teachers who do not wish to teach this course. Upon application by the parents, pupils also may be exempted from attending classes during the periods for religious instruction. There are approximately 4,000 School Boards in the Province of Ontario. During 1949-50, 37 of these sought exemption.

In a special survey conducted by the Committee on Research in Religious Education of the Fellowship of Women Teachers Association of Ontario in District No. 4—that portion of Ontario east of Oshawa and Lindsay—it was reported that from outside the cities 69% of the teachers responding to the survey considered the content of the Guidebooks to be reasonably satisfactory. Twelve per cent said that they were not satisfactory. In the cities the respective percentages were 58% and 26%. In one school of 1,100 pupils representing 21 religious denominations it was discovered that 34.6% receive no other formal religious instruction. One public school principal in Toronto reported that of 3,140 pupils of whom he had knowledge 40.3% had no Church affiliation and 55.6% were not attending any Sunday School.

Instruction in the knowledge of the Bible and Christian teaching is given to Presbyterian students at all Normal Schools in Ontario by our own Presbyterian ministers. Leadership Training certificates are presented to all who are successful in the examinations in these courses.

The Committee wishes to express its gratitude to Rev. P. A. Ferguson, to Rev. R. B. Milroy, and to all ministers of our Church who teach in the Normal and Public Schools throughout Ontario.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. J. MACKAY,
Chairman.

J. S. CLARKE,
Secretary.

OVERTURES

No. 1.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY.

Re A COHERENT EDITION OF ASSEMBLY'S ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
To the Venerable the General Assembly:

1. WHEREAS, the present practice is to place in the hands of the commissioners to the General Assembly at the time of their registering—that is to say, scarcely with any interval for study before the opening sederunt—a volume running to 500 pages; and

WHEREAS, this volume is compiled of two quite distinct documents:—(a) the Minutes of Assembly of the year preceding, and (b) the Reports of the Boards and other Committees for the current year together with the Overtures of Synods and Presbyteries; and

WHEREAS, this composite volume is equipped with two sets of page numberings, one for the Minutes and the other for the appended Reports and Overtures; and

WHEREAS, this volume unavoidably works confusion to great numbers of the Commissioners every year, creating for them severe vexation and discouragement and alienating their affections from the often technical and intricate discussions on the floor; and

WHEREAS, consequently this state of confusion and vexation reduces to a mere fraction the full potential of informed participation in the acts and proceedings of our Assembly, and places our Church all too much in dependence upon that class characterized by Apostle Paul as "These who seemed to be Somewhat, in conference; . . . who seemed to be Pillars, etc.;" and

2. WHEREAS, further, following Assembly each year, when the composite volume of (a) Minutes of the Assembly and (b) the Appended Reports, etc., is distributed at no small expense throughout the Presbyteries, it is always a matter of most excessive difficulty and patient struggle to decipher what the Assembly determined regarding the sundry items of any entire Report or Overture; and

WHEREAS, the net result is that only a limited fraction of our ministers and a very very small fraction of our other elders can or will devote sufficient persistence to unravel the Acts and Proceedings of our Assembly and accordingly achieve adequate information and understanding of the current business of the Church;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct its Clerks:

1. To desist hereafter from the practice of prefacing the Stitched Reports and Overtures with the reprint of the preceding year's Assembly Minutes;

2. To re-order the annual printed volume of the Acts and Proceedings of Assembly as follows:—(a) to issue only to those who may request their name to be included in a mailing-list established for the purpose, a copy of the consecutive Minutes of the General Assembly each year; (b) to issue promptly after Assembly's close each year the Reports and Overtures with the relevant Minutes inserted as black-type annotations (e.g., "Approved"; "Amended as follows"; "Not Approved"; etc.) at the appropriate place in the Recommendations of each Board or other Committee Report or in the prayer of each Overture. A short supplement

following these Annotated Reports and Overtures will set forth those acts and proceedings of the Assembly not embraced in the annotations.

Upon motion by Messrs. Stuart B. Coles and Patrick J. O'Neil the Presbytery unanimously adopted the Overture.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay.

Sudbury, Ont.
September 14, 1949.

D. FORBES TILLY,
Clerk.

NO. 2.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

Re ERECTION OF PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Hamilton has oversight of two very different districts; namely, the City of Hamilton, with its surrounding rural area and small towns; and the Niagara Peninsula, with its own distinct social and geographical characteristics and problems;

AND WHEREAS, the two districts are large and populous, and yet so remote from each other that there is little contact between them;

AND WHEREAS, under these conditions it is impossible for Presbytery to give adequate attention to the business of congregations;

AND WHEREAS, it is also impossible for committees of Presbytery to confer except at its actual meetings;

AND WHEREAS, important business is inevitably transacted at many special meetings in the Hamilton area at which representatives from Niagara are not present, and vice versa;

AND WHEREAS, the church membership of the peninsula is equal to that of many strong presbyteries, while the Presbytery of Hamilton would yet be the fourth largest in Canada;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Hamilton humbly overtures the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to erect a Presbytery of Niagara; and to appoint the first meeting of that Presbytery to be held on the adjournment of the Presbytery of Hamilton on Tuesday, the 20th of June, 1950, in the Town of Niagara-on-the-Lake, and within Saint Andrew's Church there, and the Rev. Stuart Woods, B.A., to convene and to constitute the court;

THAT the Presbytery of Niagara consist of the following charges:—Beamsville and Smithville; Chippawa and Crowland; Dunnville; Fort Erie, Knox and St. Andrew's; Merritton; Niagara-on-the-Lake; Niagara Falls; North Pelham and Louth; Port Colborne; St. Catharines, Knox; Stamford and St. David's; Thorold; Welland, St. Andrew's; St. Catharines, St. Andrew's; Welland, Hungarian; and Welland, Knox;

THAT the bounds of the new Presbytery be the shores of Lake Ontario, the Niagara River, and Lake Erie, and a line drawn to the west of the charges of Dunnville, Smithville, and Beamsville;

THAT the general fund of the Presbytery of Hamilton be divided as of June 30, 1950, in proportion to the membership reported to the General Assembly;

THAT the Abingdon Cemetery Fund and the Rutherford Trust Fund be administered by the Presbytery of Hamilton, the latter for the use of students within the bounds of both Presbyteries;

THAT the records of the present Presbytery remain in the hands of the Presbytery of Hamilton, and that available copies of prior minutes be given to the Presbytery of Niagara;

THAT any adjustments required be referred to the moderators and clerks of the two presbyteries.

Certified a correct copy by

Jarvis, Ont.,

February 25, 1950.

W. H. FULLER,

Clerk.

NO 3.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

Re SYNOD RECORDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly accepted and attested the Printed Minutes of the Fortieth, Forty-first and Forty-second meetings of the Synod of Alberta, and

WHEREAS, the attention of the Synod has been called by the Seventy-fifth General Assembly to the fact that the Printed Minutes of the Forty-third meeting of the Synod of Alberta do not explicitly conform to the Book of Forms, 27 (c) and (e)

THEREFORE, the Synod of Alberta humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to define the form in which Minutes should be printed.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Alberta.

Lethbridge, Alta.,

November 10, 1949.

E. L. GARVIN,

Clerk.

NO. 4.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

Re CHURCH CAMPS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Presbyterian Camps provide an unusual and indispensable opportunity to furnish a valuable programme of Christian instruction and fellowship for the youth of our Church, and

WHEREAS, considerable monies are required for the proper maintenance of these camps, and

WHEREAS, full advantage of this opportunity is not being realized because of insufficient funds, and

WHEREAS, special local appeals for camp funds have not received a favourable response, and

WHEREAS, we believe special appeals for funds interfere with the raising of general Budget revenue,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Alberta humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to include the maintenance and extension of Church camps as a charge upon the Budget funds of the Church, and instruct its Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. to include a suitable sum for this item in its yearly Budget estimate.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Alberta.

Lethbridge, Alta.,

November 10, 1949.

E. L. GARVIN,

Clerk.

No. 5.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

Re COST-OF-LIVING BONUS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, ministers in certain outlying areas of our Church are finding it difficult to support themselves and their families on the minimum stipend of our Church, of which the Presbytery of Peace River is a case in point,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Alberta humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly that there be made available to all such men a special cost-of-living bonus so that their purchasing power shall be commensurate with that of a minister receiving the minimum stipend in less costly areas.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Alberta.

Lethbridge, Alta.,
November 10, 1949.

E. L. GARVIN,
Clerk.

No. 6.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Re COMMITTEE ON NEW BOOK OF PRAISE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, meeting in Melville Church, Westmount, September 30th-October 3rd, 1947, adopted a recommendation "that the Synod overture the General Assembly to appoint a Committee to begin work on the compilation of a new Hymn book," and

WHEREAS, no action was taken by the Synod at the time to implement the recommendation, and

WHEREAS, there is a tendency on the part of certain groups to appropriate for their own use hymns not included in our Book of Praise, and

WHEREAS, The Book of Praise, published in 1918, has been in use for thirty-one years, and replaced the Presbyterian Book of Praise which had been in use for only twenty-one years;

THEREFORE, the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint such a Committee.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Committee:

Donald N. MacMillan,
Convener.

It was moved by Rev. Donald N. MacMillan, seconded by Rev. Donald B. Mackay, and agreed, that this Overture be approved and sent forward to the General Assembly.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

Montreal, Que.,
November 18, 1949.

ALLAN S. REID,
Synod Clerk.

No. 7.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

Re WELFARE OF THE HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the concept of modern democracy has developed from the concept of Christianity itself, and

WHEREAS, a true democratic process is, in our opinion, the political, social, and economic expression of Christianity, and

WHEREAS, it is our opinion that in a democratic nation the home and family are the basis of Society; and

WHEREAS, the solidarity of family life, and consequently of community and national life, is dependent upon continuity of the family relationship, and

WHEREAS, the existence of the home is, in many cases, threatened by the ever-increasing incidence of divorce, and

WHEREAS, the State, in our opinion, has granted divorce in a manner too easy, and without full consideration being given to the children of divorced parents, and

WHEREAS, the said children become a charge on the community or upon a "welfare" society,

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Brandon that the General Assembly shall request action to be taken as follows:

1. That due care be exercised in the issuance of marriage licenses.
2. That no divorce proceedings of any kind whatsoever be permitted before the fifth year of marital status has been completed.
3. That no license for any re-marriage whatsoever be granted until at least two full years have elapsed after the final decree of divorce has been granted.
4. That responsibility for the care of any children be determined before any divorce is granted, and that such responsibility be secured by financial bond.
5. And further, that they do for this cause what in their wisdom may seem best for the welfare of the home, family, community and national life.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brandon by

Elphinstone, Man.,
February 25, 1950.

JAMES D. MARNOCH,
Presbytery Clerk pro tem.

No. 8.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re CHURCH INSURANCE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, many of the congregations of our Church have suffered severe loss through fire during the past number of years; statistics can be adduced to show that in the period 1938-1947, 26,000 Church fires have taken place in the United States and Canada, 238 of these totalling a loss of \$15,694,011.00, and

WHEREAS, in many cases these fires have meant a total loss of Church buildings, and in many cases the insurance on the buildings burned has been a mere fraction of their replacement value, thus causing serious loss and hardship to our congregations;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Montreal respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to order that all Presbyteries make a careful survey of the insurance carried by all the Churches within their bounds, and that where the insurance is found to be inadequate to urge upon such congregations to secure insurance which will to some extent be commensurate with the replacement value of their Church buildings.

It was moved by Mr. Clelland, seconded by Mr. R. B. Calhoun, and agreed that this Overture be approved and sent forward to the General Assembly.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, Que.,
February 27, 1950.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 9.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

Re SABBATH OBSERVANCE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, on January 2, 1950, a plebiscite in Toronto recorded a vote favourable to commercialized sports on Sunday, which vote may eventually result in the weakening or removal of legal restrictions on Sunday desecration throughout Canada, and

WHEREAS, this vote, being counter to both the stand of Protestant Churches and the editorial advice of Toronto's leading newspapers, spotlighted the growth of paganism in this land and revealed the failure of the churches in the past thirty years to educate even church people in the Scriptural sanctity of the Lord's Day,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Kootenay, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly (1) to instruct its Board of Evangelism and Social Action immediately to institute a campaign, if possible in cooperation with the Lord's Day Alliance and other denominations, to re-educate Presbyterian people in Lord's Day observance before more ground is lost, using every available means such as visual aids, moving pictures, recordings for use in Sunday Schools, pamphlets, and articles in the "Presbyterian Record"; (2) to set aside a sum of money for this purpose; (3) to instruct the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies to ensure that at all Presbyterian summer camps Sunday is observed as a day of rest and religious activity free from sports and secular recreations.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Kootenay.

Cranbrook, B.C.,
March 14, 1950.

THOMAS E. ROULSTON,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 10.—PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO.

Re GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND W.M.S.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, throughout the Church there has been a growing feeling that the present set-up whereby the foreign mission work of the Church is carried on by two separate boards, viz:—the General Board of Missions and the Women's Missionary Society, is not in the best interests of the work as a whole;

WHEREAS, difficulties have arisen in the conduct of the work overseas, which we believe have their origin in this dual control, and

WHEREAS, we believe that The Presbyterian Church in Canada in the carrying forward of its missionary endeavour should do so under one unified control;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take such action as in its wisdom it sees best to bring about unified direction of all foreign mission work under one Board.

Certified extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of East Toronto by
Toronto, Ont.,
March 13, 1950.

W. T. MCCREE,
Clerk.

No. 11.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

Re BOOK OF PRAISE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the life and work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada is being threatened by the continued shortage of hymn books.

THEREFORE, this Presbytery humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to direct the Board of Administration to take immediate steps to make available in sufficient quantity the several editions of the Book of Praise.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Victoria this 1st day of March, 1950.

SAMUEL L. MCCrackEN,
Clerk.

No. 12.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

Re STATUS OF ORDAINED MISSIONARY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, all graduates on ordination must serve one year on an Ordained Mission Field under appointment of the Board of Missions in one of the Presbyteries of our Church;

AND WHEREAS, in some Presbyteries the Ordained Missionary also acts as Interim-Moderator, while in others another minister acts in that capacity;

AND WHEREAS, this lack of uniformity in practice has caused uncertainty and confusion in some cases;

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Pictou do respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to make some clarification of the relationship of the Ordained Missionary to the Charge, or that they do otherwise to this end as in their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Pictou by

New Glasgow, N.S.,
March 14, 1950.

W. L. MacLELLAN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 13.—PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO.

Re SPECIAL COURSE FOR HOME MISSIONARIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the recommendation for a Special Course for Home Missionaries, by the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service, presumes two innovations or the introduction of two new ecclesiastical orders, namely, 1. Home Missionary; 2. An Ordination which does not qualify for a regular Presbyterian Certificate;

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of West Toronto that such shall be sent to the Presbyteries for earnest consideration before authorizing the same.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of West Toronto.

Toronto, Ont.,
March 13, 1950.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 14.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Re RADIO BROADCASTS*To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

WHEREAS, great areas (like the northern half of the Province of Saskatchewan) are being opened up, and

WHEREAS, many of the people moving to these areas are members and adherents of the Presbyterian Church, and

WHEREAS, in many of these places there is not as yet any active Presbyterian work being done, and

WHEREAS, our Church ought to take an interest in, and keep in touch with, these people, and

WHEREAS, Radio seems to be the most practical way of doing this,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Saskatchewan respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct its Radio Committee to give serious consideration to the production of a series of recorded programmes, using the same speaker, the same choir, etc., etc., and that these programmes be made available throughout the Church.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Saskatchewan.

Coleville, Sask.,
March 8, 1950.

JNO. BRENT,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 15.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Re APPOINTMENTS OF STUDENTS AND CATECHISTS*To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

WHEREAS, Ministers, Students and Catechists have been employed in the Church, some of whom hold views of our Church's position which are rather superficial or erroneous, and

WHEREAS, the work of such men, however earnest and diligent, tends to create divisions in our congregations and Mission Fields,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Saskatchewan respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, to remind Presbyteries of their duty to examine candidates for Mission Appointments with great care and sympathy before certification in order to insure that all such persons are informed of our Church's Standards and are in accord with them.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Saskatchewan.

Coleville, Sask.,
March 8, 1950.

JNO. BRENT,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 16.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

Re SPECIAL FINANCIAL APPEALS*To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

WHEREAS, a large number of Special Financial Appeals are being made from many of our pulpits, and

WHEREAS, these Appeals have to do with the support of our work in different departments of our Church, and

WHEREAS, such requirements could be included in the general Budget of the Church,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Calgary humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to direct that all Church undertakings be paid for out of the Budget Fund of the Church and that the Budget Fund be increased to meet all such expenditures.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Calgary this eighth day of March, 1950.

Calgary, Alberta.

R. J. BURTON,
Clerk, Presbytery of Calgary.

No. 17.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY.

Re THE CHURCH'S DUTY TO THE NATION*To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

WHEREAS, the one Lord of both our Church and our Nation has entrusted to His Church a most solemn and fruitful office of prophetic Watchman concerning the political, social, and economic doings of the land; and

WHEREAS, therefore, it appertains in the profoundest meaning of the term to the Church's traditional "Loyal Address" to the civil ministers of Christ in Canada, to embrace therein any Scripturally based protests or criticisms that may upon occasion be constrained from us in His sovereign name, together with constant recognition and encouragement of instances of godly government:

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to establish a standing Committee on Church and Nation, which shall be charged with the duty of keeping watch upon the state of the Nation and from that pre-meditated basis drafting plain-spoken, substantial, declarative Resolutions for the General Assembly's consideration in formulating its annual Loyal Address to the Civil Power.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay by me this eighth day of March, nineteen hundred and fifty and certified a true copy.

Sudbury, Ontario,
March 8, 1950.

D. FORBES TILLY,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 18.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

Re CHANGES MADE TO THE STATISTICAL FORMS OF 1949*To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

WHEREAS, opposition is encountered to the complicated changes made in the Statistical Forms of 1949 to those of former years, and

WHEREAS, this Presbytery has protested the unauthorized interference resulting in such changes as made from the Old Forms:

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct its Boards and Committees to be very careful not to alter any established practice or form without first gaining the approval of the General Assembly for such a step.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew this twenty-first day of March, 1950.

Carleton Place, Ont.

JAMES FOOTE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 19.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Re LOAN FUNDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Loan Boards report to the General Assembly but are not appointed by it, and

WHEREAS, the Loan Boards are appointed by the Board of Administration but do not report to it nor operate under its supervision, and

WHEREAS, the Loan Funds are in an unsatisfactory condition there being old loans on which there has been no payment of either interest or principal for years and recent loans which come after such heavy prior claims or bear such a ratio to the financial ability of the borrower that the prospect of repayment is slight, and

WHEREAS, there is practically no provision for making sound loans of a reasonable amount to Congregations evidently able and willing to repay their loans in due course who require loans for repayment of current mortgages maturing or past due or for the extension, erection or purchase of a Manse or Church.

THEREFORE, Westminster Presbytery humbly overtures the General Assembly to examine the workings of the Loans Boards particularly their regulations, policies and practice and the results therefrom and to ascertain whether improvement might not be made in them, particularly by having the Loan Boards report to and be under the supervision of the Board appointing them and by setting aside a portion of the Loan Funds for loaning on a normal business basis to Congregations, on first mortgage, in amounts bearing a reasonable ratio to the value of the security offered and to the probable ability of the borrower to repay, thus creating a revolving fund that would steadily gain in usefulness, a living stream instead of a glacier of frozen assets.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Westminster this 31st day of March, 1950, by

1134—Kingsway

Vancouver, B.C.

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,

Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 20.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Re AID TO WEAKENING CONGREGATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, under changing economic conditions Congregations that have been strong may become weakened and find themselves in difficulty, and

WHEREAS, if no means of assistance or guidance is available until they are reduced to a condition that would bring them under our present rules for Mission assistance the time for effective assistance will have passed, and

WHEREAS, it is as important to prevent strong causes from becoming weakened as it is to start new ones and nurture them,

THEREFORE, this Presbytery humbly overtures the General Assembly to grant authority to some Board or Committee to receive and deal with requests from Presbyteries relating to such Congregations.

On motion of Dr. Skene, seconded by Mr. Berlis, the overture as revised and presented was received, adopted and ordered forwarded to the Clerk of the General Assembly.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Westminster this 31st day of March, 1950, by

1134—Kingsway

Vancouver, B.C.

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,

Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 21.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Re ST. ANDREW'S HALL, UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Synod of British Columbia proposed the erection of a Residence on the section of the campus of the University of British Columbia, earmarked for the Presbyterian Church, at a cost of \$150,000.00, and undertook to raise the first \$50,000.00 thereof, and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly in 1948 (Minutes p. 72) did approve the proposal, commend the decision of the Synod of British Columbia to raise the first \$50,000.00 and referred the matter to the Board of Administration to plan for providing the remaining \$100,000.00 when the Synod of British Columbia had raised the initial \$50,000.00, and

WHEREAS, the Synod of British Columbia has made substantial progress in raising the initial \$50,000.00 and we hope will have the task accomplished by the time of its meeting this year in November,

THEREFORE, this Presbytery humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to authorize the Board of Administration,

1. to provide the \$100,000.00 when the Synod of British Columbia has raised the initial \$50,000.00 and
2. to create a Board to supervise and direct the project until the next Assembly.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Westminster this 31st day of March, 1950, by

1134—Kingsway

Vancouver, B.C.

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,

Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 22.—PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO.

Re PRESBYTERIAN BULLETIN

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the life and work of our Church requires a long-term period of education in the meaning, privileges, and responsibilities of Christian Stewardship, and

WHEREAS, remarkable results are obvious where this has been operative during the last two years, and

WHEREAS, our great need is that information concerning the life and work of the Church should be provided to the people, and

WHEREAS, advertising of this work is expensive, and limited to small space, and

WHEREAS, there has been an increasing acceptance of and interest in the Presbyterian Bulletin,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of West Toronto humbly overtures the General Assembly to authorize the continuation of the Presbyterian Bulletin in three annual issues, or as the Stewardship and Budget Committee decides.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of West Toronto by me this 10th day of April, 1950.

Toronto, Ont.

April 10, 1950.

EDGAR FOREMAN,

Presbytery Clerk.

No. 23.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Re IMMIGRATION OF BRITISH PRESBYTERIANS*To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

WHEREAS, it has come to the attention of this Presbytery that in the case of ministers and church members recently arrived from the British Isles and the continent, and who are members of churches adhering to the Presbyterian form of Church government, there is a pronounced lack of information concerning our Church, and

WHEREAS, we look for a continued and increased flow of immigrants from these countries, and

WHEREAS, our church is being placed at a disadvantage in approaching these people and bringing them into our fellowship,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saugeen humbly and respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, to the effect; that the Committee on Correspondence be instructed to take definite steps to make the strong claims and status of this church known to the ministers and people of our sister churches in these countries.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Saugeen.

Holstein, Ont.

April 21st, 1950

O. G. LOCKE,
Clerk.

No. 24.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Re PROTESTANT LITERATURE*To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

WHEREAS, the various sects are distributing literature setting forth their beliefs, and

WHEREAS, the Roman Catholic church, through the Supreme Council of the Knights of Columbus, is publishing in various periodicals a series of articles aimed at those outside that particular denomination, and

WHEREAS, we believe that all this literature is not true to the Gospel, is falsifying the position of the Protestant Churches, and is having a harmful effect upon some members of the Protestant Churches, and more especially upon those who are only nominal members of our churches, and

WHEREAS, we believe that this condition can be most effectively met by the concerted action of the sister churches concerned,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saugeen humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to request the Canadian Council of Churches to consider the preparation and printing in magazines and newspapers of a series of short articles setting forth the position of the Protestant Churches in the light of the Gospel, as a means of positive witness by the member churches of the Canadian Council of Churches, or whatever the Venerable the General Assembly may deem wise so to do.

Extract of the minutes of the Presbytery of Saugeen.

Holstein, Ont.

April 21st, 1950

O. G. LOCKE,
Clerk.

No. 25.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

Re RELATIONSHIP OF KIRK SESSIONS, BOARD OF MANAGERS AND TRUSTEES*To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

WHEREAS, there exists considerable uncertainty in the minds of our people with regard to the duties of Congregational Trustees and the relationship of the Trustees to the Board of Managers, and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of 1943, (Minutes, pp. 21-22, 69-70) issued a Memorandum for the guidance of Congregations defining the relationships of Kirk Sessions and Boards of Management, and

WHEREAS, this Memorandum has been of great value to the Church,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Paris humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to issue a Memorandum defining the duties of Congregational Trustees and the relationship of such Trustees to the Board of Managers, or that the General Assembly do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Paris, this the 27th day of April, 1950, by

JOHN S. WRIGHT,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 26.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

Re VALUABLE DOCUMENTS*To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

WHEREAS, our Church is this year celebrating its seventy-fifth anniversary of the Union of 1875, and our history is particularly before the mind of the Church, and

WHEREAS, in many congregations and courts of our Church valuable historical documents and records are insecurely preserved and are liable to be lost and destroyed by fire, and

WHEREAS, these records are essential to the history of the Church and cannot be replaced, and

WHEREAS, the historical records already gathered by the late Dr. A. L. Budge and others are not yet catalogued, and are stored in the basement of the Knox College Library where they are inaccessible for historical research,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Guelph humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take steps to gather together historical documents and records now in the possession of church courts, congregations and individuals and place them in a central and accessible place for safe keeping and historical reference purposes, and to appoint some qualified person to catalogue and care for our Church's archives.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Guelph.

Morrison, Ont.,
May 1, 1950.

T. G. M. BRYAN,
Clerk.

No. 27.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re ASSISTANT SECRETARY, BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, work among the youth is one of the most important departments of Church life and work, and
 WHEREAS, increasing demands are being laid upon the General Secretary with the re-awakening of interest in the importance of this field, and our Church's inadequate service of this group hitherto, and
 WHEREAS, the present scope of the work, even without allowing for any growth, is beyond the powers of one man to perform adequately,
 THEREFORE, we the Synod of Hamilton and London, do respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly that they give full consideration as to the necessity of the appointment of an Assistant Secretary.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

St. Thomas, Ont.,
April 27, 1950.JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 28.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund has been unable to meet the needs of many who have sought help from the Fund,
 THEREFORE, we, the Synod of Hamilton and London, do respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to provide suitable funds to put the Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund in a sufficiently sound financial basis to deal with every case of need of our ministers or their dependents.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

St. Thomas, Ont.,
April 27, 1950.JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 29.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re THE SCOTTISH PSALMODY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we are presently to celebrate the tercentenary of the Scottish Psalmody, and
 WHEREAS, a celebration is now being prepared in Scotland and in the United States, and
 WHEREAS, we believe it would be a great blessing to The Presbyterian Church in Canada to do likewise,
 THEREFORE, we, the Synod of Hamilton and London, do respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to prepare a programme for the celebration of the tercentenary.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

St. Thomas, Ont.,
April 27, 1950.JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 30.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re PENSION FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the pension being paid at present to retired ministers and to ministers' widows and dependents is inadequate, and
 WHEREAS, we believe, it is possible to increase the pension to \$900 per year to ministers and \$500 per year to widows, by a more reasonable contribution from the Budget Funds of the Church,
 THEREFORE, we, the Synod of Hamilton and London, respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to substantially increase the annual pensions by contributing 15% of the Budget Funds, instead of 3% as at present, into the Pension Fund of the Church.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

St. Thomas, Ont.,
April 27, 1950.JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 31.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re MINIMUM STIPENDS

At Hamilton and within Erskine Church there on Wednesday, April 26, one thousand nine hundred and fifty, which day the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt:—Rev. D. MacInnes, Moderator; Rev. J. K. West, Clerk; et al.

Inter alia:—

An overture from the Presbytery of London re Minimum Stipends was received, and was ordered to be sent SIMPLICITER to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we, the Presbytery of London, unanimously agree in the necessity of more adequate provision for the maintenance of the ministry; and
 WHEREAS, we disapprove of the Augmentation Scheme with its Basic Stipend and Supplements,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of London humbly overtures the General Assembly through the Synod of Hamilton and London:

1. To establish a minimum stipend of \$2,400 per annum and a manse (or the equivalent of a manse or rent allowance). Travelling expenses not to be included in the minimum stipend.
2. To establish a Fund for the recognition of years of service.
 - (a) That one hundred dollars per annum be set aside from the Budget Funds of the Church, in a special fund, for every minister who has served The Presbyterian Church in Canada in a full time capacity for the last successive ten years as of this date; or at the beginning of the eleventh year of continuous service for those who have served under ten years as of this date; and for all ministers in the future on the completion of ten years continuous full time service in the Church.
 - (b) That the maximum amount payable to any minister shall be three thousand dollars, or the amount due him at the age of seventy on the above basis, whichever be the less.
 - (c) That the accumulated capital for each minister be paid to him at his cessation from the active ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, or to his estate if deceased.

3. To provide suitable Funds to put the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund in a sufficiently sound financial basis to deal with every case of need of our ministers or their dependents.

Certified a correct extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London.
 JOHN R. WALDIE,
Presbytery Clerk.
 London, Ont.,
 March 9, 1950.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London.
 JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.
 St. Thomas, Ont.,
 April 27, 1950.

NO. 32.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re EVANGELIST

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we believe Evangelism to be a most necessary part of all Church life and work, and, indeed, basic to all Church life and work, and
 WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada has no adequate facilities for the carrying on of special preaching missions, and
 WHEREAS, the releasing of men temporarily from their pastoral charges cannot be undertaken without seriously impairing the work in those charges,
 THEREFORE, we, the Synod of Hamilton and London, respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint, preferably from her own ministry, a full-time Evangelist, who would be available for special preaching missions anywhere in The Presbyterian Church in Canada; and that the stipend of the said Evangelist be paid by the General Assembly.
 Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.
 St. Thomas, Ont.,
 April 27, 1950.

NO. 33.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Inter alia:—

An overture from the Presbytery of Hamilton was submitted as follows:—
 To the Synod of Hamilton and London:

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Hamilton has duly decided to overture the General Assembly at its meeting to be held in Montreal in June, 1950, for the erection of a Presbytery of Niagara; and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Hamilton recognizes the right of the Synod to adjust the bounds of Presbyteries within its own limits;

The Presbytery of Hamilton overtures the Synod of Hamilton and London to support its plea to the General Assembly for the erection of a Presbytery of Niagara, as described in the attached overture.

It was moved by Rev. G. D. Johnston, and seconded by Rev. R. T. Rutherford, that the prayer of the overture be granted.—*Carried.*

It was further moved that the two Commissioner representatives be appointed by the Synod to support the overture before the Assembly.—*Carried.*

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London.
 JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.
 St. Thomas, Ont.,
 April 27, 1950.

NO. 34.—PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO.

Re REVISION BOOK OF PRAISE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, many of our congregations in different parts of Canada have had great difficulty, in recent years, in obtaining copies of various editions, and, in fact, any edition of our Book of Praise, and

WHEREAS, temporary arrangements have been made to remedy this difficulty, and WHEREAS, our present Book of Praise has been in use for more than thirty years, and in the opinion of some of our qualified leaders of our Church praise as well as some of our devout worshippers is in need of several improvements, and

WHEREAS, it is very desirable to know the mind of our people in congregations, sessions and presbyteries on all problems involved in this matter such as

- a. The retention of our present Book of Praise as it is or
- b. Its revision, or
- c. The adoption and/or adaptation of hymnals in use in other Churches, or
- d. The creation of an entirely new hymnal, and

WHEREAS, experience from the past has shown that similar work has taken several years to complete,

The Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the General Assembly to appoint a special committee to investigate this matter and all it implies and to report to the next General Assembly their findings with any recommendations based on them they may consider necessary for the Church to know and consider.

Moved by Dr. W. Orr Mulligan, seconded by Dr. A. G. Macpherson and carried.

Certified to be a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of East Toronto.

Toronto, Ont.,
 May 1, 1950.

W. T. McCREE,
Clerk.

NO. 35.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there are ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada who have reached the full age required for retirement, and

WHEREAS, many such ministers are still willing to give years of service to the church and are physically capable of so doing, and

WHEREAS, if any such minister accepts a Call or an appointment, his pension at that moment ceases, and

WHEREAS, this Synod is of the opinion that such a regulation works for the disadvantage of the Church and the financial disability of the minister concerned, and infringes upon the rights of the pensioner,

THEREFORE, resolved that the Synod of Manitoba humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to order the Pensions Board to correct this situation in order that pensions may be granted on the rights of the pensioner concerned and without any reference to his condition of employment.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba by

Dated this second day of May, 1950.
 Brandon, Manitoba.

W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 36.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Re PENSION FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the various Boards are assessed a percentage of the salaries paid to ministers working under their direction for pensions, thus causing an overlapping of purposes for which Budget contributions are given, and
 WHEREAS, the ultimate source of income for all purposes is in the Congregation.
 THEREFORE, the Synod of Manitoba humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to increase the congregational rates by an amount sufficient to cover the rates of the ministers employed by the Church at large; or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Manitoba by
 Dated this 2nd day of May, 1950. W. OLIVER NUGENT,
 Brandon, Manitoba. Clerk of Synod.

No. 37.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Re STUDENT RATES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, a critical situation continues to prevail with respect to the supplying of our Mission fields—both summer and winter appointments—and
 WHEREAS, an ever increasing number of our students because of financial circumstances are unable to accept appointments under the General Board of Missions, and
 WHEREAS, it is our opinion that summer mission field work is beneficial to the student, and
 WHEREAS, the General Assembly of 1948 extended the term of the course of study of students by three weeks each year thereby decreasing his earning time by a total of six weeks.

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Synod of Manitoba humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to increase the weekly stipend on a scale similar to the following:—

For summer supply

- (a) Single students \$20.00 per week and all expenses for board, room and travel paid.
- (b) Married students \$25.00 per week and all expenses for board, room and travel of both the student and his family paid.

For winter supply

- (a) Single students \$12.50 per week as above.
- (b) Married students \$20.00 per week as above.

or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.
 It was moved by Mr. Henderson, seconded by Mr. Hales, that this overture be approved and forwarded to the General Assembly. Agreed.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Manitoba by
 Dated this 2nd day of May, 1950. W. OLIVER NUGENT,
 Brandon, Manitoba. Clerk of Synod.

No. 38.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Re NAME BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the name "The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies" is not completely expressive of the scope of the Board's work, and

WHEREAS, there is, throughout the Church, a welcome to the Board's emphasis on the Church's task of Christian Teaching, and

WHEREAS, such a change of name as is here proposed would be conducive throughout the Church, to a clearer understanding of the Board's essential task,

It is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Brandon that the General Assembly enact that the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies be re-named "The Board of Christian Teaching".

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brandon by me.
 Brandon, Man. JAMES D. MARNOCH,
 Clerk pro tem.

Nos. 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47.

TO PLACE NAMES ON CONSTITUENT ROLLS OF PRESBYTERIES

Name	Presbytery
Rev. I. A. Montgomery, D.D.	Montreal
Rev. Malcolm A. Mark, B.A.	Kootenay
Rev. James B. Paulin, D.D.	East Toronto
Rev. Rupert G. Stewart, D.D.	East Toronto
Rev. Jesse Bigelow, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	Calgary
Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner, B.A.	Montreal
Rev. Wm. McLean, M.B.E.	Montreal
Rev. J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B.	Westminster
Rev. A. C. Stewart, D.D.	Barrie

PERMISSION TO RETIRE

Name	Presbytery
1. Rev. Robert J. Koffend	East Toronto
2. Rev. A. C. Stewart, D.D.	Barrie
3. Rev. J. G. Berry, D.D.	East Toronto

No. 48.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Re KILDONAN CENTENARY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Kildonan Church will have its centenary in nineteen hundred and fifty-one, marking the centenary of the arrival of Rev. John Black in the Red River Colony,

AND WHEREAS, Kildonan Church is the mother of Presbyterianism in Western Canada, and therefore this centenary is of more than local concern, THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Winnipeg humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly to take measures that this centenary may be observed in a manner fitting its importance.

Certified a true excerpt from the minutes of the Presbytery of Winnipeg.

D. C. HILL,
Clerk.

No. 49—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG.

Re IRISH CATECHISTS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, two congregations in this Presbytery have had great difficulty in recent years to secure a minister to serve them due partly to the location of the congregations and the great need for Ordained Ministers within our Church.

WHEREAS, these two congregations, Rose Bay and the two point charge of Dean and Musquodoboit Harbor have been served most acceptably for the past one and one-half to two and one-half years by Mr. David Mawhinney and Mr. E. C. MacLarnon both Irish Catechists under appointment of the General Board of Missions.

WHEREAS, these two men have more than ten years practical experience in general work of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland together with their experience since coming to this Presbytery.

WHEREAS, due to the leadership of these men and the work which they have accomplished in these congregations both congregations have become self-sustaining since shortly before these men commenced their work. This represents a yearly saving of (\$1,000.00) One Thousand Dollars grant from the Mission Board.

WHEREAS, these men are serving these congregations under great difficulty due to the fact that they cannot administer the Sacraments of the Church or hold meetings of their Kirk Sessions without the presence of an Interim Moderator, which due to the distance of travel is a real hardship on the Interim Moderators of these congregations.

WHEREAS, these congregations are very anxious to have these men remain with them, and have requested the Presbytery to place their request before the Venerable the General Assembly, knowing that if the prayer of this Overture be granted it will be a great stimulant to the work of the Church in these congregations.

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg humbly overtures the Venerable Assembly to:—

(1) Grant them permission to ordain David Mawhinney and Edward Carson McLarnon to enable them to administer the Sacraments of the Church to the Congregations which they now serve or within the bounds of the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg.

(2) This Ordination if granted to be reviewed yearly by the General Assembly until the requirements of the General Assembly for Ordination be completed or that the General Assembly for this object do what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg by
Halifax, N.S. T. K. MACLELLAND,
25th day of April, 1950 Clerk of Presbytery.

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The response of the congregations to the appeals of the General Assembly and its boards in 1949 exceeded anything reported in the past twenty years. The net increase in revenue, amounting to some \$50,000, is one indication of this response. An analysis of the statistics shows that more congregations and more Sunday schools shared in this increase than in the increases of the past few years. The committee is of the opinion that this increase is the fruit of the work done in 1948 and in the first half of 1949—and that it does not yet fully indicate the results of the major effort begun in September, 1949. These will not be evident until the 1950 statistics are compiled.

The Committee believes that many endeavours contributed to the year's increase. Foremost is the leadership given by ministers and by able laymen in certain congregations. Every instance of exceptional giving has as its background a known interest and initiative in the local charge. Then too the outstanding diligence of some Presbytery Committees should be acknowledged. The Missionary Letters, circulated by the Committee on Missionary Education, have a wide acceptance in the Church and produce definite results in some congregations. The use of materials prepared by the Stewardship and Budget Committee, and the adoption of the Every Person Canvass, were also decisive factors in some situations. All in all the increase is to be regarded as the fruit of co-operative effort—with local leadership as the critical factor. It is the hope of the Committee that this now obvious fact will impress itself upon Presbyteries, ministers, and congregations.

Co-operation between the Stewardship and Budget Committee and other committees has been definitely advanced in 1949. A project in the Stewardship Education of Children is a specific example: The Missionary Leaflets were authorized by the Committee on Missionary Education and written by Dr. W. A. Cameron; the children's story-book was published by the Stewardship and Budget Committee; these materials were introduced to the congregations by the Secretary of the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S.; all were distributed by the Stewardship and Budget Committee. The Committee also co-operated with the 75th Anniversary Committee, mailing the publicity materials and the book "Our Heritage and Our Faith".

Work of the Field Secretary

A substantial part of the work of the Field Secretary consisted in the visitation of congregations preparing for the Every Person Canvass. It was thought a more profitable use of time to respond to definite invitations rather than to engage in general itineraries. It is expected that the financial response will sustain this opinion. Congregations were addressed at regular services, at weekday gatherings, and at laymen's meetings—particularly at dinners launching Canvasses.

Distribution of Materials

Materials were prepared in variety for the 1949-50 work. Gratifying reports were received from congregations making general use of them. The total distribution of pledge-cards, thankoffering envelopes, folders and pamphlets, approximated 350,000 units.

About 40% of the congregations made some use of this material. An extensive area of the Church still awaits thorough development in Christian Stewardship—but local initiative is required to open the door.

Trial Offer of Duplex Envelopes

The trial offer of duplex envelopes, authorized by the Board of Administration in 1949, has been accepted by some 30 congregations, including several newly-formed charges. We believe that this will prove a worthwhile undertaking.

Allocations for 1951

The Committee believes that the extensive acceptance of the 1950 allocations (outside of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa)—as either immediate, or three-year, objectives—is encouraging. It recommends that a similar church-wide basis of allocation be followed for 1951.

Reply-Cards

About 250 congregations returned the reply-cards prepared by the Committee, indicating that in an increasingly large number of congregations the allocations are reported to, and dealt with by, the Annual Meeting.

The information returned this Spring, while still limited, is valuable in estimating the probable revenue for the year. We believe that use of the reply-card should be continued.

Stewardship in Support of Congregational Revenues

The Committee has had a specific demand in correspondence received in 1949-50: that materials be produced to encourage stewardship in support of the local work as well as of the Budget Funds. This need, we hope, will be met by materials produced for 1950-51.

Objectives

The objectives of this Committee may be summarized under the following heads:

1. The teaching of Christian Stewardship.
2. Special projects for the stewardship education of young people and children, and for the development of their support of the Budget work.
3. Encouragement of liberal financial support of the Church—for local as well as for general needs.
4. Distribution of information on the general work of the Church, as a support of Budget appeals.

We believe that the specific emphases should continue to be on (i) the regular weekly offering, (ii) the use of the duplex envelope, (iii) the Every Person Canvass, and (iv) the distribution of informative materials in every congregation.

General Outlook

The Committee believes that it will be more difficult to raise money *casually* in 1950-51 than it has been in the past few years. Where planned and enthusiastic effort is lacking, revenues may decline. It is hopeful, however, that the decisions indicated by the reply-cards, and by the growing use of Stewardship and Budget materials, will be fruitful and that the total revenues for 1950 and 1951 will exceed those of 1949.

In view of the general economic situation the Committee would strongly urge that every Presbytery and congregation undertake planned educational activities to assure that there be no decline in the response within their bounds.

We would remind the Assembly, and through it the Church, that there is no end to the task of education in Christian Stewardship—it has to be continued from year to year and from generation to generation.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Presbyteries be asked to urge the Sessions within their bounds to arrange for education in Christian Stewardship, both in adult groups and in the Sunday Schools; to undertake the distribution of materials prepared by the Stewardship and Budget Committee; to encourage the Every Person Canvass; to use the Fall Thankoffering to engage the support of those who do not contribute regularly to the Budget Funds; to seek to extend the use of the duplex envelope, in particular inviting new members and young people becoming wage-earners, to undertake regular support of the work of the Church.
2. That Presbyteries and Sessions be asked to consider the arrangement of special meetings in the Spring and the Fall for the development of interest in the general work of the Church and the support of the Budget Funds.
3. That the Budget Allocation be submitted by the Session to the Board of Management and the Annual Meeting so that it may receive consideration as a primary responsibility of the whole congregation.
4. That Budget contributions, insofar as possible, be remitted monthly to the Church Treasurer.
5. That special objectives *within the Budget* be approved: i.e. that the various Boards extract from their approved estimates items that may be assigned, on request, to the congregations, as the goal of their budget support; and that this be developed as agreed among "the Spending Boards".
6. That use of the reply-card be continued, to transmit allocations to the congregations and to report their actions to the Presbyteries and the Stewardship and Budget Committee.
7. That the same basis of allocation, used for 1950, be followed for 1951—with the necessary adjustment of the scale.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD M. JACKSON,
Convener.

A. NEIL MILLER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Publications during the early part of the year submitted inquiries among the various Boards and Committees of the Church, seeking suggestions with regard to greater co-ordination. In no instance did we receive any constructive suggestion since it was felt that there were no other lines of co-ordination that they could suggest.

The meeting of the Committee explored the amount of co-ordination that is now in effect. This Committee was very happy to find that a splendid spirit of co-operation with regard to publicity canvass material and the periodicals exists among the various Boards and Committees of the Church.

It did appear, however, that on special occasions each of the periodicals might emphasize from their own point of view such matters as Stewardship, Rural Life and Missions.

It was felt that the spirit of co-ordination could go no further.

The following recommendations were submitted:

1. This Committee is delighted to find that among the various Boards of the Church there exists a fine spirit of co-ordination and co-operation, moreover there is a growing disposition to co-ordinate publicity work and we believe that this will be progressive.
2. The Committee feels that there is need of a unified emphasis on the work of the Church, for example, an emphasis of Stewardship Sunday, Missionary Sunday, Recruits for the ministry, Record Sunday, Youth Sunday, and Home Religion.
3. The Committee would recommend that the Church explore the possibility of having printed devotional booklets, either by our own ministers or by other writers in this field.
4. Since the Committee feels that the work of co-ordination has been furthered because of its presence, we would recommend that this Committee be continued.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. M. COULTER,
Convener.

JOHN McNAB,
Secretary

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FULL TIME RECRUITMENT

The General Assembly of 1949 directed our Committee to set up the machinery and curriculum for training home missionaries by special course. Rev. Joseph Wasson, D.D., is the chairman of that sub-committee. The course and method of instruction have now been set up and your committee is ready to receive applicants. We advertised in the Presbyterian Record last autumn and received eighteen inquiries. When we forwarded the course of special training and instruction we received no applications in return. We will continue to make this opportunity known to the laymen in the church over thirty-three years of age.

Considerable research has been conducted in the problem of propagating a well-trained and sincere ministry. From this research a definite programme of encouragement is planned and already under way.

1. A Choral and Preaching Mission by twenty-four students of Knox and Presbyterian Colleges has been completed with encouraging results throughout the portion of the Church visited.

2. A listing of all young men and women of our colleges and high schools considering full-time service is being compiled. Encouragement and information are given to these folk during their courses.

3. An effort will be made throughout this year to have Kirk Sessions appoint committees on the training of student ministers and deaconesses. The responsibility of these committees will be to keep alive the call of full-time service. Secondly they will encourage and support men and women within the bounds of the parish. In churches where there are no students financial support could be given to churches carrying a heavy responsibility toward several students.

4. We are purchasing a forty-minute film available to be shown throughout the Church. It will present a challenge to young men and women towards full-time service.

5. Through an ever increasing use of our periodicals we plan to keep our cause constantly before the Church.

6. We express our gratitude to the retiring Moderator and to the secretaries and servants of the Church who have had the opportunity of visiting throughout the nations during the past year. They have kept our challenge constantly before the congregations they were addressing. We are deeply indebted to them.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The Committee be empowered to continue its programme of arousing the interest of young men and women in full-time Christian service.

2. The present allocation of \$2,500. be continued to enable a development of projects underway or planned.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

FINLAY G. STEWART,
Convener.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE LAYMEN'S COMMITTEE ON STIPENDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Laymen's Committee on Stipends has received submissions from 40 of the 46 Presbyteries on the Augmentation Plan. These were divided as follows:

29 APPROVE IN PRINCIPLE:

Pictou, Halifax-Lunenburg, Saint John, Miramichi, Glengarry, Kingston, Lindsay, East Toronto, Temiskaming, Saugeen, Hamilton, Chatham, Sarnia, Huron-Maitland, Bruce, Superior, Winnipeg, Assiniboia, Saskatoon, Peace River, Red Deer, Edmonton, Calgary, Kootenay Kamloops, Victoria, Brockville, and Brandon.

9 APPROVE WITH SOME QUALIFICATION:

Cape Breton—"urges—simplifying the Plan".

Prince Edward Island—"subject to more careful scrutiny and possible revision of details later".

Montreal—change "car allowance" to "transportation allowance" in the relevant sections.

Peterborough—"approve as in the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly of 1949. This is much more than approval in principle".

Barrie—approve in principle—excepting sections 4 and 5 of the Basic Supplement.

Algoma-North Bay—"That clauses 3, 6 and 7 of section 8 (Supplement for ownership and operation of a car) be struck out and the following be substituted for clause 3: "The Presbytery when certifying the need of a car for the minister in any charge, shall fix the amount of the allowance, which shall not in any case exceed \$300.00 unless authorized by the General Board of Missions".

Guelph—"provided that the administration of augmentation grants is continued under the General Board of Missions instead of being put under the Board of Administration".

Paris—"the basic stipend should be an assured minimum and only the supplements of the plan should be operative proportionately to the revenue available".

Prince Albert—"there are several minor matters on which we desire more enlightenment:—approve—and that time be set aside at the next meeting to give the matter more consideration".

2 PRESBYTERIES DISAPPROVE:

London and Lanark-Renfrew.

These replies were reported to the Board of Administration and the General Board of Missions prior to their Spring Meetings. Further consideration of the Augmentation Plan now rests with these Boards.

Information collected by a questionnaire indicates stipend increases in many congregations. Full returns are not yet available but it is hoped to have them by June.

During the year the Chairman and other members of the Committee addressed meetings in several Presbyteries—in support of the Augmentation Plan, increased Budget givings and higher stipends.

Some members of the Committee have served on the Committees preparing for the Pre-Assembly Congress, and developing the Three Year Campaign for

Budget Revenues. In general however members of the Committee were not able to attend meetings held in connection with Budget matters.

We therefore recommend:

- (1) That the arrangements of 1949 be set aside, and that the Stewardship and Budget Committee, enlarged as required, be made directly responsible for the Three Year Campaign for Budget Revenues and for the Special Campaign Fund.
- (2) That the Laymen's Committee on Stipends be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

B. M. HANNIGAN,
Chairman.

A. NEIL MILLER,
Secretary.

REPORT ON NOMINATIONS, SUPERINTENDENT OF WESTERN MISSIONS

Rev. M. S. Blackburn.....	Saugeen.
Rev. James Dunn.....	Victoria, Winnipeg.
Rev. Dillwyn T. Evans.....	Lindsay, Guelph, Prince Albert, Huron-Maitland, Superior, Chat- ham, Lanark and Renfrew, Ottawa.
Rev. H. Lloyd Henderson.....	Hamilton, Brandon, Assiniboia, Sarnia.
Rev. M. A. Mark.....	Peterborough, Barrie, Calgary, Kingston, Kamloops, Brockville.
Rev. Kenneth G. McMillan.....	Algoma and North Bay.
or	
Rev. E. S. MacKay.....	Orangeville.
Rev. J. L. W. McLean.....	Paris.
No Nomination.....	Cape Breton.
No Action.....	Saint John, East Toronto, Bruce.
That no appointment be made.....	Glengarry, Miramichi.
That office be discontinued.....	

E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

REPORT ON NOMINATIONS, CHAIR OF CHURCH HISTORY, AND HISTORY OF RELIGIONS, PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

REV. H. K. MARKELL—Guelph.

E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE "RECORD" COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs leave to report for the year 1949.

One of the gratifying features of the past year has been the amount of material sent forward from congregations throughout the Dominion. This reveals the marked interest that is steadily growing in the Church publication. A weakness in this regard is seen in the fact that items of news from many congregations are delayed, thus losing their effectiveness and timeliness. It is imperative that the information concerning Church activities be forwarded immediately following each noteworthy occasion. This is also true of all obituary notices.

During the year informative articles on the Reformation and the missionary activities of the Church have been featured in connection with the 75th Anniversary. These have been received with great enthusiasm.

The format of our journal continues to win ever-increasing appreciation. The illustrations and numerous features have commended themselves to our own readers and won for us warm approbation from authorities in the field of journalism. Most of the Reformed Churches of the world and journals of other denominations have sought an exchange with our paper.

There may be some thought that the average home receives too many periodicals and that the Presbyterian Record can be dispensed with. It is only through its pages that a complete picture can be obtained of the Church in action. Vital Christianity can only be obtained when members are in the heart of the Church. Because of the stream of erroneous publications both secular and religious, the Presbyterian Record is indispensable for each family in our Church.

Although we are encouraged by the generous comments and kindly criticism of so many, we feel that there is a large field still untouched and ministers and sessions, if they displayed enthusiasm and foresight, could introduce the Presbyterian Record into almost every home in our Church. The energy thus expended would not be ill spent for each family won to the Record would be an enlightened force not only for the Church at large but for the local congregation. It is recommended that each congregation should have an active Record Committee, which would solicit subscriptions and bring to the attention of every person the value of the Record for Christian living.

It will be recommended that Record Week be observed in every congregation this autumn. Your Committee recommends that the Sunday known as Reformation Sunday, October 29, be the beginning of this intensive period of stimulating interest.

Apart from the editorial oversight of the Record, the Editor has also been responsible for the business management, which includes the promotion and circulation of the journal. In addition, the Editor has acted as officer for Church Public Relations with the secular press.

The 75th Anniversary Committee asked the Editor to be responsible for the writing of the historical portion of the Anniversary book, "Our Heritage and our Faith." He was also responsible for the gathering together of the illustrations and editing of the volume.

We are delighted to report that we have balanced income and expenditures for the year 1949, this despite the fact that the cost of labour in the engraving and printing fields have continued to rise. Our only hope for the continuance of a balanced budget is a greatly increased circulation. The figures are given below:

CIRCULATION

1949—27,617 1950—28,828

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Feb. 1, 1948 to Jan. 31, 1949	Feb. 1, 1949 to Jan. 31, 1950
Receipts, Subscriptions and Advertising	\$23,949.47	\$25,846.10
Disbursements, Printing, Salaries and Other Expenses....	23,949.47	25,846.10

(Received for 1950 subscriptions \$4,285.68).

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Assembly instruct all Sessions to bring before their congregations the fact that the Presbyterian Record, which was authorized by the newly-formed Presbyterian Church in Canada in 1875 is now in its 75th year. All Sessions are therefore urged to canvass their congregations with the end in view of bringing every family to subscribe, in order that a wider knowledge of the activities of our Church and a deeper sense of responsibility be awakened.
2. That Record Week be observed from Sunday, October 29, to Sunday, November 5, inclusive, noting that the first date is also Reformation Sunday, and that these Sundays be specially used, by the minister, to commend the Record to all our people.
3. That this General Assembly thank heartily all Contributing Editors who have given so freely of their time and talents for the inspiration of our people.
4. That the General Assembly compliment the Garden City Co-Operative Press on their fine technique and skilful workmanship in printing the journal.
5. That such Presbyteries as have not already appointed a Record Committee be asked to appoint such a Committee at their next regular meeting and report the name of the Convener to the Clerks of Assembly.
6. That the Clerks of Presbyteries be asked to send copies of notification of vacancies and inductions to the Editor of the Record, so that an accurate picture may be rendered in the Church Calendar each month.
7. It is further recommended to the Assembly that the Record Committee be enlarged so that it may consist of eighteen members plus the Conveners of all Synods, who are to be named members by correspondence.
8. That the Rev. Dr. John McNab be warmly commended for his untiring labours. Through his skill and efficiency the Presbyterian Record has been brought to a foremost place among Church papers.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. J. WALKER,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES, WESTERN SECTION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches convened in the General Brock Hotel, Niagara Falls, on February 21, 1950. The Chairman of the Western Section, Professor F. Scott Mackenzie, Th.D., a professor of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, presided at the meetings and also delivered a paper on "The Reformed Idea of the Church and Its Relevance for Today." Dr. Mackenzie emphasized the divine origin of the church and its unity in Christ Jesus. He said that he felt we ought to develop a higher regard and reverence for the church. The purpose of the reformers was to restore and rebuild the church.

One of the features of this meeting was the prominence given to the subject of religious liberty. Dr. James Hastings Nichols, who is professor of Church History in the Faculty of Divinity at Chicago University, gave an excellent paper on "The Historical Aspects of Religious Liberty." He spoke of different waves of Catholic liberalism from time to time in the Roman Catholic Church. Although liberal hopes were raised within the Catholic Church in certain places, the alliance between that church and totalitarianism means that religious liberty has been flatly rejected.

Dr. William Barrow Pugh reported for the World Alliance of Reformed Churches and its executive of fifteen which met at Cambridge last July. The only office in Europe today is the office at Geneva since the Edinburgh office has been closed. A greater interest has been aroused since the appointment of Dr. Marcel Pradervand, among the Presbyterian Churches on the continent. These are being more closely knit into the family of Presbyterians. The Rev. W. S. Robertson of England has been appointed to knit together the various reformed branches in the British Isles. Dr. Pugh urged that we maintain the family solidarity of our Presbyterian Churches within the Alliance by strengthening our Reformed family, since that is the only way we can put backbone into the World Council.

Dr. James McCord of Austin, Texas, in presenting the report of the Special Committee on Religious Liberty, pointed out that any threat to religious liberty today comes from the Roman Catholic viewpoint. The Roman Church is now making a systematic attempt to alter the cultural progress of nations and on the North American continent to bring the Negroes, the forces of labour and the rural areas under their domination. The committee urged that the Western Section appoint a committee to investigate into the relations of church and state and issue their conclusions in popular form.

There were many other interesting subjects discussed. Professor R. D. MacLennan, one of our Montreal laymen, who is head of the Department of Philosophy at McGill University, gave a paper on "The Relationship of Christianity to the University." This paper provided a great deal of discussion and it was shown by several of our American participants that the denominational colleges of United States provided a much more favourable training-ground for the culture of religion than we are privileged to have in Canada.

Dr. Edgar F. Romig of the Collegiate Reformed Church in New York city, and Dr. Phillips P. Elliot of Brooklyn, N.Y., spoke of aspects of Protestant

action in the city. The Alliance was also privileged to hear the Rev. Dr. Arthur R. Siebens, who is Pastor of the American Church of Berlin, give a very gripping recital of the work of that church has accomplished in the American Sector of Berlin. The witness of this church in Berlin has brought many refugees to seek counsel and assistance because of its strategic position. Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie conducted the closing Communion service for the delegates.

Our Church was represented by Professor F. Scott Mackenzie, Th.D., Principal W. W. Bryden, D.D., Dr. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Mr. E. W. McNeill and Dr. John McNab.

Professor Mackenzie and Dr. John McNab were elected to the Executive of the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN McNAB,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Last year it was our good fortune to be represented at the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, the Free Church, and the United Free Church by the Rev. G. S. Lloyd of Cornwall. We were also represented at the Presbyterian Church of Ireland by the Rev. Charles G. Boyd of Peterborough. Both of these ministers spoke of the warm reception accorded them by our Sister Churches.

Dr. C. Younger-Lewis was also commissioned to the Presbyterian Church in England and in Wales but the late sailing of his ship prevented him from carrying out this commission.

Our past-Moderator, the Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, D.D., was accorded a warm welcome at the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., which met in Buffalo.

Throughout the year there has been correspondence with various Presbyterian Churches in different parts of the world and we have emphasized the fact that our 75th Anniversary is being held and have requested the different Churches, if it is at all possible, to send us representatives.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN McNAB,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL, 1949-50

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of the School reports a successful year, characterized by steady, systematic effort and real progress. The School year has been a very busy one in spite of the fact that the session had been lengthened by two weeks. We hope it has proved helpful to the students who worked consistently and conscientiously throughout the year. At all times a happy, friendly atmosphere has been evident in the residence.

Westminster House has been filled to capacity. Sixteen of the young women in residence were students in training for service within the Church. The others were University students who entered readily into the activities of the residence and made a worthwhile contribution to its life.

In the Courses offered by the School Bible Study is given a foremost place. The practical use to be made of the Bible by the deaconess in her varied service is ever kept before the student. Other Courses given are,—Christian Doctrine, Church History, Missions, Christian Education, Personal Evangelism, Psychology, Social Work, English, Typing and Office Practice, Public Speaking, Recreational Leadership and Choral Music. This represents a weekly average of lecture hours above that required in an Arts Course. The standard of work required of the students is being steadily raised. It is the hope of those responsible for the School that in the near future arrangements can be made whereby degrees in Christian Education may be obtained by students successfully completing the Course.

The School is indebted to the Principal and other members of Knox College staff for the help and instruction they have given in their respective subjects. We are also indebted to Knox College for the use of a classroom in the college building. We appreciate the service of others who have instructed the students and are grateful to the ministers and sessions of congregations in which the students did their practical work.

Our students have again benefitted from Courses arranged co-operatively by the three Church Training Schools for women workers.

Reverend Professor D. V. Wade, Ph.D., delivered the address at the Graduation Service when graduation diplomas were granted to Ann M. Bain, Peterborough, Ontario, Margaret M. MacDougall, Belle River, P.E.I. Scholarships and prizes were awarded as follows:—

First Year General Proficiency Scholarship—Grace Baron, Carberry, Man.

First Year General Proficiency Prize—Betty Grant, Galt, Ontario.

Second Year General Proficiency Scholarship—Annabelle Stewart, Cochrane, Ontario.

Final Year Proficiency Scholarship—Margaret M. MacDougall.

Final Year Proficiency Prize—Ann M. Bain.

Alumnae Scholarship—Margaret M. MacDougall.

Encouraging reports have been received concerning the worthwhile service given by graduates of the School. Our graduates are eagerly sought after for positions within the Church. For the past number of years it has been a matter of regret to the Principal and Board of the School that young women are not being graduated in sufficient numbers to meet the needs of the Church. The great need of the School is more earnest, devoted, conscientious, well-educated young women possessed of good physical and mental health who will train for full time Christian service.

We would suggest that sessions of congregations, Young People's Societies and interested Church members should consider the possibility of providing

financial assistance to promising young women who might think of training for full time Christian service.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH WASSON,
Chairman of the Board.

HUGHANNA RALSTON,
Principal.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31st, 1950

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT—CAPITAL

Receipts

Balance on Hand January 31st, 1949	\$30,619.17
From Budget Fund	\$3,691.50
Interest on Bonds	901.38
Maintenance Receipts	6,997.01
Bank Interest and Special Gifts	531.44
Estates	2,050.00
From Advance for Christ Fund	24,615.86
	<u>38,787.19</u>
	<u>\$69,406.36</u>

Disbursements

Salaries	\$3,691.50
Expenses Students and Lecturers	1,784.10
General Expenses	236.66
Repairs and Equipment	184.56
Household Expenses	1,407.33
Provisions	2,493.52
Sundry Expenses	183.11
	<u>\$9,980.78</u>
January 31st, 1950 Balance	<u>59,425.58</u>
	<u>\$69,406.36</u>
Total Receipts	<u>\$38,787.19</u>
Total Disbursements	<u>9,980.78</u>

Credit Balance—Regular	\$4,190.55
Advance Fund	24,615.86
	<u>\$28,806.41</u>

BURSARY ACCOUNT

January 31st, 1949, Balance on Hand	\$617.10
January 31st, 1950, Income on Bonds	9.00
	<u>\$626.10</u>

BONDS AND BANK BALANCES

Bond and Stock Investments—Boarding Department (Par Value)	\$52,800.00
Bursary Fund	300.00
Trust Fund	1,000.00
Bank Credit Balance—Maintenance Account	7,966.20
Elizabeth Burns Scholarship	885.28
Cash on Hand	44.50
	<u>\$62,995.98</u>

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND NATION

This Committee received its appointment from the 1949 General Assembly in the following manner: An Overture (No. 18) on Church and State from the Presbytery of Montreal had been referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action to report at a later sederunt. The Board recommended and the Assembly approved, "That the prayer of the Overture be granted in the following terms:— That the Committee on Articles of Faith and this Board's Committee on Church and Nation be instructed to act as a Joint Committee to prepare a 'Declaratory Clause' for the Westminster Confession of Faith, Chapter 23, in terms of the 1945 Statement on Church and State and the 1949 Resolutions on Church and Nation, to be sent down to the presbyteries for constitutional adoption under the Barrier Act." (Minutes of Assembly, 1949, p. 61). The 1945 Statement on Church and State was that submitted to the General Assembly by the Articles of Faith Committee, and the 1949 Resolutions on Church and Nation were part of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

The Articles of Faith Committee met on October 31, 1949, and decided to sit with the Committee on Church and Nation from the Board of Evangelism and Social Action until the work assigned to this Joint Committee should be completed. The Joint Committee was called to meet on Nov. 28, 1949. The members of the Joint Committee are: the members of the Articles of Faith Committee, viz., Dr. J. G. Berry, Principal W. W. Bryden, Rev. G. L. Douglas, Rev. John Fleck, Rev. W. H. Fuller, Rev. D. W. Kerr, Principal Robert Lennox, Dr. J. B. Rhodes, Dr. T. W. Taylor, Prof. D. V. Wade, Dr. Joseph Wasson; and the members of the Committee on Church and Nation from the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, viz., Rev. W. F. Butcher, Rev. S. B. Coles, Rev. E. C. McCullagh, Rev. G. A. Peddie. Organization of the Joint Committee was effected by the election of Mr. Douglas as Convener, and Mr. Butcher as Secretary. During the year leave of absence was granted to Drs. Berry and Rhodes on account of illness, and Principal Lennox also was absent from the meetings in the latter part of the year because of an unfortunate accident.

The Joint Committee herewith presents a report of progress. Despite the fact that seven meetings were held during the year we find that we still have a considerable amount of work to do before our task is completed. We trust that the Assembly will bear with us in appreciation of the difficulties involved, and that the need for further study will be evident to the church when the nature of our commission is fully set forth.

In view of the following considerations it will be obvious that an adequate Declaratory Clause cannot be prepared without the most intensive research: (1) Many years were spent in studying the problem prior to the unions of 1861 and 1875, yet this resulted only in statements which are now seen to require careful re-statement; (2) Rapid and radical changes have occurred in conceptions of the civil state since 1875; (3) Economic power has developed into a vast political force; (4) The increased pressure of the political pretensions of the Church of Rome since the establishment of Vatican City has greatly heightened the whole problem of Church and Nation.

The object of the Assembly's instructions to this Joint Committee was the removal of the ambiguity in our own doctrinal position emerging from the Union of 1875. This ambiguity is seen when we examine the Basis of Union, which states: "The Westminster Confession of Faith shall form the subordinate standard of this Church; the Larger and Shorter Catechisms shall be adopted

by the Church and appointed to be used for the instruction of the people; it being distinctly understood that nothing in the aforesaid Confession or Catechisms regarding the power and duty of the civil magistrate, shall be held to sanction any principles or views inconsistent with full liberty of conscience in matters of religion." (Book of Forms, p. 99).

The purpose of the clause concerning 'liberty of conscience' was to permit the uniting bodies to enter into union without being bound by the Westminster articles, particularly Chapter 23, on the relationship of Church and State under the Lordship of Christ. The effect of this clause was twofold: (1) to leave our Church without a confession of faith on this most important doctrine; and (2) to introduce 'liberty of conscience' as a criterion in matters of faith, which is a virtual denial of the Scriptural doctrine of liberty of conscience as set forth in Chapter 20 of the Westminster Confession.

We were instructed to prepare our Declaratory Clause partly in terms of the 1945 Statement on Church and State. This Statement provides a clear doctrine on the relationship of Church and State, up to a point. At its close, however, it gives two possible interpretations of the ambiguity in the Basis of Union, without attempting to say which one is correct. The two interpretations given are: (1) "That this revision means that the civil magistrate may not interfere with the full liberty of conscience of the Christian in matters of religion;" and (2) "That this revision means that, in regard to the power and duty of the civil magistrate, The Presbyterian Church in Canada permits to its members full liberty of conscience in matters of religion." (App. to Minutes of Assembly, 1945, p. 308).

The Committee is agreed that the second alternative correctly interprets the Basis of Union. But the recognition of this fact does not provide us with an adequate doctrine. Indeed, the ambiguous statement of the Basis of Union arose out of an inadequate doctrine. No mere interpretative clause can remove the ambiguity. This can be removed only by a statement of doctrine which avoids the concepts and language giving rise to the ambiguity, and at the same time does justice to the commission given us by the General Assembly.

We have said that the 1945 Statement to which we were referred presented a clear doctrine, up to a point. This Statement, however, was not prepared as a confession of faith, but as a basis for study in the Presbyteries. Furthermore, that Statement does not take into account the ramifications of the problem opened up to us by the other terms of reference, viz., the 1949 Resolutions on Church and Nation. The importance of these Resolutions will be perceived when it is remembered that they are concerned with the relationship of our faith to the social, economic, and political problems of our Nation, and, in particular, with the problem of our Nation's relationship to the Vatican. (Minutes of Assembly, App. p. 154).

From the outset it was unanimously perceived that the relationship of Church and Nation under the Lordship of Jesus Christ is not only one of the major issues before the world today but also the basic problem of this Committee. A statement, which we have tentatively entitled, "Christ, the Lord of All", could have been presented to the General Assembly at this time. It was thought inadvisable to do this, however, in view of the fact that it must be seen in concrete relationship to the practical issues involved. Only thus can the doctrine be delivered from meaningless abstraction.

While we were formulating this Statement the particular aspects of our whole problem gradually emerged. These have been assigned to members of the committee for preliminary drafting.

We recommend:

- (1) That the Joint Committee be instructed to continue its work;
- (2) That this report be drawn to the attention of the Presbyteries as a definition of the problem raised by the Basis of Union of 1875, and a statement of the Committee's approach to its task.

GEORGE LEES DOUGLAS,
Chairman.

WILFRED F. BUTCHER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES OF FAITH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on The Articles of Faith beg to report that a full-day meeting was held on October 31st, 1949, at which the year's work was outlined. In view of the agreement reached a year ago to prepare a Statement on the Sacraments, various assignments were made to the Committee members to prepare studies on the Doctrine of Baptism.

The General Assembly, however, had given the Committee definite instructions to act jointly with a sub-committee of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, to prepare a Declaratory Clause on Chapter 23 of the Westminster Confession of Faith. It was therefore agreed that all other work should be set aside until this task was completed. Since this work is still in progress, The Articles of Faith Committee has no separate Statement to present to the General Assembly.

It is recommended:

1. That the Committee on The Articles of Faith be continued.
2. That Presbyteries which have submitted no reply concerning last year's Report be requested to advise the Committee of their findings.
3. That in view of the fact that the 75th Anniversary of The Presbyterian Church in Canada is now being observed, this General Assembly re-affirm our Church's adherence to the historic Reformed Faith taught in the Westminster Standards.

GEORGE LEES DOUGLAS,
Convener.

W. H. FULLER,
Secretary.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Morgan Memorial Home is situated at Markham, Ontario. It is so named in memory of the late Mrs. Thomas Morgan who bequeathed it to The Presbyterian Church in Canada as a home for retired ministers and missionaries. Mrs. Morgan also left certain funds to assist in its maintenance.

The home is divided into three self-contained apartments which are all occupied at the present. The Committee has carried out certain improvements including painting and decorating which have added much to the cleanliness of the apartments. The Committee proposes to complete this renovation as soon as workmen can give the time required to the work.

A statement of receipts and expenditures follows:

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—FEBRUARY 1ST, 1949 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1950

Receipts

Balance January 31st, 1949	\$2,122.83
Interest on Bonds	\$ 433.06
Interest on Bank Account	59.02
Rents from Tenants	288.00
	<u>780.08</u>
	<u>\$2,902.91</u>

Expenditures

Electric Power	\$ 14.38
Water Rates	20.00
Oil and Service	365.24
Coal	34.98
Taxes	134.00
General Repairs	286.10
Sundry	55.64
	<u>\$ 910.29</u>
January 31st, 1950 Balance	1,992.62
	<u>\$2,902.91</u>

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. K. CAMERON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT ON REMITS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1949 sent certain matters to the Presbyteries of the Church for their consideration and report:

I. Re EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

See minutes 1949—p. 28.

Montreal—"formally" inserted before "presented".

Ottawa—approved.

Calgary—amend.

Brockville—not approved.

II. Re CONSTITUTION, BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

See appendices 1949—p. 150.

Approve: Glengarry, Brandon, Brockville, Lanark and Renfrew, London, Prince Edward Island (in principle).

Approve certain sections; Disapprove others; Amend others—Miramichi, Ottawa, Peterborough.

Approve 1, 3, 4—Chatham.

Approve 1, 2, 3—Bruce with amendment and deletion.

Approve with the exception of 3-D.—Pictou.

Approve with slight amendment—Algoma and North Bay.

That Board be appointed for a two-year trial period—Prince Albert.

Amend wholly—Guelph.

III. Re REVISED ARTICLE ON "CHURCH AND ALCOHOL"

Approved—Miramichi, Algoma and North Bay, Prince Edward Island, Brandon, London, Bruce, Barrie (further study), Ottawa (in general).

Amend—Glengarry.

Return to Board for further study—Peterborough.

IV. Re CHURCH AND MARRIAGE

Part answer—Ottawa.

Further study—Prince Edward Island.

Amend—Glengarry.

Approve "civil marriage"—Lanark and Renfrew.

V. ARTICLES OF FAITH

Approve—Glengarry.

Approve part, disapprove part—Miramichi, Brockville.

VI. Re RECRUITMENT FOR FULL TIME SERVICE

See Minutes 1949—p. 56, 57 and 58.

Approve—Kamloops, Algoma and North Bay.

Disapprove—Prince Albert, Barrie, Prince Edward Island, Ottawa, Montreal, Pictou, Saint John, East Toronto, West Toronto.

Approve Section 10 and 12. Disapprove Section 9—Paris.

Combine 9 and 10 and amend 9, 11 and 12—Brandon.

Disapprove Sections 9, 10 and 12b—Brockville.

That General Assembly reconsider course for education of special students—Montreal.

Recommendations to meet situation—Brockville.

VII. ADMINISTRATIVE NEEDS

Section 63—3.

Approve—Prince Edward Island, Brandon, Miramichi, Algoma and North Bay, Hamilton, Brockville, Guelph, London.

Disapprove—Saint John, Pictou, Glengarry, Peterborough, Paris, East Toronto, Bruce.

Section 63-4

Approve—Hamilton, Guelph, Bruce.

Disapprove—Saint John, Brandon, Pictou, Miramichi, Glengarry, Brockville, Peterborough, Paris, London, East Toronto.

Amend Section—Prince Edward Island.

No Action—Algoma and North Bay.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. THOMSON,

Joint Clerk of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The past year has marked continued progress. For all the blessings vouchsafed by the King and Head of the Church, we are devoutly thankful. To all who have contributed of their substance and their prayers, and for their dedicated services we make grateful acknowledgement.

Two full meetings of the Board were held on September 23rd, 1949, and April 20th, 1950. At the first meeting an executive was elected consisting of Rev. A. G. Macpherson, D.D.; Messrs. E. C. Gill; E. W. McNeill; J. E. Smart; K. R. MacGregor; W. F. Macklaier, K.C.; and C. M. Pitts. This executive met twice, on November 19th and February 11th. We are requesting that the permission of Assembly be again granted that the Executive members who remain on the Board after this Assembly constitute the Executive until the September meeting when the new Executive will be elected.

During the year twenty-one ministers and twelve widows on the Fund died:

Rev. J. C. Davies	February 23, 1950.
Rev. G. P. Duncan, D.D.	July 23, 1949.
Rev. P. A. Dunn, D.D.	June 10, 1949.
Rev. M. P. Floyd	July 21, 1949.
Rev. H. K. Gilmour	April 26, 1949.
Rev. C. E. Kidd	May 14, 1949.
Rev. D. Lister	September 20, 1949.
Rev. C. E. Lowry	December 28, 1949.
Rev. H. N. Maclean	January 20, 1950.
Rev. P. W. MacInnes	August 16, 1949.
Rev. Francis McAvooy	April 14, 1950.
Rev. Donald McKay	January 3, 1950.
Rev. A. J. McMullen	November 24, 1949.
Rev. G. W. Mingie	March 13, 1950.
Rev. Peter McNabb	May 20, 1949.
Rev. John McKenzie	May 20, 1949.
Rev. H. A. Munroe	June 4, 1949.
Rev. J. O. Ralston	August 7, 1949.
Rev. W. M. Rochester, D.D.	October 21, 1949.
Rev. Geo. Rowland	September 25, 1949.
Rev. L. L. Young, D.D.	February 21, 1950.

Mrs. G. P. Duncan	January 12, 1950.
Mrs. C. E. Kidd	September 23, 1949.
Mrs. E. Lang	April 26, 1949.
Mrs. W. H. Leathem	February 3, 1950.
Mrs. A. J. MacGillivray	June, 1949.
Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll	August 22, 1949.
Mrs. J. M. Miller	February 12, 1950.
Mrs. W. H. Patterson	January 26, 1950.
Mrs. J. G. Potter	January 21, 1950.
Mrs. B. Reeves	August 19, 1949.
Mrs. Peter Reith	July 17, 1949.
Mrs. J. T. Strachan	February 28, 1950.

The statistical report of members on the Fund, as of January 31st, 1950, is as follows:

Active Ratepayers	404
Payments Completed	24
Non-Ratepayers	19
Non-members on Constituent Roll	143
Non-members on Appendix to Roll	64
Annuitants	98
	728
Annuitants:	
Ministers — 109 — 11 died during year	\$43,901.18
Widows and orphans	42,831.04
150 widows — 12 died during year	
12 children	
	<u>\$86,732.22</u>

As yet there has been little activity in the operation of the Comity Agreement with the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. but the status of all who come under its provisions is being noted.

Correspondence with the Church of Scotland with regard to a Comity Agreement has brought out several difficulties which that Church finds in entering into such an arrangement. For the present the whole matter rests awaiting further study and consideration on their part.

On July 8th, 1949, your Chairman attended the funeral service of Professor M. A. Mackenzie, in Trinity College Chapel, Toronto. Professor Mackenzie had given freely of his talents and services as an actuary and consultant to our Church long before 1925. He was largely responsible for the Fund in its present form and the Church owes to his memory a great debt of gratitude for a great service of love, for such he always considered it.

To his successor, Professor N. E. Sheppard, the Board records its most sincere thanks for his untiring efforts to promote the health and the interests of our Fund and for his unflinching courtesies and prompt assistance on the frequent occasions upon which he is consulted.

A very careful survey of our resources has been made by a special committee of the Board, whose report has been concurred in by our Actuary, who find that due to the increase in the actuarial assets of the Fund since its last valuation in 1948, it is now possible to recommend to Assembly that the present pensions to retired ministers on the Fund be increased on the basis of \$11.25 per year of service, instead of \$10.00 as at present, and that widows' pensions be increased \$25.00 per annum, which is equivalent to an increase of $\frac{1}{8}$ of the present amount of pension purchased by the Church's contributions. Orphans' allowances will be increased correspondingly. A comparative table is as follows:

	Annuity		Church's		Total
	Purchased by	Ministers' Present	Contribution	Increase	Pension
Present Pension	Rates				
Minister:					
\$650.00 (full ratepayer)	\$250.00	\$400.00	$\frac{1}{8}$	\$50.00	\$700.00
\$450.00 (optional ratepayer)	50.00	400.00	$\frac{1}{8}$	50.00	500.00
\$274.29 (non-ratepayer)	.....	274.29	$\frac{1}{8}$	34.28	308.57
Widow:					
\$325.00 (full ratepayer)	125.00	200.00	$\frac{1}{8}$	25.00	350.00
\$225.00 (optional ratepayer)	25.00	200.00	$\frac{1}{8}$	25.00	250.00

This is made possible by the additional receipt of the "Advance" Funds of \$107,890 and the increased average income from both Congregational Rates and Budget givings for the five years from 1946 to 1950 as compared with 1944 to 1948. Should there be a reduction in the support afforded annually from Congregations, Boards or Budget, then the basis for this increase would be partially destroyed and the process of encroachment on our assets would commence. We are confident that the Church will welcome this increase as a mark of progress and will see that there is no diminution in support until the full objective of \$1,000 for a retired minister of 70, with 40 years of service and \$500 for a widow has been fully attained. If this increase is approved it will take six similar additional advances to attain our objective, or approximately one and one-quarter million dollars.

In view of the increased benefits since 1948 which the Fund now provides for the Widows and Orphans (\$50.00 annually if the recommendation of this report is adopted) the Board and the Actuary find that the provision of Section VII, paragraph (5) should be revised as of June 10th, 1950, by striking out the figures "\$30.00" in the third line and substituting "\$40.00", so that the paragraph will then read:

"(5) Any minister withdrawing from the Church shall continue to enjoy his rights in this Fund, on condition of his paying annually into the Fund \$40.00 in addition to the rate previously paid by him."

It is further recommended that this paragraph be transferred from Section VII (5) under "Orphans' Benefits" to Section XI (1) under "Withdrawal from the Church" and that the present section under this heading become paragraph (2).

The Board and our Actuary have further studied the Widows' and Orphans' Rates in the case of a minister who remarries, that as an alternative for increased rates adjusted by the Board in consultation with the Actuary (either annual, or single payment or annual in the case of a minister over 70 years), it is now recommended that there be no change in W. & O. rates when a minister remarries, but that a deduction of 2½% be made in the Widows' pension for every year that the new wife is more than 5 years younger than the minister, and in addition that a further 2½% deduction shall be made for every year less than 10 years which they both continue to live after their marriage. It is further recommended that this provision be made retroactive for three years if the minister should so elect.

It is further recommended that Section VII (4) be now transferred to Section VI under "Widows' Pensions" and become paragraph (2) (a) and the above recommendation, if adopted, be paragraph (2) (b).

Last Assembly directed that "The Pension Board consider the feasibility of a pension plan that would include other employees of the Church." A study has been made and the Board finds that a scheme to provide retirement allowances for the Church's lay employees is feasible, but must be entirely separate from the operation of the present Pension Fund for Retired Ministers and their Widows and Orphans, as such funds as are at present in the Pension Fund are specifically trust funds for the purposes specified in the present regulations. It is recommended that Assembly give the Pension Board power to further investigate the possibilities of setting up a retirement plan for Church employees (as distinguished from ministers) on the basis of equal contributions on the part of the employee and the Church, the specific details to be submitted to next Assembly for final approval. There are considerations such as recognition of past services, and age of retirement, amount of annual contribution which will be mutually satisfactory (i.e. 4% or 5%) and the exact determination of the qualifying status of the employee, all of which it has been impossible to finalize during the past year. There is a considerable interest on the part of a number of the office staff and the supervisory officials and office staff of the colleges and insti-

tutions, but there is no evidence of extreme urgency. The matter of including deaconesses employed in congregations presents problems for which the Board at present has no solution other than suggesting it is the responsibility of such congregations to make the necessary provisions individually. The same difficulties do not arise in the case of Catechists and provision for these servants of the Church could be included as they come directly under the supervision of the Mission Board and the terms of their employment are definite. On ordination the Catechist could disjoin from the Employees' Fund to join the Pension Fund to which he would then be eligible and could transfer his equity in the former fund. It would appear that the Pension Board has all the facilities to administer such a Fund, keeping the Employees' Fund completely separate from its present duties.

The Pension Pamphlet in the form of Questions and Answers explaining the function and operation of our Pension Fund has been well received by the Church following its initial appearance at last Assembly. The Board has recently published a revised edition of the Pension Fund Booklet containing an up-to-date summary of the regulations and suggested forms of bequest. These have been circulated throughout the Presbyteries and are in the hands of all ministers, as forecast in our last report to Assembly.

The 35th Annual Church Pensions Conference was held in New York on November 30th and December 1st, 1949. Our Board was invited to attend these and future meetings. There are twenty-one participating Protestant denominations including the Church of England in Canada, the United Church of Canada, and the Y.M.C.A. and the Y.W.C.A. Statistics are submitted which are comparative and interesting, and methods and administration, benefits and contributions are presented by experts in this field. Lay Employee Pension plans are also included and mortality trends and actuarial reserves are analyzed and reviewed. It would appear in our interests to be represented at this Conference, and to pay the nominal annual contribution of \$40.00 for the benefits of this association.

The Treasurer's Report on page 170 clearly indicates the progress in the past year. The assets have increased \$144,032.13 to \$1,456,679.86. This is accounted for by the further payment of \$107,890.40 from the "Advance for Christ" Fund, but Ministers' Rates, interest on investment, receipts from the Church Budget, Congregational Rates, all show increases which are healthy and indicative of the support of both ministers and people.

On the expense side, the payments of annuities have increased \$3,777.63 to \$85,388.60 while the expenses of the year decreased \$687.62. If the increase in pensions as recommended is approved this will mean approximately \$9,000.00 additional annually. At present our income account shows a surplus of \$9,337.82.

Congregational rates are continuing an important source of revenue. During 1949, \$31,073.23 was received which included \$8,162.02 in arrears of rates prior to 1949. The receipts increased in the amount of \$4,354.78 over last year's total of \$26,718.45. Many congregations have this year commenced paying present and back rates. Cancellation requests in the amount of \$5,360.26 were received, considered and granted by the Board on the authority of the Assembly, and approved by Presbytery. Credits were allowed on mortgage payments in the amount of \$1,224.19; building fund campaigns in the amount of \$303.48; errors in reporting \$525.47 and charges without a minister and paying no stipend \$509.17—a total credit of \$11,906.05. Congregations in arrears of rates are being regularly reminded of the outstanding rates. Unpaid rates as at January 31st, 1950, totalled \$42,979.28, a decrease of \$4,505.94 from last year. Ministers' rates in arrears at January 31st, 1950, were \$23,839.66, an increase of \$3,697.96.

Attention is again directed to the receipts from Gifts and Bequests amount-

ing this year to a total of \$14,660.57, as compared with \$7,817.18 in 1948 and \$92,426.08 in 1947. This year's totals are made up as follows:

Gifts from individuals	\$ 1,806.25
Bequests:	
Estate of George Allen	11,529.32
Estate of John Penman	1,325.00
	12,854.32
	<u>\$14,660.57</u>

The Pension Report of last year indicated that gifts and bequests form one of the principal sources of assets by which this Fund will reach its full objectives. Through the years faithful and devoted members of the Church and the interested supporters of the Pension Fund, the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Maritime Provinces and Western Sections) which latter Funds were the antecedents and have been incorporated into our present Pension Fund, have made provision in their last will and testament to provide for the future stability of this Fund. The present generation must be encouraged to make similar suitable provisions and it will be one of the duties of this Board to promote interest and action to this end. Any bequests to any of the above-mentioned Funds of The Presbyterian Church in Canada become trust funds and assets of The Pension Fund and should be so administered under the regulations of the General Assembly. Bequests or gifts designated for emergency relief of the ministers or their dependents should properly be administered by the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund under the committee appointed by the Board of Administration, as such duties have been divorced from the responsibilities of the Pension Board as such, as the Pension Fund regulations of Assembly have no provision for disbursements on compassionate grounds. It should not be necessary for Assembly to give more explicit direction in the matter than is at present recorded in the regulations.

Attention was drawn in last year's Report to the condition arising from the non-payment by some of the Boards of the Church of the rates due based on the salaries of the ministers in their employ. Last year \$3,621.53 was received on this account, and this year nothing. The Regulations of Assembly are clear and definite in their direction that these amounts are payable annually but for one reason or another no receipt of money or transfer of equity has been made from these Boards to the Pension Fund on this account. The whole situation has been remitted to a joint conference of representatives from the Board of Administration and the Pension Board to devise means by which these Rates will be collected in full annually. It is unfortunate that no findings are available from this conference at the date of this report. The position of the Board is unchanged as to its responsibility to collect all these Rates as authorized by the Regulations of Assembly.

Grave damage can be done to the stability and integrity of the Pension Fund by the mistaken idea being entertained in any section of the Church, that due to the almost spectacular increase in its assets in the last six years, it is therefore in so secure a position that some or any of the statutory supports of its revenues can be temporarily or permanently withdrawn or reduced. It is true that the Fund is actually sound on the basis of its present responsibilities to its present membership as to so-called capital cash or investment securities, and also evaluating its present rate of income for all sources including a conservative estimate of annual receipts from bequests and gifts. But this only provides for seven-tenths of the pension which fifty years ago was considered adequate. The way we have come since 1927 only has made firm our foundations for what was then being paid and an additional \$100 per year to a minister of 40 years

service and \$50 to a widow. It should never be forgotten that at least a million and a quarter dollars in assets must be found before this old objective can be attained for those currently connected with the Fund. Surely honour and justice require us to accomplish this speedily. Something of the magnitude of the task ahead can be best appreciated by the fact that this represents an increase in annual income of the Fund of more than \$100,000.

Let there be no misunderstanding of either our duty or our objective. While it is most evident that in the majority of congregations we are not paying adequate remuneration for present services, let us not forget that honour and justice demands a living provision for the past faithful and devoted services of our retired ministry who have complied with all the stipulated requirements of the Church to qualify them for financial care in their retirement as well as care for their dependents on their death.

May we as a Church be granted the strength and fidelity of purpose to meet our past obligations for services rendered before launching out beyond our depth in the beckoning opportunities of future conquests at the further expense of those who can no longer fend for themselves.

Grateful acknowledgement is here recorded of the splendid co-operation which has been given by the staff in the Church Offices of all departments, and for the many courtesies extended in sharing office space and facilities. The condition at 100 Adelaide Street, West was necessarily cramped and the change to the Church's own building at 63 St. George Street is most welcome for the additional room now available.

Our special thanks are given to the Treasurer of the Church, the Chief Accountant and his office staff, the Secretary of the Board of Administration, and Miss Gray for her ready and effective co-operation in the Statistical Department, and to the Editor of the Record for his interest and support, and to all Pension Committees and Conveners in Synods and Presbyteries upon whom many extra burdens of detail have been imposed in the past year. The efficient and faithful services of Miss Margaret Robertson as Secretary of the Pension Office is gratefully acknowledged. The accounting and detailed work of the records and correspondence have been brought into most satisfactory order. The affairs of the Board were never in better condition.

RECIPIENTS OF MINISTERS' PENSIONS

1949

Ministers:

Allen, Robert	\$161.46
Allen, W. J.	615.84
Anderson, J. D.	350.00
Atkinson, Geo.	280.00
Atkinson, W. L.	274.31
Buck, A. J.	540.00
Baird, F.	350.00
Barnes, E.	68.40
Beaton, L.	313.32
Boyle, A. M.	450.00
Campbell, W. A.	102.88
Cranston, R. A.	450.00
Cree, M. P.	148.08
Cunningham, J. D.	494.10
Cunningham, W. A.	450.00
Curtis, D. H.	391.88
Curtis, H. B. (Mc.)	220.00
Davey, J.	427.52

Ministers:

Davies, J. C.	120.00
Deade, P.	475.00
Donald, G. A.	144.00
Duncan, Geo. P.	487.50
Eakin, P.	274.32
Exelence, G.	200.00
Floyd, W. P.	292.50
Forbes, A. J.	200.00
Fraser, J. K.	230.02
Fraser, T.	250.00
Fraser, J. R.	283.10
Galloway, J.	295.00
Gardner, A. W.	410.00
Gordon, A. M.	650.00
Gosselin, L. P.	610.00
Graham, H. S.	630.00
Griffiths, D. L.	170.00
Haggen, J.	96.00

RECIPIENTS OF MINISTERS' PENSIONS

1949

Ministers:

Hare, A. W.	650.00
Harper, F. C.	585.00
Hawtin, A. (Mr.) ..	500.00
Herdman, A. W. K. ..	650.00
Hood, A.	420.00
Horne, H. R.	274.32
Howard, A. L.	450.00
Hunter, W. A.	619.16
Hyde, J.	420.00
Jamieson, P.	191.32
Harvey-Jellie, W.	350.00
Johnston, W.	450.00
Kellock, J. M.	545.56
Kennedy, J.	560.00
Ketchen, H. B.	450.00
Lawrence, S.	450.00
Lee, E.	250.00
Lennox, J.	327.44
Leslie, A. H.	137.16
Lister, D.	202.50
Little, G. C.	650.00
Lockhart, E. H.	575.00
Lowry, C. H.	267.44
Lundie, S.	597.60
Macarthur, S. J.	650.00
McDonald, F. G.	200.96
Mackay, W. M.	68.58
MacLean, Alex.	613.36
MacLean, H. N.	310.16
MacLean, J. B.	650.00
MacWilliam, W. A.	214.92
McDonald, A. O.	137.16
McIlroy, J.	137.16
McKay, D.	450.00
McKenzie, J.	236.26
McLean, W. I.	650.00
MacInnes, P. W.	202.50

Ministers:

McMullen, A. J.	455.08
McNabb, P.	225.00
McNair, J.	437.52
Marshall, D. H.	81.99
Miller, T. O.	395.96
Mingie, G. W.	340.00
Mitchell, G. S.	641.68
Moffatt, W.	650.00
Moore, W.	339.32
Mullin, C. A.	269.28
Munroe, H.	53.58
Mustard, J. A.	405.84
Nicholson, D.	430.92
Reid, W. D.	650.00
Robinson, J. C.	391.28
Rochester, W. M.	410.00
Rodger, T. A.	951.58
Ross, J. C.	112.40
Ross, W.	370.00
Rowland, Geo.	283.89
Sanderson, J. R.	210.48
Shortt, J. S.	650.00
Sinclair, N. R. D.	144.32
Stewart, R. G.	650.00
Taylor, T. W.	580.00
Thom, G. W.	123.44
Thomas, E.	160.00
Thompson, E. G.	650.00
Thomson, W. McC.	164.60
Turner, H. H.	650.00
Turner, W. D.	650.00
Whillans, J. W.	267.32
Wilson, J. R.	274.32
Wishart, A. C.	575.00
Woods, S. A.	582.52
Young, G. M.	581.76

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS

1949

Adams, Mrs. James	\$325.00
Annand, Mrs. M. A. R.	325.00
Beattie, Mrs. W. T.	325.00
Blake, Mrs. W. J.	325.00
Bright, Mrs. Alfred	325.00
Brown, Mrs. W. G.	325.00
Budge, Mrs. M. E.	225.00
Burch, Mrs. A. L.	325.00
Burkholder, Mrs. J.	325.00
Burnett, Mrs. W. J.	325.00
Cameron, Mrs. A. E.	325.00
Cameron, Mrs. A. G.	325.00

Campbell, Mrs. D.	325.00
Campbell, Mrs. Neil	325.00
Carmichael, Mrs. H.	325.00
Colquhoun, Mrs. J. G. A.	210.00
Colquhoun, Mrs. P. M.	120.00
Connors, Mrs. G. W.	225.00
Cowan, Mrs. J. J.	325.00
Craie, Mrs. Alex.	325.00
Cranston, Mrs. W. T.	325.00
Cropper, Mrs. J. B.	325.00
Currie, Mrs. E. C.	325.00
DePierro, Mrs. R.	325.00

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS—Continued

1949

Dickson, Mrs. J. M.	325.00
Douglas, Mrs. J. H.	325.00
Douglas, Mrs. R. J.	325.00
Drumm, Mrs. A. H.	325.00
Drysdale, Mrs. A. W.	325.00
Duncan, Mrs. G. P.	135.07
Dunn, Mrs. Peter	1,154.09
Ellis, Mrs. W. (\$ children) ..	410.72
Fee, Mrs. E. E.	325.00
Ferguson, Mrs. A.	325.00
Fletcher, Mrs. P. E.	325.00
Fowler, Mrs. F. G.	225.00
Fowler, Mrs. W. F.	325.00
Fraser, Mrs. D. J.	225.00
Gibson, Mrs. A. R.	225.00
Gibson, Mrs. A. Raeburn.	325.00
Gilmour, Mrs. H. K.	
(2 children)	207.14
Goodwill, Mrs. T. W.	273.91
Grant, Mrs. H. R.	225.00
Hall, Mrs. J. T.	225.00
Hannahson, Mrs. A. E.	225.00
Hardy, Mrs. M. F.	325.00
Hemphill, Mrs. M. A.	325.00
Henderson, Mrs. I. A.	325.00
Hill, Mrs. M. C.	325.00
Hillocks, Mrs. S. B.	225.00
Honeyman, Mrs. R.	325.00
Hutchinson, Mrs. C. M.	325.00
Inkster, Mrs. J. G.	225.00
Jamieson, Mrs. C.	
(2 children)	385.72
Johnston, Mrs. S. (1 child) ..	359.28
Jones, Mrs. C. G. (1 child) ..	359.28
Kidd, Mrs. C. E.	123.21
Kippan, Mrs. E.	325.00
Lamont, Mrs. G. C.	325.00
Lang, Mrs. E.	162.50
Leathem, Mrs. W. H.	325.00
Ledingham, Mrs. R. B.	325.00
Lee, Mrs. H. S.	325.00
Lewis, Mrs. A. E.	325.00
Lister, Mrs. D.	62.36
Little, Mrs. A. M.	325.00
Lundie, Mrs. S.	225.00
Luttrell, Mrs. H. P. S.	325.00
MacEachern, Mrs. N. A.	325.00
MacFarlane, Mrs. A.	225.00
MacGillivray, Mrs. A. J.	162.50
MacGregor, Mrs. A.	225.00
MacInnes, Mrs. P. W.	84.35
Mackay, Mrs. D. O.	325.00
MacKenzie, Mrs. A. B.	325.00
MacKenzie, Mrs. M.	325.00

Mackintosh, Mrs. F. G.	325.00
Mackintosh, Mrs. Wm.	325.00
MacLean, Mrs. K.	325.00
MacLean, Mrs. J. A.	225.00
MacLeod, Mrs. K.	325.00
MacLeod, Mrs. N. A.	325.00
MacPhee, Mrs. S. D.	325.00
MacVicar, Mrs. S.	325.00
McAfee, Mrs. Thos.	225.00
McConachie, Mrs. J. C.	325.00
McConnell, Mrs. W. F.	325.00
McCullough, Mrs. B.	275.00
McCullough, Mrs. T. D.	325.00
McDonald, Robert	325.00
McKenzie, Mrs. J.	219.11
McKerroll, Mrs. D. T. L.	243.75
McMullen, Mrs. A. J.	32.93
McNabb, Mrs. P.	137.84
McQueen, Mrs. C.	326.00
Mann, Mrs. O. E.	225.00
Marsh, Mrs. C. B.	275.00
Mathieson, Mrs. P.	225.00
Miller, Mrs. J. M.	325.00
Miller, Mrs. C. S.	325.00
Miller, Mrs. R. J.	225.00
Mitchener, Mrs. B. M.	325.00
Moore, Mrs. J. H.	325.00
Muir, Mrs. E. B.	325.00
Munroe, Mrs. H.	185.71
Murray, Mrs. A.	225.00
Oliver, Mrs. A. S.	325.00
Oswald, Mrs. J. D.	325.00
Patterson, Mrs. J. J.	275.00
Patterson, Mrs. Wm.	325.00
Patterson, Mrs. J. S.	325.00
Polley, Mrs. C. M.	325.00
Potter, Mrs. J. G.	225.00
Pritchard, Mrs. J. A.	325.00
Ralston, Mrs. J. O.	88.05
Reeves, Mrs. A. C.	243.75
Reid, Mrs. H. O.	325.00
Reidie, Mrs. J.	325.00
Reith, Mrs. P.	168.75
Rintoul, Mrs. A. G.	
(1 child)	359.28
Ritchie, Mrs. D.	339.28
Ritchie, Mrs. G. S.	325.00
Robertson, Mrs. D. A.	
(1 child)	359.28
Robertson, Mrs. W. J. F.	325.00
Rowland, Mrs. Geo.	53.89
Roxburgh, Mrs. F. D.	325.00
Rochester, Mrs. W. M.	43.38
Rogers, Mrs. T. H.	325.00

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS—Continued

1949

Ross, Mrs. G. E.	325.00	Sutherland, Mrs. A.	
Sampson, Mrs. P. E.	225.00	(1 child)	359.28
Scott, Mrs. G. S.	325.00	Stephen, Mrs. J. W.	210.00
Scott, Mrs. R. S.	325.00	Stevenson, Mrs. N.	225.00
Shaver, Mrs. J. A.	325.00	Taylor-Munro, Mrs. G.	325.00
McClure, Mrs. M. S. (Seiber)		West, Mrs. W. J.	225.00
(1 child)	61.84	Willson, Mrs. G. F.	325.00
Simpson, Mrs. R.	211.40	Wilson, Mrs. A. H.	325.00
Sinclair, Mrs. L.	325.00	Wilson, Mrs. T.	325.00
Smith, Mrs. G. H.	325.00	Winchester, Mrs. E. J.	325.00
Smith, Mrs. A. A.	325.00	Wright, Mrs. W. S.	325.00
Smith, Mrs. W. G.	225.00	Young, Mrs. C. P.	325.00
Strachan, Mrs. J. T.	325.00		

PENSION FUND ANNUITIES

W. & O. Pensions	\$42,831.04
Ministers' Pensions	43,901.18
	\$86,732.22

RECOMMENDATIONS RE APPLICATIONS TO RETIRE ON BENEFITS OF PENSION FUND

Rev. Samuel Davies, Ph.D., Presbytery of Saint John, born November 17, 1889, age 59 years, full ratepayer, 26 years, 2 months service, medical certificate supplied, be granted a pension in the amount of \$153.68 annually as computed by the Actuary commencing on retirement September 13th, 1949.

Rev. R. J. Koffend, Presbytery of East Toronto, born September 19, 1876, age 73 years, non-ratepayer, 33 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of \$198.00 annually commencing September 30th, 1947, increased to \$226.05 annually commencing July 1st, 1948.

Rev. P. W. MacInnes, Presbytery of Saugeen, born April 30th, 1876, age 73 years, optional ratepayer, 22 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of \$270.00 annually commencing on retirement January 1st, 1949.

Rev. W. M. Mackay, D.D., Presbytery of West Toronto, born January 3, 1871, age 78 years, non-ratepayer, 40 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of \$274.29 annually commencing on retirement October 1st, 1949.

Rev. R. C. McDermid, D.D., Presbytery of Lindsay, born August 8, 1872, age 77 years, optional ratepayer, over 40 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of \$450.00 annually commencing on retirement February 20th, 1950.

Rev. I. A. Montgomery, D.D., Presbytery of Montreal, born October 24, 1880, age 69 years, non-ratepayer, over 40 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of \$274.29 annually commencing on retirement October 31st, 1950.

Rev. N. R. D. Sinclair, D.D., Presbytery of Barrie, born May 29, 1877, age 72, full ratepayer, over 40 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of \$650.00 annually commencing on retirement October 10th, 1949.

RECOMMENDATIONS RE APPLICATION FOR W. & O. PENSIONS

Mrs. G. P. Duncan, widow of the late Rev. G. P. Duncan, Presbytery of East Toronto, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$325.00 annually commencing July 23rd, 1949.

Mrs. P. A. Dunn, widow of the late Rev. P. A. Dunn, Presbytery of Hamilton, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$325.00 annually

commencing June 10th, 1949, plus refund in the amount of \$1,000.42—Ministers' rates with interest to date as per Plan II.

Mrs. David Lister, widow of the late Rev. David Lister, Presbytery of Westminster, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$225.00 annually commencing September 20th, 1949.

Mrs. P. W. MacInnes, widow of the late Rev. P. W. MacInnes, Presbytery of Saugeen, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$225.00 annually commencing August 16th, 1949.

Mrs. Donald McKay, widow of the late Rev. Donald McKay, Presbytery of Kingston, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$225.00 annually commencing January 3rd, 1950.

Mrs. A. J. McMullen, widow of the late Rev. A. J. McMullen, Presbytery of Saugeen, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$325.00 annually commencing November 24th, 1949.

Mrs. G. W. Mingie, widow of the late Rev. G. W. Mingie, Presbytery of Montreal, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$325.00 annually commencing March 15th, 1950.

Mrs. J. O. Ralston, widow of the late Rev. J. O. Ralston, Presbytery of Peterborough, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$225.00 annually commencing August 7th, 1949.

Mrs. W. M. Rochester, widow of the late Rev. W. M. Rochester, Presbytery of East Toronto, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$225.00 annually commencing October 21st, 1949.

Mrs. Geo. Rowland, widow of the late Rev. Geo. Rowland, Presbytery of Peterborough, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$325.00 annually commencing September 27th, 1949, less arrears of W. & O. Rates—\$59.25 to be deducted in two payments.

Mrs. L. L. Young, widow of the late Rev. L. L. Young, D.D., missionary to Japan, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$325.00 annually commencing February 21st, 1950.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly express its deepest sympathy with the widow and family of the late Professor M. A. Mackenzie in whose passing The Presbyterian Church in Canada has lost a staunch and devoted friend whose experience and helpfulness in the last forty years has been of such vital assistance to the Pension Fund.
2. That this General Assembly record its grateful appreciation of the services of Professor N. E. Sheppard who as the Actuary has continued to generously contribute of his time and professional services in the interest of our Pension Fund.
3. That the present contribution of the Church towards the pensions paid to all present pensioners, ministers and widows, (including orphans) be increased by one-eighth as of July 1st, 1950, as outlined in this report.
4. That Section VII (5) of the Regulations be amended by substituting "\$40.00" for "\$30.00" in the third line, so as to read "Any minister withdrawing from the Church shall continue to enjoy his rights in this Fund, on condition of his paying annually into the Fund \$40.00 in addition to the rate previously paid by him." This provision to be effective from June 10th, 1950, as recommended in this report.
5. That in the case of a minister remarrying, his second wife shall participate in the benefits of the Fund without increased rates as presently provided in Section VII (4), if he elects the alternative of a deduction of 2½% from the widow's pension for every year that the new wife is more than

5 years younger than the minister, and in addition that a further 2½% deduction shall be made for every year less than 10 years which they both continue to live after their marriage, this alternative provision to be made retroactive for three years if the minister should so elect.

6. That the Regulations as contained in Section VI, VII and XI be re-arranged and designated as recommended in this Report to promote clarity and continuity in their sequence under the proper headings.
7. That the details of a retirement Fund of Lay Employees of the Church be referred to this Board for further study, the general scheme being that of equal contributions of the Church and employee as outlined in this report.
8. That the Pension Board be authorized to associate in the Annual Church Pensions Conference of the Protestant Churches of Canada and the U.S.A. as recommended in this report.
9. That the work of the Rev. D. W. Oswald as Secretary of the Religious Education Council of the Province of Quebec be recognized as "Cognate Work" provided the organization concerned pays 5% of Mr. Oswald's salary annually to the Pension Board as stated in the regulations.
10. That the work of Rev. A. B. Casselman as Field Secretary, Lord's Day Alliance, be recognized as "Cognate Work" provided the organization concerned pays 5% of Mr. Casselman's salary annually to the Pension Board as stated in the regulations.
11. That an amount of \$4,500.00 be appropriated to cover the year's expenses of the Pension Fund from February 1st, 1950 to January 31st, 1951.
12. That the Executive of the Board (so far as they are reappointed to the Board by Assembly) constitute the Executive until the September meeting of the Full Board.
13. That the General Assembly commend the Committees of Synods and Presbyteries and the officials of the Congregations, who have so effectively furthered the interests of the Pension Fund in their sphere of influence during the past years.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. M. PITTS,

Chairman, Pension Board.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION AND CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The purpose of the Church Extension Fund is to extend assistance by way of loans to Congregations, Augmented Charges and Mission Fields to enable them to acquire suitable lands, premises, buildings and equipment in Churches or places of Worship. An application for a loan is only considered after both the Presbytery of the bounds and the General Board of Missions have passed on it. No grants may be made from this Fund.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

CASH STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1950
FEBRUARY 1ST, 1949 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1950

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank, January 31st, 1949	\$ 98,286.84
Principal on Loans Repaid	\$ 8,976.38
Income on Investments	1,112.00
Bank Interest	1,212.90
Estates:	
John Penman	2,650.00
	<u>\$ 13,951.28</u>
	<u>\$112,238.12</u>

EXPENDITURES

Loans	\$ 54,400.00
Bank Charges	5.70
Expenses	284.47
Investments:	
Bell Telephone Company—Shares	694.12
	<u>\$ 55,384.29</u>
January 31st, 1950 Balance in Bank	56,853.83
	<u>\$112,238.12</u>

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

The Church and Manse Fund exists for the purpose of assisting Congregations in the purchase or erection of Churches and Manses. Assistance may be extended by way of a loan or a grant. The application for either must be passed by the Presbytery of the bounds and the General Board of Missions before being considered. Although there is at present a balance in the Fund this is covered by approved but unpaid loans.

CASH STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1950
FEBRUARY 1ST, 1949 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1950

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank January 31, 1949	\$ 10,350.27
Principal on Loans Repaid	\$ 11,954.00
Interest on Loans Paid	146.15
Income on Investments	145.00
Bank Interest	142.84
Gifts	100.00
	<u>12,487.99</u>
	<u>\$ 22,838.26</u>

EXPENDITURES

Loans	\$ 6,000.00
Grants	3,250.00
Bank Charges	1.69
	<u>9,251.69</u>
Bank Balance January 31st, 1950	13,586.57
	<u>\$ 22,838.26</u>

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. K. CAMERON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1950

ASSETS

PROPERTY AND GENERAL FUND:

FIXED ASSETS:

Knox College, Toronto, Property (depreciated value)	\$519,100.00
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Property (depreciated value)	165,634.00
Home Mission Properties (depreciated value)	150,943.26
Foreign Mission Properties (depreciated value)	167,796.75
Missionary and Deaconess Training School Property	36,621.77
Palmerston Boulevard Property	20,000.00
St. George Street Property	17,500.00
Saskatoon Residence	23,000.00
Penmarvian Property	35,000.00
Home Mission Automobiles	800.00
	<u>\$1,136,395.78</u>

INVESTMENTS:

Allocated to Home Mission Reserve:	
Bonds, stocks and mortgages including interest due and accrued	\$ 62,308.84
Allocated to Foreign Mission Reserve:	
Bonds, stocks and mortgages including interest due and accrued	123,180.66
Allocated to Amounts held in Trust:	
Bonds	99,372.03
Allocated to General Funds:	
Bonds, stocks and mortgages including interest due and accrued	20,786.22
	<u>305,647.75</u>

CURRENT ASSETS:

Cash on hand and on deposit	1,673.37
Collections subsequent to 31st January 1950 to apply on 1949 budget	16,116.61
Sundry accounts receivable—General Board of Missions	37,619.11
Sundry accounts receivable—General Funds	201.06
Deferred charges—General Funds	3,038.97
	<u>58,649.12</u>
	<u>\$1,500,692.65</u>
FORWARD	<u>\$1,500,692.65</u>

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1950

LIABILITIES

(EXHIBIT I)

PROPERTY AND GENERAL FUND:

Capital Account (Exhibit No. 3) \$1,155,885.46

RESERVES:

Home Mission Reserve	\$ 98,070.73
Foreign Mission Reserve	130,473.74
Home Mission Reserve for Equipment....	614.69
Foreign Mission Reserve for Equipment	6,302.06

235,461.22

Less: General Board of Missions

expenditure not provided for 46,695.42

188,765.80

AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST 129,488.12

MORTGAGE—St. Colomba's Extension Charge 3,000.00

CURRENT LIABILITIES:

Accounts payable	2,560.50
Sundry liabilities to Presbyteries and other Church Boards	15,340.92
Reserve for unexpired subscriptions to The Presbyterian Record (actual un- expired portion of subscriptions amounts to \$9,874.00)	4,285.68

22,187.10

Deferred Budget receipts for year 1950-51 1,366.17

\$1,500,692.65

FORWARD

\$1,500,692.65

ASSETS

FORWARD	\$1,500,692.65
PENSION FUND:	
Cash on deposit	\$ 18,032.17
Investments:	
Bonds, debentures and stocks	\$1,418,375.10
Mortgages	4,750.00
	1,423,125.10
Interest due and accrued	15,522.59
	1,456,679.86
CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:	
Cash on deposit	\$ 13,586.57
Loans to congregations	128,251.33
Less: Reserve provided	100,000.00
	28,251.33
Bonds including accrued interest	2,884.75
	44,722.65
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:	
Cash on deposit	\$ 56,853.83
Loans to congregations	211,358.16
Less: Reserve provided	125,000.00
	86,358.16
Bonds and Stocks, including accrued interest	30,494.64
	173,706.63
DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:	
Cash on deposit	\$ 7,067.17
Bonds, including accrued interest	109,484.77
	116,501.94
SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:	
Bonds	1,000.00
THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:	
Cash on hand and on deposit	\$ 2,618.16
Bonds, including accrued interest	15,784.56
	18,402.72
THE ANDREW MCCORMICK TRUST FUND:	
Cash on deposit	\$ 35.51
Bonds	44,974.77
	45,010.28
FORWARD	\$3,356,716.73

LIABILITIES

FORWARD	\$1,500,692.65
PENSION FUND:	
Capital Account (Exhibit No. 4)	\$1,447,342.04
Income Account (Exhibit No. 5)	9,337.82
	1,456,679.86
CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:	
Capital Account	44,722.65
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:	
Capital Account	173,706.63
DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:	
Capital Account	\$114,493.29
Income Account	2,008.65
	116,501.94
SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:	
Capital Account	1,000.00
THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:	
Capital Account	\$ 16,260.10
Income Account	1,992.62
Sinking Fund	150.00
	18,402.72
THE ANDREW MCCORMICK TRUST FUND:	
Capital Account	\$ 43,898.20
Income Account	1,112.08
	45,010.28
FORWARD	\$3,356,716.73

ASSETS

FORWARD		\$3,356,716.73
THE MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND:		
Bonds	\$ 23,146.01	
Loans to congregations	6,800.00	
		29,946.01
MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL		
Cash on hand and on deposit	\$ 8,010.70	
Bonds	53,470.98	
		\$ 61,481.68
Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship:		
Cash on deposit (held by Chartered Trust Company)	885.28	
		62,366.96
PENMARVIAN TRUST:		
Cash on hand and on deposit	\$ 7,580.28	
Bonds, including accrued interest	118,046.88	
Equipment	671.00	
		126,298.16
AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT:		
Debentures		10,000.00
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:		
Cash on deposit	\$ 10,444.88	
Mortgage receivable	50,000.00	
		60,444.88
THE PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND:		
Cash on deposit	\$129,649.96	
Loans to congregations	181,900.00	
		311,549.96
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:		
ALLOCATION FOR EXTENSION OF MISSIONARY WORK IN CANADA:		
Cash on deposit	\$ 85,188.55	
Loans to congregations	29,045.00	
		114,233.55
FORWARD		\$4,071,556.25

LIABILITIES

FORWARD		\$3,356,716.73
THE MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND:		
Capital Account	29,944.95	
Payable to General Fund	1.06	
		29,946.01
MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL		
Capital Account	\$59,425.58	
Bursary Account	626.10	
Trust Account	1,430.00	
		\$ 61,481.68
Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship:		
Capital Account	\$ 596.42	
Income Account	288.86	
		885.28
		62,366.96
PENMARVIAN TRUST:		
Penman Endowment	\$ 100,000.00	
Helen Jones Endowment	500.00	
Advance for Christ and Peace		
Thankoffering	\$ 30,813.25	
Less: Deficit in Income Account	6,030.08	
		24,783.17
The Bank of Toronto, overdraft	1,014.99	
		126,298.16
AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT:		
Capital Account		10,000.00
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:		
Capital Account (Exhibit No. 6)		60,444.88
THE PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND:		
Capital Account		311,549.96
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:		
ALLOCATION FOR EXTENSION OF MISSIONARY WORK IN CANADA:		
Capital Account		114,233.55
FORWARD		\$4,071,556.25

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—GENERAL FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1950

(EXHIBIT 2)

REVENUE

Congregational and other contributions:		
Unapportioned	\$292,779.46	
Apportioned to Home and Foreign Missions	156,342.61	
Sunday Schools and Young Peoples Societies	10,793.30	
Rally Day collections	4,266.83	
Mother's Day collections	4,366.59	
Thank Offering	854.20	
Contributions for Orphaned Missions	1,342.66	
	<u>\$470,745.65</u>	
Legacies	32,532.95	
Interest on investments and bank balances	4,084.60	
Royalties "Book of Praise"	1,599.58	
Royalties "Book of Forms"	43.80	
Profit "Book of Common Order"	23.17	
The Presbyterian Church Calendar		
Revenue	\$3,968.10	
Less: Printing and production expenses	3,950.21	
		17.89
The Presbyterian Record		
Subscriptions and advertising	\$28,881.81	
Less: Printing, salaries and other expenses \$25,846.10		
Reserve for unexpired subscriptions.. 3,035.71		
	28,881.81	
		<u>\$509,047.64</u>

EXPENDITURE**GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

Assembly Expenses:		
Commissions' and speakers' expenses	\$ 8,633.05	
Moderator's expenses	2,028.11	
Printing and sundries	9,499.94	
		\$ 20,161.10
Commissions and Committees:		
Board of Evangelism and Social Action....	1,792.40	
Committee on Radio Broadcasting	664.49	
Committee to The Canadian Council of Churches	557.11	
Committee on Administrative Needs of the Church	439.45	
Committee on Articles of Faith	419.15	
Layman's Committee re Stipends	190.83	
Board of Education	190.85	
Committee on 75th Anniversary	152.45	
Committee on Home Religion	146.88	
Committee on Recruitment for Full Time Service	138.34	
Forward	\$ 4,691.95	\$ 20,161.10

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued
Forward \$ 4,691.95 \$ 20,161.10

Committee on Immigration and Rehabilitation	127.85	
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	30.70	
Inter-Church Committee on Week Day Religious Education	29.00	
Trustee Board	21.60	
Chaplaincy Committee	15.70	
Committee on Correspondence with other Churches	15.57	
Committee on Publications	17.65	
Committee to advise with the Moderator....	1.67	
		4,951.69
Grants:		
World Council of Churches	\$ 1,400.00	
Canadian Council of Churches	1,250.00	
Student Christian Movement	760.00	
The Alliance of Reformed Churches	775.85	
Social Service Council of Canada	187.50	
Inter Church Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic relations	156.25	
United Stewardship Council	110.00	
		4,639.60
		<u>\$ 29,752.39</u>

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Home Missions:		
Grants to congregations	\$112,665.87	
Missionaries' salaries	51,307.02	
Missionaries' travelling and other expenses	14,439.55	
Students' travelling expenses	2,821.08	
Committees' and conveners' expenses	1,038.35	
Tyndale House, Montreal	3,211.84	
The Presbyterian Home for Girls, Toronto	2,220.00	
Carragana Residence	1,900.00	
Weirdale Nursing Home	149.96	
Sundries	309.27	
		\$190,062.94
Less: Net revenue, Palmerston		
Boulevard property	\$ 459.53	
Transferred from earmarked trust fund	50.00	
Refunded from Advance for Christ Fund	4,351.18	
		4,860.71
		<u>\$185,202.23</u>
Foreign Missions:		
Formosa	40,140.77	
British Guiana	32,650.87	
Bhil, India	28,632.57	
Jhansi, India	20,897.38	
Koreans in Japan	9,371.79	
Forward	\$131,693.38	\$185,202.23
		<u>\$29,752.39</u>

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

Forward	\$131,693.88	\$185,202.23	\$29,752.39
China	9,351.24		
Church of Christ in China	2,722.46		
Moslems in India	1,000.02		
Orphaned Missions	1,375.00		
All-India Christian Medical College	1,000.00		
Christian Literature—China	921.59		
International Missionary Council	253.44		
Canadian Overseas Mission Council	215.45		
Canadian School of Missions	206.25		
Student Christian Movement of Canada	62.50		
Sundries	1,997.46		
	150,798.79		
Less: Transferred from earmarked trust funds	4,908.88		
		145,889.91	
Board Expenses:			
Salaries	\$ 8,645.78		
Travelling expense	4,661.82		
Sundries	638.17		
Missionary Education department	5,578.98		
Visual Education department	1,078.53		
		20,603.28	
		351,695.42	
Deduct:			
Portion of expenditure not provided for	46,695.42		
		305,000.00	
SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
Salaries	\$ 6,129.58		
Travelling expenses	2,679.70		
Publications, supplies, etc.	1,451.18		
Rally Day expenses	903.28		
Mother's Day expenses	797.63		
Lesson Helps	8,118.25		
Sunday School by Post and Needy Sunday Schools	1,871.54		
Sundries	758.02		
		22,709.18	
KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO		20,000.00	
PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL		17,000.00	
MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL		3,691.50	
PENMARVIAN		5,000.00	
STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET:			
Committee expenses	\$ 6,240.89		
Salary and expenses of field secretary	4,601.80		
		10,842.69	
Forward		\$413,995.76	

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

Forward		\$413,995.76	
GENERAL OFFICE:			
Rent	7,944.00		
Office expenses	2,596.88		
		10,540.88	
ADMINISTRATION:			
Salaries	17,928.53		
Expenses	6,065.83		
		23,994.36	
PENSION FUND		14,638.97	
MISCELLANEOUS:			
Retiring allowances re Colleges	3,840.00		
Interest allowed on other Funds	3,087.23		
Saskatoon Residence expenses	2,528.33		
Expense of European Students	1,764.17		
Pre-Theological School, Halifax	1,581.32		
Legal expenses	759.63		
Interest and exchange	198.83		
Medicine Hat Training College	107.11		
		13,866.62	
		\$477,036.59	
SURPLUS FOR THE YEAR:			
Transferred to Capital Account		32,011.05	
		\$509,047.64	

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
CAPITAL ACCOUNT—GENERAL FUND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY, 1950 (EXHIBIT 3)

Balance, 31st January, 1949	\$1,989,379.53		
Add:			
Surplus in Revenue and Expenditure Account for the year ended 31st January, 1950	\$32,011.05		
Penmarvian property	35,000.00		
French Mission property	10,583.32		
		77,594.37	
		2,066,973.90	
Deduct:			
Knox College, Toronto—Endowments	\$519,550.55		
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Endowments	386,285.64		
Repairs to Knox College buildings	5,252.25		
		911,088.44	
Balance, 31st January, 1950	\$1,155,885.46		

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
PENSION FUND—CAPITAL ACCOUNT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY, 1950 (EXHIBIT 4)

Balance, 31st January, 1949	\$1,307,130.85
Add:	
Estates	\$12,854.32
Gifts	1,806.25
Ministers' rates	17,303.09
Profit on sale of investments	1,522.90
Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering Fund	107,890.40
	<u>141,376.96</u>
	1,448,507.81
Deduct:	
Refunds	1,165.77
Balance, 31st January, 1950	<u>\$1,447,342.04</u>

PENSION FUND—INCOME ACCOUNT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY, 1950 (EXHIBIT 5)

Balance, 31st January, 1949	\$ 5,516.88
Add:	
Interest on investments	\$45,193.28
Bank interest	255.29
Church budget	14,638.97
Congregational and Societies' rates	31,578.73
Interest on overdue ministers' rates	26.70
	<u>91,692.97</u>
	97,209.85
Deduct:	
Annuities	\$85,388.60
Expenses	2,483.43
	<u>87,872.03</u>
Balance, 31st January, 1950	<u>\$9,337.82</u>

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

(EXHIBIT 6)

RECEIPTS:

Paid up subscriptions	\$1,379,112.89
Bank interest	20,291.81
	<u>\$1,399,404.70</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Expenses	\$ 90,778.68
Reconstruction of European Protestant Churches	48,500.00
Church Building Fund	307,890.40
Extension of Missionary Work in Canada Fund	165,674.63
Developments in Missionary Work Overseas Fund	118,184.01
Living Quarters for Missionaries on Furlough Fund	12,307.93
Young People's Camps Fund	21,605.59
Knox College, Toronto	92,442.91
Presbyterian College, Montreal	92,442.91
Penmarvian	30,813.25
Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund	30,813.25
Pension Fund	307,890.40
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	24,615.86
	<u>1,338,959.82</u>

Balance, 31st January, 1950 \$60,444.88

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We have examined the books and accounts of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the year ended 31st January, 1950.

Bonds, debentures and stocks owned by the Church as at 31st January, 1950, were examined by us and are shown at cost adjusted for amortization.

We received confirmation from the Church's bankers of the amounts on deposit at the close of business on 31st January, 1950, and cash in the principal office was confirmed by count.

We certify that in our opinion, the attached balance sheet and statements which accompany it are properly drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the Church according to the best of our information, the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the Church.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,

Toronto, 28th April, 1950.

Chartered Accountants.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31ST, 1960
KNOX COLLEGE—GENERAL FUND—Continued

Bonds:			
Quebec	1946-51	5 %	\$ 1,000.00
Quebec	1970	5 %	4,004.33
Quebec	1950	5 1/2 %	2,005.97
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	2,407.39
New Brunswick	1962	5 %	1,042.09
New Brunswick	1952	5 1/2 %	2,509.30
New Brunswick	1965	2 1/2 %	1,564.00
New Brunswick	1967	2 1/2 %	17,922.00
Ontario	1966	4 1/2 %	1,052.55
Ontario	1966	3 %	9,883.34
Ontario	1968-70	3 %	25,200.00
Hamilton	1952	6 %	1,031.86
Quebec	1956	4 %	10,000.00
Quebec	1963-65	3 %	10,931.80
Quebec Municipal Commission	1960	3 1/4 %	11,000.00
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	12,962.00
Nova Scotia	1962	3 1/4 %	5,000.00
Ontario Hydro	1967-69	3 %	50,000.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	10,050.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	3,350.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	54,481.12
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	5,500.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	3,100.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	52,177.08
Dominion Perpetuals		3 %	18,284.22

\$336,802.25

Shares:

Bank of Nova Scotia (800 New Shares)	\$ 6,250.00
Huron & Erie (20 Shares)	3,059.50
Cockshutt Flew Co. (150 Shares)	749.14

Mortgages 16,293.62

Total \$363,154.51

KNOX COLLEGE—SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			
Vancouver	1965	5 %	\$ 7,000.00
Vancouver	1966	5 %	1,000.00
Vancouver	1967	5 %	12,000.00
Toronto	1950	5 1/2 %	1,670.64
Toronto Housing Commission	1953	5 %	1,067.48
Hamilton	1952	6 %	3,115.56
Windsor	1964	3 1/2 %	2,505.00
New Brunswick	1952	5 1/2 %	3,065.61
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	4,645.27
New Brunswick	1963	5 1/2 %	1,068.99
New Brunswick	1960	3 1/4 %	7,431.25
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	5,907.00
Ontario	1966	3 %	4,941.67
Ontario	1968-70	3 %	12,200.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	11,200.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	12,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	17,000.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	26,086.53
Dominion Perpetuals		3 %	17,883.31

\$140,888.31

Mortgages 5,127.48

Total \$145,515.74

KNOX COLLEGE—DONALD McLELLAN ESTATE:

Bonds:			
Alberta	1975	8 1/2 %	\$4,780.78
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	1,900.00
Dominion Perpetuals		3 %	724.27
New Brunswick	1960	3 1/4 %	7,500.00

\$15,905.05

Mortgages 3,250.00

Total \$19,155.05

KNOX COLLEGE—ORGAN UPKEEP FUND:

Bonds:			
Toronto	1950	5 %	\$1,167.26
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	1,031.55
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	200.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	750.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	700.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	200.00
Ontario	1968-70	3 %	500.00

Total \$4,748.81

KNOX COLLEGE—Total Investments held for various Funds as follows:

General Endowment	\$668,154.51
Scholarship Endowment	145,515.74
Donald McLellan Estate	19,155.05
Organ Upkeep Fund	4,748.81
Total	\$837,574.21

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION RESERVES (FROM BEQUESTS):

Bonds:			
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	\$ 2,800.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	601.25
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	50.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	100.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	4,199.87
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	50,559.09
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	800.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	1,132.14
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	2,457.05
New Brunswick	1963	3½ %	24,600.00
Halifax	1951	5 %	1,018.24
Alberta	1979	3½ %	10,000.00
Calgary School District	1956	5 %	860.00
Hydro Electric Power	1963	3 %	25,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1967-69	3 %	4,500.00
Ontario	1963-65	3 %	500.00
Vancouver	1964	3½ %	500.00
Postal Telegraph	1953	5 %	721.50

\$139,399.24

Accrued Interest 1,377.58

Total \$140,776.82

Mortgages:

Martha Ann Spencer	\$9,250.00
Dr. W. G. Spence	834.18
Stewart Chalmers	624.00
Mrs. S. Mullan	1,572.50

Total \$12,280.68

Shares:

Moore Corporation	33 Common	\$ 1,313.00
Maple Leaf Milling	6 Pref'd	37.50
Canada Permanent Mortgage Co.	16 Pref'd	2,224.00
Nova Scotia Steel	9 Pref'd	1.00
Continental Milling Co.	5 Pref'd	1.00
Jubilee Mining & Development	300	1.00
Eastern Car Co.	2 Pref'd	100.00
Nova Scotia Steel	23	161.00
Royal Bank of Canada	120	1,920.00
Bank of Montreal	1260	24,446.00
Canadian Pacific Railway	270	2,227.50

Total \$32,432.00

SUMMARY FOR HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS RESERVES:

Bonds	\$140,776.82
Mortgages	12,280.68
Shares	32,432.00
Total	<u>\$185,489.50</u>

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

ALLOCATED TO AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST:

Bonds:

Dominion 1st Victory Loan	1951	3 %	\$ 306.08
Dominion 1st War Loan	1952	3½ %	156.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	6,156.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	665.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	1,270.75
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	350.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	1,550.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	3,750.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	14,720.51
Dominion Perpetuals		3 %	4,994.88
Saskatchewan	1955	3 %	100.00
Manitoba	1958	5½ %	5,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1969	3 %	4,900.00
Ontario	1963-65	3 %	14,968.75
Ontario	1970	3 %	28,000.00
Vancouver	1964	3½ %	500.00

Total \$87,387.47

Shares:

Bank of Montreal	20 Shares	\$ 500.00
Brazilian Traction	3 Shares	60.00
British American Oil	50 Shares	1,350.00
Consolidated Mining	10 Shares	1,000.00
Consolidated Paper	2 Shares	36.00
Home Oil	15 Shares	187.00
Imperial Oil Ltd.	30 Shares	675.00
International Nickel	133 Shares	4,256.00
Shawinigan Power & Water	45 Shares	1,125.00
Southam Co. Ltd.	25 Shares	512.00
Southmont Invest.	131 Shares	56.00
St. Lawrence Corp.	30 Shares 2nd cum.	435.00
St. Lawrence Corp.	30 Shares 1st cum.	810.00

Total \$11,002.00

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES:

Bonds:

Canadian National Railways	1956	4½ %	\$982.56
----------------------------------	------	------	----------

SUMMARY TRUST FUNDS:

Bonds	\$87,387.47
Shares	11,002.00
Bonds S.S. & Y.P.S.	982.56
Total	<u>\$99,372.03</u>

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

ALLOCATED TO GENERAL FUNDS:

Bonds:				
Dominion 1st Victory Loan	1951	3 %	\$	204.07
Dominion Annuity	1960			714.42
Alberta	1972	3½ %		1,000.00
La Salle	1936-42	¾ of 1 %		1,023.03
Premier Trust Co.		2 %		100.00
War Savings Certificates				124.00
				<u>\$3,165.52</u>
Accrued Interest				218.84
Total				<u>\$3,384.36</u>

Mortgages:

John Spence			\$	1,800.00
N. A. MacEachern & Co.				8,000.00
Mrs. W. C. Ross				475.00
E. H. Low and M. H. Low				630.62
Alexander Thompson				1,088.64
Teresa and Luigi Izzo				2,550.00
J. L. and J. O. Wilson				560.00
Total				<u>\$15,104.26</u>

Shares:

Massachusetts Investors 2nd Fund	14		\$	114.10
Imperial Oil Ltd.	40 Com.			620.00
Standard Reliance Assets	228 Pref'd			1.00
The Hawthorne Hill Rural Teleph.	5 Pref'd			5.00
Canadian Bank of Commerce	70			1,557.50
Total				<u>\$2,297.60</u>

SUMMARY FOR GENERAL FUND RESERVES:

Bonds	\$	3,384.36
Mortgages		15,104.26
Shares		2,297.60
Total		<u>\$20,786.22</u>

AID OF SMALL CHURCHES (ANDREW McCORMICK ESTATE):

Bonds:				
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	\$	2,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %		7,000.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %		4,500.00
Dominion	1958	4½ %		3,797.50
New Brunswick	1963	5 %		1,242.82
Quebec	1963	4½ %		1,097.50
Ontario	1963-65	3 %		9,406.67
Ontario	1966	3 %		2,965.00
Hydro Electric Power	1967-69	3 %		4,004.28
Total				<u>\$36,013.77</u>

Shares:

Bank of Nova Scotia	320		\$	8,960.00
Burns & Co.	2½			1.00
Total				<u>\$44,974.77</u>

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND RESERVES:

Bonds:

Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	\$	2,723.69
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %		309.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %		6,000.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %		1,000.00
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾ %		2,013.32
Hydro Electric Power	1963	3 %		6,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1967-69	3 %		4,100.00
Ontario	1963-65	3 %		1,000.00

Total \$23,146.01

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:

Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	\$	11,550.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %		550.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %		5,400.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %		49,742.20
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %		46,986.53
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %		446,508.77
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %		132,941.37
Ontario	1966	3 %		9,881.95
Ontario	1963-65	3 %		66,832.50
Toronto	1959	5½ %		5,474.10
Hamilton	1952	6 %		3,632.39
Prince Edward Island	1954	4 %		5,000.00
Quebec	1953	3½ %		1,970.00
Quebec	1963	4½ %		1,760.92
Quebec	1963-65	3 %		37,264.90
New Brunswick	1963	5 %		12,816.26
New Brunswick	1963	2¾ %		19,610.00
New Brunswick	1963	3¼ %		9,860.00
New Brunswick	1957	5 %		3,300.00
New Brunswick	1967	2¾ %		51,766.00
New Brunswick	1968	3 %		49,775.00
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %		155,378.21
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾ %		1,000.00
Nova Scotia	1962	3¼ %		25,000.00
Nova Scotia	1963	3¼ %		35,000.00
Nova Scotia	1965	3¼ %		10,000.00
Nova Scotia	1967	3 %		49,875.00
Hydro Electric Power	1967	3 %		83,937.50
Hydro Electric Power	1969	3 %		34,700.00
Humberstone	1946-57	5 %		12,795.50

\$1,380,309.10

Shares:

Bank of Toronto	550		\$	15,125.00
Dominion Bank	540			9,990.00
Imperial Bank	700			12,950.00
Briarcliffe Mines Ltd.	2000			1.00

\$1,418,375.10

Mortgages

				4,750.00
Total				<u>\$1,423,125.10</u>

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

PENMARVIAN TRUST:

Bonds:				
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	\$101,500.00	
Dominion Perpetual		3 %	500.00	
New Brunswick	1968	3 %	14,932.50	
Accrued Interest			1,114.38	
Total			\$118,046.88	

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bonds:				
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	\$ 500.00	
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	50.00	
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	25,000.00	
New Brunswick	1965	2½ %	984.25	
Accrued Interest			323.77	
Total			\$26,858.02	

Shares:

Bell Telephone Company	125		\$3,635.62	
Miscellaneous			1.00	
Total			\$30,494.64	

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:

Bonds:				
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	\$ 100.00	
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	1,006.00	
Dominion Perpetuals		3 %	1,745.00	
Accrued Interest			33.75	
Total			\$2,884.75	

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Bonds:				
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	\$ 1,000.00	
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	5,700.00	
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	5,000.00	
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	5,000.00	
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	15,000.00	
Dominion Perpetuals		3 %	4,815.22	
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	13,095.12	
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,047.06	
New Brunswick	1968	3 %	9,955.00	
Hamilton	1952	6 %	1,556.73	
Montreal Tramways	1955	5 %	948.41	
Quebec	1953	3½ %	994.00	
Quebec	1965	3 %	3,478.30	
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	15,694.58	
Canadian National Railways	1967	2½ %	2,011.56	
Ontario	1966	3 %	988.75	
Nova Scotia	1962	3½ %	10,025.30	
Nova Scotia	1965	3½ %	2,000.00	
Hydro Electric Power	1968	3 %	9,860.00	
Accrued Interest			1,264.74	
Total			\$109,434.77	

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Bonds:				
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	\$1,000.00	

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

MARY MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Bonds:				
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	\$ 1,100.00	
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	10,000.00	
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	1,500.00	
Nova Scotia	1965	3½ %	3,000.00	
Accrued Interest			184.56	
Total			\$15,784.56	

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT				
Bonds:				
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	\$ 1,000.00	
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	5,000.00	
Dominion	1966	3½ %	500.00	
Ontario	1950	4½ %	1,000.00	
Ontario	1966	3 %	10,870.98	
Nova Scotia	1965	3½ %	20,000.00	
Hydro Electric Power	1969	3 %	2,800.00	
Hydro Electric Power	1963	3 %	4,000.00	
Total			\$45,170.98	

TRUST ACCOUNT

Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	\$7,500.00	
---------------------------------	------	-----	------------	--

BURSARY ACCOUNT

Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	\$600.00	
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	200.00	
Total			800.00	
Total			\$53,470.98	

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRENCE ENDOWMENT:

Guaranteed Investment—Guelph Trust Co.	\$10,000.00	
---	-------------	--

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF BOOK VALUES OF SECURITIES HELD BY DEPARTMENTS NOT INCLUDING THE MONTREAL COLLEGE

	1948	1949
Knox College	\$503,903.84	\$532,574.21
Home and Foreign Mission Reserves	179,117.15	185,489.50
Sundry Trust Funds and S.S. & Y.P.S.	38,318.44	99,372.03
General Funds	28,864.79	20,786.22
McBain Memorial Fund	26,550.65	23,146.01
Andrew McCormick Estate	47,976.91	44,974.77
Pension Fund	1,280,514.30	1,423,125.10
Church Extension Fund	29,798.27	30,494.64
Church and Manse Fund	2,885.50	2,884.75
Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund	97,837.16	109,434.77
Selkirk Memorial Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00
Mary Morgan Memorial House	12,770.50	15,784.56
Deaconess Training School	21,237.50	53,470.98
Agnes & Lindsay Torrence Endowment	10,000.00	10,000.00
Penmarvian Trust	118,038.19	118,046.88
Total	\$2,398,813.20	\$2,670,584.42
1949	\$2,670,584.42	
1948	2,398,813.20	
Increase	\$ 271,771.22	

HOME MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

1949		
Jan.	31	Balance at Credit \$ 5,845.35
April	30	Refund on Loan 125.00
May	16	Cheque No. 10999 (cancelled (Jan. 19)) 35.15
	31	Estates 1,102.02
Aug.	2	Refund on Loan 30.00
	31	Estates 910.39
	31	Interest on Reserves 743.15
Nov.	9	For purchase of boat in Kootenay Presbytery 7.00
	15	Gift 1,500.00
	22	Estates 3,422.87
Dec.	14	Refund on Loan 57.00
1950		
Jan.	31	Estates 45.78
	30	Refund on Loan 1,592.67
	31	Estates 2,564.30
	31	Interest on Reserves 2,293.31
1949		
Feb.	8	Deseronto, Ontario \$ 300.00
May	12	Loan 25.00
	31	Reversal re Estate 625.00
June	21	Loan 200.00
	27	Western Missions Equipment 500.00
	27	Loan 250.00
July	4	Repairs, Synod of Manitoba 21.90
	4	Repairs, Synod of Manitoba 82.05
	7	Repairs, Synod of Manitoba 150.00
	18	Repairs, Synod of Manitoba 94.85
	19	Synod of Montreal and Ottawa 4.72
	19	Synod of Montreal and Ottawa 3.20
	19	Synod of Montreal and Ottawa 180.20
	26	Synod of Toronto and Kingston 4,000.00
	26	Synod of Toronto and Kingston 2,500.00
	18	Synod of Manitoba 531.25
	27	Synod of Manitoba 246.83
Aug.	30	Synod of Manitoba 250.00
Sep.	15	United Church of Canada 125.00
	21	Western Missions Equipment 7.69
	21	Synod of Montreal and Ottawa 40.15
	21	Synod of Montreal and Ottawa 70.40
	21	Western Missions Equipment 21.73
	21	Western Missions Equipment 140.00
	21	Western Missions Equipment 84.25
	21	Western Missions Equipment 175.00
	21	Western Missions Equipment 20.70
	21	Western Missions Equipment 61.40
	21	Western Missions Equipment 110.30
Oct.	4	Synod of Manitoba 200.00
	4	Synod of Manitoba 78.30
Dec.	22	Synod of Montreal and Ottawa 583.32

1950

Jan.	12	Western Missions Equipment 1,000.00
	12	Western Missions Equipment 500.00
	26	Synod of Alberta 400.00
	31	Home Mission Property Expenses 1,583.27
	31	Windsor, Ontario Mortgage Payment 417.41
	31	Legal Expenses 75.88
	31	Synod of Maritime Provinces 1,000.00
	31	Synod of Montreal and Ottawa 3,000.00
	31	Balance at Credit 614.69
		\$20,273.99 \$20,273.99
Jan.	31	Balance at Credit \$ 614.69

FOREIGN MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

1949		
Jan.	31	Balance at Credit \$ 3,513.57
May	31	Estates 87.43
Aug.	31	Interest on Reserves 2,229.08
	31	Estates 1,098.75
Oct.	31	Estates 73.45
Nov.	30	Estates 2,222.87
Dec.	23	Refund re Customs charges, Jhansi 289.86
1950		
Jan.	31	Estates 172.57
	31	Interest on Reserves 1,767.57
	31	Refund on Equipment 25.85
1949		
Feb.	8	Jhansi Equipment \$ 166.14
	17	Vellore Indian Christian Medical College 1,003.07
April	30	Kobe, Japan—Motor Car 2,008.06
May	31	Jobat, India—Equipment 595.00
Nov.	2	Kobe, Japan—Equipment 100.00
	17	Formosa—Equipment 101.00
	18	India—Shipping charges on car 50.00
1950		
Jan.	12	Jhansi—Equipment 178.60
	31	Koreans in Japan—Equipment 184.10
	31	China—Equipment 250.00
	31	Retiring Allowances 450.00
	31	Legal Expenses 87.97
	31	Balance at Credit 6,302.06
		\$11,476.00 \$11,476.00
Jan.	31	Balance at Credit \$ 6,302.06

STATEMENT OF REQUESTS RECEIVED IN CASH OR SECURITIES
FROM FEBRUARY 1st, 1949 to JANUARY 31st, 1950

Estates	Designation	Amounts
HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS		
Thomas Scott Fay		\$ 590.88
Archibald Geikel		119.05
W. H. Williams		315.68
A. Hislop		583.40
Mary Jane Thomson		123.36
Christena C. Niven		6,393.72
Wm. E. G. Robb		2,000.00
Jessie Niven		19,989.34
Francis Johnstone		2,962.45
Francis Johnstone (Mortgage)		9,750.00
James Deans		4,000.00
John C. Paterson		520.92
James Chisholm		600.00
Christena Pollock		500.00
Margaret McKinney		500.00
Robert Walker		500.00
Jean Nesbit Barclay		766.48
Agnes M. Gibson		391.59
Hugh McClive		1,000.00
Christena Duncanson		289.48
Total		\$51,896.35

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS

Annie Thompson Bingham	\$ 452.32
Jennie Lamoraux	530.71
Elizabeth M. Johnstone	2,160.00
John David Smith	500.00
Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan	60,378.00
Total	\$64,021.03

GENERAL FUNDS

Elizabeth Pearl McQueen	\$ 1,000.00
Arthur R. Fitzgerald	12,696.49
Elizabeth J. Sutherland	1,000.00
Robert J. Harrison	1,000.00
J. L. McCullough	11,521.87
Mrs. Marion Clelland	1,000.00
Total	\$28,218.36

PENSION FUND

Geo. H. Allen	\$11,529.32
John Penman	1,325.00
Total	\$12,854.32

CHURCH EXTENSION

John Penman \$ 2,650.00

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT

Archibald A. McKinnon \$ 2,000.00

DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Elizabeth Cameron \$ 2,000.00

KNOX COLLEGE

John Penman \$ 2,650.00

A. E. Vert 5,000.00

Jessie Niven 5,330.49

Christena Niven 1,705.35

Christena Duncanson 403.81

Total **\$15,089.65**

\$178,729.71

SUMMARY

General Funds	\$28,218.36
Home and Foreign Missions	51,896.35
Sundry Trust Funds	64,021.03
Pension Fund	12,854.32
Church Extension	2,650.00
Dr. E. Scott Fund	2,000.00
Deaconess Training School	2,000.00
Knox College	15,089.65
Total	\$178,729.71

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial Report for the year ended December 31, 1949, the Clerks of Assembly beg leave to call attention to certain features of the Report and cognate matter:

FORM OF RETURNS

The Board of Administration received an urgent request from the Stewardship and Budget Committee to alter the form of the report in order to give the Committee a more nearly adequate view of actual conditions and thus to assist them in the discharge of their work. The Board purpose further to review the form in the light of experience with the present one. It is of course to be pointed out that the human element enters into all reporting. For example, in the table of summary statistics you will note that the increase in membership is given as 110, whereas the number of those received less the number of those removed from the rolls is 1,970. Great care in filling out forms is always necessary.

MEMBERSHIP

Received on Profession of Faith 6,511 or 435 more than in 1948; received by certificates 5,785 or 357 more than in 1948; removed by certificate 3,167 or 127 more than in 1948; by death or otherwise 7,159 or 325 more than in 1948; total membership reported as at December 31st, 1949 was 175,786, a net increase of 110.

The following Synods show increases: The Maritime Provinces, 145; Hamilton and London, 1,716; Manitoba, 71; and the following show decreases: Montreal and Ottawa, 332; Toronto and Kingston, 1,136; Saskatchewan, 142; Alberta, 102; British Columbia, 110.

HOUSEHOLD

Comparing the number of "Households" reported in 1949 with the number of "families" reported in 1948 all Synods but the Synod of Hamilton and London show an increase: Maritime Provinces, 275; Montreal and Ottawa, 171; Toronto and Kingston, 1,915; Manitoba, 783; Saskatchewan, 467; Alberta, 3; British Columbia, 889; and a decrease of 21 in Hamilton and London.

ELDERS

The total number of elders reported: 7,116, an increase of 89.

MINISTERS

The total number of ministers reported: 717, a decrease of 11.

BAPTISMS

The total number of baptisms reported: Infant, 7,753 or 251 more than in 1948; adult, 821 or 107 more than in 1948.

PASTORAL CHARGES

Self-sustaining charges, 423, an increase of 9; Augmented charges, 114, a decrease of 5; Mission Fields, 187, an increase of 1; total number of Congregations and Preaching Stations, 1,169, a decrease of 9.

FINANCES

Amount paid for stipends by congregations: Synods report increases as follows: Maritime Provinces, \$1,619; Toronto and Kingston, \$876; Hamilton and London, \$13,928; Manitoba, \$5,265; Saskatchewan, \$3,845; Alberta, \$6,647; British Columbia, \$3,937; Montreal and Ottawa reports a decrease of \$6,153.

Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes: All Synods report increases: Maritime Provinces, \$33,206; Montreal and Ottawa, \$128,357; Toronto and Kingston, \$157,760; Hamilton and London, \$116,863; Manitoba, \$133,415; Saskatchewan, \$31,284; Alberta, \$27,785; British Columbia, \$26,510.

Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes: All Synods report a decrease: Maritime Provinces, \$10,101; Montreal and Ottawa, \$21,468; Toronto and Kingston, \$51,923; Hamilton and London, \$12,855; Manitoba, \$2,501; Saskatchewan, \$4; Alberta, \$5,887; British Columbia, \$1,391.

Amount raised for all purposes: All Synods report increases: Maritime Provinces, \$26,640; Montreal and Ottawa, \$98,411; Toronto and Kingston, \$154,288; Hamilton and London, \$128,133; Manitoba, \$31,913; Saskatchewan, \$30,823; Alberta, \$15,697; British Columbia, \$23,105.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount paid by Congregations for Stipend	\$1,252,781.00
Increase over 1948	\$29,961.00
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	4,103,272.00
Increase over 1948	\$655,180
Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes.....	55,748.00
Decrease for 1948	\$106,130.00
Amount raised for all Purposes by Congregations	4,755,593.00
Increase over 1948	\$509,010.00

MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS AS OF DECEMBER 31st, 1949

Synod	On Church	On Manse	Total
Maritime Provinces	\$127,571.00	\$ 21,411.93	\$ 148,982.93
Montreal and Ottawa	x237,633.00	x10,050.00	x255,483.00
Toronto and Kingston	261,466.99	84,062.00	345,528.99
Hamilton and London	106,750.00	50,061.00	156,811.00
Manitoba	24,856.00	32,016.75	56,872.75
Saskatchewan	14,057.00	16,484.00	30,541.00
Alberta	48,950.00	17,164.30	66,114.30
British Columbia	68,510.22	13,613.00	82,123.22
Totals	\$889,794.21	\$244,862.98	\$1,142,457.19

x Figures for 1948.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge	OR Mission Field	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1 Baddeck		Charles H. Fouts, B.A.	Baddeck, N.S.	Angus N. MacKenzie	Baddeck, N.S.
2 Big Baddeck				D. A. MacDermid	Middle River, N.S.
3 Middle River				Dan M. Patterson	R.R. 1, Bras d'Or, N.S.
4 Bonaventure, Knox		Donald MacDonald	Big Bras d'Or, N.S.		
5 St. James					
6 New Campbellton					
7 Glace Bay		Samuel Kerr, B.A., B.D.	41 Catherine Street, Glace Bay, N.S.	Duncan MacRae	15 York Street, Glace Bay, N.S.
8 Grand River		A. O. Thomson, B.A., D.D.	Grand River, N.S.	Angus A. MacLeod	Lewis Cove Road, N.S.
9 Fraternite				Clarence G. Morrison	Stirling, N.S.
10 Loch Lomond				George J. Holmes	Mount Auburn, N.S.
11 Lake Annand		Charles A. MacDonald	Trout River, N.S.	Allan J. MacLean	Trout River, N.S.
12 Strathdorne				Neil D. MacInnis	Glenville, N.S.
13 Little Narrows		A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D.	Little Narrows, N.S.	T. J. Ross	Little Narrows, N.S.
14 Whycomagh				Hector MacKinnon	Whycomagh, N.S.
15 Marion Bridge		Vacant		Dan P. Morrison	Marion Bridge, N.S.
16 Mira Ferry		Vacant		Jordan MacMillan	Albert Bridge, N.S.
17 Catalone				Gerald W. Pond	Catalone, N.S.
18 Louisburg				D. Gordon Cameron	Louisburg, N.S.
19 North River		William Reid, B.A.	Indian Brook, N.S.	D. A. MacLeod	North River Bridge, N.S.
20 French River					
21 Indian Brook					
22 North Sydney		H. L. Jost, Th.B.	King Street	Neil MacLean	Box 565, North Sydney, N.S.
23 Orangedale		James J. Edmiston, O.M.	Orangedale, N.S.	Andrew Williamson	Orangedale, N.S.
24 Malagawatch				Murdoch MacKay	R.R. 2, River Denys Station, N.S.
25 River Denys				Charles H. Lannigan	R.R. 1, River Denys Station, N.S.
26 Sydney					
27 The Presbyterian Church		Hugh Jack, B.A.	12 Loxway Ave., Sydney Mines, N.S.	Ronald McVicar	182 High Street, Sydney Mines, N.S.
28 Sydney Mines		F. Clarke Evans, B.A., Th.B.		James Boyd	
MISSION FIELDS					
1 Birch Grove		Supplied from Glace Bay		John A. Ferguson	Broughton, N.S.
2 Cape North		Student Supply		*A. G. Buchanan	Neil's Harbour, N.S.
3 Neil's Harbour					
4 South Gut, St. Ann's		Student Supply		D. N. Matheson	R.R. 2, Baddeck, N.S.
5 Englishtown					
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 Retired		Lauchlin Beaton	978 Carlaw Avenue, Toronto, Ont.		
2		A. W. R. MacKenzie	Box 9, Baddeck, N.S.		
Grand Total, 1949					
Grand Total, 1948					
Increase					
Decrease					
Number of Ministers on Roll			Others on Roll		
In S.S. Charges			Total on Roll		
In Augmented Charges			Ministers on Appendix		
In Ordained Mission Fields			Grand Total of Ministers		

LITTLE NARROWS, N.S., APRIL 7th, 1950

* Not Clerk of Session

FINANCIAL RETURNS

I. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms		Households	On Profession of Faith	Communi- cants Received and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.F.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949
	Adults	Infants																		
5	5	86	1				4	93	M	1400			2577	2777	2062	147	160		3259	149 85
6	6	65	3					99		800		11 41	1012	1012	1187	78	55		1320	77 75
11	8	160					4	185	M	2000			2900	3300	3340	40	424		3810	83 45
15	21	350	11	1	3	9	439	M	2980	321 00	10235	13106	11849	1300	463			13612	1561 50	
8	5	48	1			1	70	M	467		600	918	936	17	95			1048		
4	1	45		1		2	41		600	8 20	600	600	865	55				920	55 00	
5	1	45	2			1	50		600	19 00	699	1499	1511					1511		
3	7	45	3			1	65	M	900	17 42	1596	1636	1197	109	113			1410	100 00	
3		11				2	40		250	3 68	316	316	357	30				387	30 00	
11	5	120	3	1	3	2	119	M	1200	15 49	1525	1525	2129	211	230	282	2869	211 20		
4	5	58		2	1	2	64		1000	16 30	1267	2019	1800	118	128	28	2074	120 00		
7	1	43				1	67	M	777	21 94	1459	1459	1645	98	96			1839	107 30	
7	9	35	1			1	64	M	655	13 00	928	1292	1290	130		27		1447	130 00	
3		21				2	19		567		720	720	657	34				691		
3		31					20		500	10 00	736	736	1000					1000		
12	23	125	20			4	174	M	2000	30 06	3000	3000	3115	250	284			3649	273 16	
																			100 00	
7	7	62	7	1		4	157	M	1350		2798	3106	3325	390	107			3722	350 00	
4	1	19				1	18	M	417		597	597	873	56	64			993	56 00	
1	1	12					23		97		97	97	97					97		
5	2	26				1	61		260		260	260	169		96			264		
24	2	35	500	12	4	11	7	682	M	3200	141 19	14708	18005	15097	2000	727	510	18934	2010 22	
13		320	3		5	5	439	M	2400	60 00	7800	14800	8857	958	162			10067	960 18	
4	2	24					26		333	4 95	333	473	692	9	29			799	8 55	
1		27					25	M	375		375	418	515	35	60			610	25 00	
2		19					22	M	137		382	414	429	29				449	20 00	
		16					12		91	25 59	181	234	248	57	81	22		485	12 99	
168	2	145	2313	87	10	25	57	3074	15	25356	718 23	57701	76000	60528	6097	3375	890	77184	6207 66	
172	10	157	2242	90	18	41	95	3082	14	24915	505 39			61312	6323	3951	1381	72976	6553 60	
		71							1	440	152 84			5615				6209	274 96	
4	6	12		23	8	16	9	8							226	578	612			
Number of Self-Sustaining Charges										Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields										16
Congregations in them										Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations										32
Augmented Charges																				
Congregations in them																				
Mission Fields																				
Preaching Stations in them																				
A. D. MACKINNON, Clerk of Presbytery																				

A. D. MacKINNON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	P. T. Meek, D.D.	Grand Falls	J. W. Mitchell, J.P.	18 Mill Road
2	St. John's— St. Andrew's	David Lang, M.A., D.D.	The Manse Queen's Rd.	R. A. Templeton	8 Bonaventure Ave.
3	Queen's Road	Vacant		C. W. Barnes	198 Elizabeth St.
					Grand Total, 1949.....
					Grand Total, 1948.....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 1
In Augmented Charges..... 1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 2
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 2

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND, APRIL 13TH, 1950

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1	Barney's River and Marshy Hope	Vacant	Charles Bannerman	Barney's River, R.R. 1.
2	Blue Mountain	Vacant	A. Robert Ross	New Glasgow, R.R. 5
3	Garden of Eden	Vacant	H. A. Thompson	Eureka, R.R. 1
4	East River, Bridgeville	Vacant		
5	Springville	Vacant		
6	St. Paul's	Vacant		
7	Sunny Brae	Vacant		
8	East River, St. Mary's	Vacant	James A. Gunn	New Glasgow, R.R. 5
9	Upper Caledonia	Vacant		
10	Lower Caledonia	Vacant		
11	Glenelg	Vacant	A. G. MacDonald	Glenelg, N.S.
12	Gairloch	Vacant	D. M. MacLeod	Lansdowne Sta.
13	Middle River	Vacant	Ernest Fraser	Lansdowne R.R. 1
14	West River Station	Vacant	Robert Gordon	West River Station
15	Hopewell	Vacant	Milton Thompson	Hopewell, N.S.
16	Eureka	Vacant	Clifford Fraser	Eureka, R.R. 1
17	Little Harbour	Vacant	Robert MacKenzie	Trenton, R. 1
18	Pictou Landing	Vacant	Henry G. Ferguson	Pictou Landing
19	Merigomish	Vacant	John W. McDonald	Merigomish
20	French River	Vacant	Arthur McCulloch	Telford, Pictou Co.
21	New Glasgow—	Vacant		
22	First Church	Vacant	Charles Davis	319 George St.
23	St. Andrew's	Vacant	M. C. Fraser	107 Mitchell St.
24	Westminster	Vacant	J. W. Smith	Provost St.
25	Oxford	Vacant	T. E. Reid	Oxford, P.O. Box 74
26	Pugwash	Vacant	*Robert Dakin	Pugwash
27	Riverview	Vacant	Rev. B. A. Nevin	Oxford

2. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms	Households	Communion-icants				No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number	
Adults	Infants			On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise														
4	3	37	1	1	73	M	1400	30.85	2265	3529	3023	122	3145	134.15	1						
13	17	315	17	17	7	676	M	4250	9336	21319	25237	3955	150	1042	27670	23.00	2				
8	7	75	7	7	1	166		175.00	6829	6829	6126	175	6126	3780.00	3						
25	27	427	17	25	9	915	2	5650	205.85	18430	31677	34386	4252	150	1042	36941	3937.15				
24	38	515	13	28	14	934	2	8000	203.26			34195	4255	1385	2083	43053	4265.00				
1	11	88	4	3	14	3	19	2350	2.59			191	3	1235	1041	6112	327.85				
Number of Self-Sustaining Charges																					2
" Congregations in them																					2
" Augmented Charges																					1
" Congregations in them																					1
" Mission Fields																					
" Preaching Stations in them																					
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields														3							
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations														3							
(MR.) C. C. OKE, Clerk of Presbytery																					

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Augmented Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Mission Fields.....

Preaching Stations in them.....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....

(MR.) C. C. OKE, Clerk of Presbytery

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

8	2	7	73	6	3	6	1	165	M	1125	209	219	1884	433	367	46	2732	415.00	1		
6		3	48				61	143	M	900	14.18		1872	165	121		2158	165.75	2		
		3	29				2	44		274		319	45	480			480	172.00	2		
2							2	25	M	218							541		3		
2							3	35										30.62			
2			12	2	1		5	35		289		351		499		74	573				
3		1					6	67													
4			29				1	2	49	M	420	9.81	120	343	897	162	150	40	1285	161.56	4
3			12				1	28		150	5.43				413				413		
			9				1	16		108					108				108		
4		4	13				1	66		290			320		396		72		610	148.00	
4		4	55	4			4	82	M	460			805	1757	1407	62			1469	61.73	5
2		1	24	8	3	1	1	73		353	13.12	411	411	702	83	266			1050	82.50	
2			22					45		450	3.58	501	501	701	29				1730	28.60	
8	1	4	56	6		2	2	133	M	1215	27.79	1920	3778	2886	378	289			3553	397.08	6
3		8	43			4		80		500	17.07	831	3684	1914	74	121			2109	72.75	
5	1	8	55	13	4	11		113	RH	525	8.22	1175	1175	1940	249	228			2421	253.15	7
5	6	44	52	13	6	1	2	64		411	5.73	565	565	1045	172	79			1296	172.02	
10		8	95	4	2	4		239	M	2100	26.82				324				2826	312.50	8
3			28			1	25	45		300	1.94	85	477	625	35				661		
18	4	17	198	9	18	7	9	555	M	2700	91.31	8379	14898	11244	1483	369	60		13155	1482.92	9
13	4	14	280	16	20	7	8	585	M	2400	82.23	7131	7550	7648	1363	810	365		10186	1363.47	10
13		2	180			3	11	380	M	2700	71.60	9127	10875	6784	1500	387	50		8711	1650.00	11
4	2	3	50				1	68	M	492	4.58	607	917	776	60				836	50.00	12
3		2	38	1			1	2		60	18.35	301	543	1128	100	73			1300	78.75	
2	1	2	23	2	1	3		33		156		31	202	551	757	25	45		817	25.00	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
Pictou:—				
13 First Church	Vacant.		Andrew Fraser	Pictou
14 St. Andrew's	T. J. Watson, B.A., B.D.	Pictou	J. J. Ross	Pictou, R.R. 1
15 River John and Welsford Brule and Middleton Toney River	Vacant.		Harold MacKenzie	River John, R.R. 1
16 Scotsburn	J. H. Williams, B.A.	Scotsburn	Carins Henderson	River John, R.R. 4
17 Sherbrooke	Vacant.		Alex. H. McKay	Scotsburn
18 Goldenville and Stillwater			Alex. W. Murray	West Branch, N.S.
19 Stellarton, First	M. Y. Fraser, B.A.	Stellarton	*H. R. Cameron	Sherbrooke
20 Tatamagouche, Waugh's River	W. J. O. Isaac (O.M.)	Tatamagouche	E. C. Dunbar	Stellarton
21 Earltown			Arch. Lockerby	Tatamagouche
22 The Falls			W. R. Murray	Denmark, R.R. 1
23 Thorburn	Roderick MacLeod	Thorburn	Duncan Kennedy	Thorburn, R.R. 1
24 Sutherland's River	Vacant.		Gordon Dewar	Wallace
25 Wallace and Stake Road	Vacant.		A. E. Graham	Scotsburn, R.R. 3
26 West River, Durham				
27 Green Hill				
28 Salt Springs				
29 Westville, St. Andrew's	H. M. Buntain, B.A.	Westville	Moore Thompson	Westville
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Abercrombie	Deaconess			
2 Cariboo River				
3 McLellan's Mountain			Henry McInnis	New Glasgow, R. R. 4
4 Moser River	Deaconess			
5 Pictou Island			Charles Woodworth	Moser River
†Churchville				
†Presbytery of Pictou				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired	W. McCulloch Thomson, M.A., D.D.	R.R. 2, Pictou, N.S.		
2 Retired	W. A. Cunningham, D.D.	305 Washington St.	New Glasgow, N.S.	
3 Retired	G. S. Mitchell, D.D.	Pictou, N.S.		
4 Retired	F. G. McDonald	Stellarton, N.S.		
				Grand Total, 1949
				Grand Total, 1948
				Increase
				Decrease
Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll		4
In S.S. Charges		Total on Roll		17
In Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix		
In Ordained Mission Fields		Grand Total of Ministers		17
NEW GLASGOW, N.S.,		†Reported by Treasurer.		

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number		
Adults	Infants	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise																	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise
9		8	98			1	4	246	M	1223	39.74	2958	3189	3254	601		3855	640.70	13		
9	1	6	166	17	4	7	6	257	M	1985	55.46	5254	5254	5253	282	125	5690	316.66	14		
7		8	150				6	125	M	1650		300	300	1775	313	150	3757	308.00	15		
4		4	45	4	7			70		580		800	800	973	174	62	1215	180.30			
10	1	14	127	2			3	225	M	1800	68.65	2882	20601	8553	438	600	9741	437.98	16		
2		53					2	61		600	5.47	735	735	997	198	175	1438	197.55			
6	2	7	63	12	4	2	3	101	M	1000		1635	2205	2421	116	50	2596	40.00	17		
18	2	42	310	19	18	9	12	479	M	2400	90.05	7060	7060	9096	797	520	10412	989.39	18		
5	1	1		2		2	2	75	M	686	13.55	1208	1208	2236	52	55	2349	59.46	19		
4	2	10	26	7			2	32		55	2.50	167	167	354		20	354	72.50			
3	1		28					33			2.50			305	58		363				
8	2	36	200	4		2	8	223	M	1800	39.85	4304	4304	3692	422	96	4589	426.72	20		
4		4	40	3				72		400	10.22	457	457	1077	187	150	1463	202.28			
6	1	2	68	26	4	1		96		382	5.84	638	709	1237	68	63	1368	63.03	21		
3		5	55	3		2	2	123	M	489	15.26	845	1210	1194	118	198	2522	228.70	22		
4		1	36	2		2		64			11.40			614	103	150	867				
3		5	40			2		57		273		328	991	1285	79	125	1489	79.00			
15	2	19	299	21	3	7	3	422	M	2400		4729	7263	7946	852	341	9175	851.88	23		
1		3	34					34		344		497		533	555		124	2.00	1		
5		1		12	2			33		186	3.32	244		834	838	42	952	71.00	2		
1		1	20	5	1	2	1	43		212	3.13	294		294	201	71	292	94.15	3		
3			24	2				46		285		648		710		37	710		4		
																		8.25	5		
																		7.00			
																			1		
																			2		
																			3		
																			4		
259	36	312	3327	232	104	80	218	6148	22	37558	769.01	69342	107096	100761	11796	6474	955	125896	12399.93		
255	19	188	3441	149	75	122	407	6270	20	36304	741.25			90143	10071	6819	5045	112678	10305.43		
4	17	124		83	29				2	1254	27.76			10618	1725			13218	2094.50		
		114				42	189	122							345	4690					
Number of Self-Sustaining Charges										13	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission										
" Congregations in them										24	Fields										28
" Augmented Charges										10											
" Congregations in them										29	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching										
" Mission Fields										5	Stations										62
" Preaching Stations in them										9											
W. J. MacLELLAN, Clerk of Presbytery																					

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Bermuda, St. Andrew's, Hamilton.	Victor E. Ford, LL.B.	Box 193, Hamilton, Bermuda.	Eldon M. Browne	Legholme Devonshire, Bermuda.
2	Elmsdale, Hardwood Lands Kennetcook	Charles A. Winn, B.A., (O.M.)	Elmsdale, N.S.	Alex. E. MacLean	Elmsdale, N.S.
3	Halifax— Knox St. David's	D. C. MacPherson, B.A., Th.B. Frank Lawson, B.A., B.D.	47 London St. 46 Oakland Road, Lunenburg, N.S.	T. K. MacLellan W. J. Kane	12 Livingstone Place, 8 Walnut St., Lunenburg, N.S.
5	Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	Alexander Allen	R.R. No. 1, Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.	C. A. Deal Harry Colbert	Musquodoboit, Harbour
6	Musquodoboit Harbour	E. C. MacLarnon (Catechist)		A. D. Dean	R.R. 1, Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.
7	Dean Eastville New Dublin Conquerall Dublin Shore West Dublin	D. W. MacDonald, B.A.	Dublin Shore, N.S.	D. W. MacDonald	Dublin Shore, N.S.
8	Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	David Mawhinney (Catechist)	Rose Bay, N.S.	Henry M. Creaser	Riverport, N.S.
9	East Middle La Have Springhill, St. David's	D. A. MacKinnon	Box 150, Springhill, N.S.	Ralph Gilroy	Box 17, Springhill, N.S.
10	Truro, St. James'	W. C. Nicholson	114 Queen St., Windsor, N.S.	Malcolm T. MacInnis	33 Pleasant St., Windsor, N.S.
11	Windsor, St. John's	D. C. Ross		J. W. Maxner	
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Mahone Bay	Ordained Supply from Lunenburg		O. C. Lantz	Mahone Bay, N.S.
2	Portapique	Ordained Supply from Truro			
3	Diligent River	Ordained Supply from Springhill			
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
		Cecil H. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.	Kentville, N.S.		
					Grand Total, 1949
					Grand Total, 1948
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:

In S.S. Charges

In Augmented Charges

In Ordained Mission Fields

Others on Roll

Total on Roll

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

5

4

1

9

1

10

HALIFAX, N.S., MARCH 27th, 1950.

4. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms		Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Received	By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.E.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
	Adults	Infants																			
7			78	20	4	3	3		175	M	3400	84.32	5070	8934	10814	1116	184	76	12209	980.36	1
7		2	37				1	1	72	M	672	18.14	875	875	1131	54	70	12	1267	96.00	2
12		1	15					2	38		300		353	353	504	42	51	7	600		
12		9	76	2				10	64		252		253	253	266		24		290		
8		4	91			3	3	3	188	M	2000	30.69	2951	2951	3416	354	184	31	4185	553.46	3
16		24	160	4	13	7	6	6	432	M	4000	198.98	14637	15165	20469	3374	690		24503	3183.62	4
9	1	17	181	14	7	1	59		456	M	2200	51.60	4933	4933	6033	545	180	30	6788	861.60	5
3		4	39	3	1	1			63	M	600		810	810	1000	140	83		1223	140.00	6
5	1	9	76	3			4	3	155	M	700	25.66	966	966	1785	160	34		1979	160.45	
8		8	100	7	2			6	161	M	1200		1500	1960	2266	181	101	50	2598	181.40	7
4		6	115	6	1	1	6		123	M	1800	20.87	2637	2775	3299	141	175		3615	140.58	8
*6			140						84	M	1400	48.00			2826	200	101		3127	16.00	9
5	6	24	161	38	4	8	5		238	M	2000		4921	4921	5613	478	167		6258	478.12	10
8	5		65	12	6		1		150	H	1400	26.31	2805	3130	3767	190	173		4120	190.19	11
1		10					3	22			208		454	552	552	55			607	55.00	1
2		4	14	4			1	28			185		200	200	210				210		2
2	1	4	10					21			56			88	95	3			98	3.41	3
93	14	123	1368	113	41	28	107		2470	12	22573	504.77	43605	49086	64046	7233	2187	206	73677	6740.19	
93	27	114	1275	119	74	37	45		2358	11	21993	783.97			58514	6233	2159	743	67649	6295.52	
		9	93				62		112	1	580				5532	1000	28		6028	444.67	
				6	33	9						279.20						537			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

Mission Fields

Number of Preaching Stations in them

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching

Stations

(MR.) T. K. MACLELLAN, Clerk of Presbytery

*1948 Figures

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Fredericton, St. Andrew's	J. D. L. Howson, M.A., L.Th.	Fredericton, N.B.	A. McP. Limerick	606 Queen St.
2 Harvey Station, Knox	A. H. Sproule	Harvey Station, N.B.	Ezra Messer	Manners-Sutton, York Co.
3 Moncton, St. Andrew's	Allison O. MacLean, B.A.	155 Highfield St.	Hugh MacKinnon	220 Dominion St.
4 Port Elgin, St. James	Vacant		Henry C. Grant	Port Elgin
Sackville, St. Andrew's			R. E. Dykeman	Sackville
Dorchester, St. James			Robert Sinclair	Dorchester
5 St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Greenock	Vacant		James Skinner	St. Andrew's
Saint John City:				
6 Fairville, St. Columba's	Vacant		Lyman Purnell	Fairville, N.B.
7 St. John and St. Stephen	C. J. St. Clair Jeans, D.D.	18 Garden St.	William D. MacKay	100 Spring St.
8 St. Matthew's	John R. Humphreys, B.A.	Victoria Hotel	Robert S. Hutton	374 Charlotte St. W.
9 Stanley, St. Peter's	Student		Otis Pond	Stanley
Williamsburg, St. Paul's			James Gullison	Cross Creek
Tay Falls				
10 St. Stephen	Wm. Lemoine (O.M.)	St. Stephen	Peter K. Pringle	St. Stephen
11 Woodstock, St. Paul's	E. G. MacDonald, B.A.	Woodstock	J. Stirling King	Woodstock
12 Sussex, Chalmers	Vacant		W. Clark Elliott	Sussex
Hampton, St. Paul's				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Hanwell			C. A. McVey	Fredericton
2 Prince William				
Lower Southampton				
New Maryland				
3 Saint George			Seymour McKay	St. George
Bocabec			*Miss Annie Holt	Bocabec
Pennfield			*Rupert Hawkins	Pennfield
4 Shediac, Knox			*Miss Rhoda MacDougall	Shediac
McNairn, St. David's				
Buctouche, St. John's				
5 Titusville			Ronald Somerville	
Barnesville			*Miss Alice Wilson	Hampton R.R.
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D.	Winslow St.	Fredericton	
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Retired	K. C. Allard, B.A.	Toronto, Ont.	Kingston, Ont.	
2 Retired	A. M. Gordon, M.A., D.D.	148 Barrie St.		
3 Retired	V. E. Orsborn	Moncton, N.B.		
4 Retired	S. J. MacArthur, M.A., B.D.	(Deceased)		
5 Retired	F. G. Purnell	Fairville, N.B.		
6 Retired	Samuel Davies, Ph.D.	St. Andrew's, N.B.		
				Grand Total, 1949
				Grand Total, 1948
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:

In S.S. Charges..... 4
In Augmented Charges..... 2
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 1

SAINT JOHN, N.B., MARCH 3RD, 1950.

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 8
Ministers on Appendix..... 6
Grand Total of Ministers..... 14

*Corresponding Representatives.

5. PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms	Households	Communion of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Mans (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Manages' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.E.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
7	1	12	140	7	5	5	284		2000	64.76	6817	7740	8800	271	180		10335	238.75	1
10		18	90	11		2	315	M	1800	44.55	2158	2829	2589	39	104		3043	52.88	2
8		29	128	6	14	1	183	M	1600	39.26	3950	7535	8910	328	149		9387	325.00	3
6		13	80	5	1	4	141	M	1087	22.45	1556	2080	2375	281	139		2794	280.00	4
3			20				39		567	10.27			1047	84	25		1156	95.24	
3			19				32		360	5.00				444	25		409	25.00	
2			62				122	M	2000				3500	180	112		3812		5
5			29				93	M	685				1475		36		1541	37.74	6
16		26	267	13	14	3	427		3390		8022	8162	9148	614	348	254	10392	618.02	7
9	5	10	96	28	5		235		2400	59.68	4643	5952	5789	170			5959	173.23	8
2		1	34				97		718		750		1085	24	88	10	1107		9
1			16				42		221	2.21			221				221	10.75	
3			6				18		136				2077	131	61		136	15.92	
4			55				96		1500				2813	69	35		2269	90.00	10
4	1	5	72	2		2	122	M	1400	48.70	2445	2756	2813	69	35		3038	70.25	11
2							51		350								53	53.00	
1			34	1	4	2	21		236				267	267	8	92	367		12
3	2	1	22	4		2	54		294				311	507	26	52	585	26.40	
1			15				10										63	38.00	1
1			12				12										55		2
			8				10										67		
			10				13										35		
2			27				40	M	351				357	22	25		443	11.00	3
			6				7		65	1.25			80	15			200	15.00	
3			18				26		64				70	8			85		
			4				9						103	27	35		199	32.00	4
			9				8												
3			10				19		115				240				262		5
1			10				18		96	1.00			96				109	15.00	
100	10	115	1299	77	43	17	2524	7	21445	299.33	30341	37642	53211	2375	1451	264	58140	2219.78	
97	9	108	1246	80	58	20	2456	7	19156	463.56			47577	2098	1512	2939	54530	1791.50	
3	1	7	53				60		2289				5634	277	31	2672	3610	428.28	
			3	15	3					164.23									

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 6
Congregations in them..... 8
Augmented Charges..... 5
Congregations in them..... 9
Mission Fields..... 5
Preaching Stations in them..... 12

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 16

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 29

CHAS. J. ST. CLAIR JEANS, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Bass River, St. Mark	R. W. Ross (Supply)	Bass River, Kent Co.	R. W. Ross	Bass River, N.B.
	Beersville, St. James			Keith M. Call	Call's Mills, N.B.
	Clairville, St. Andrew			George Lyons	Clairville, N.B.
	Harcourt, St. Andrew			Mervin English	Harcourt, N.B.
	West Branch, Zion			P. Burpee Jardine	Richibucto, N.B.
2	Bathurst, St. Luke	E. H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	New Mills, N.B.	A. E. Mundle	Munderville, N.B.
	Jacquet River, St. Paul			D. F. Morrison	Bathurst, N.B.
	New Mills, St. Andrew			Wm. J. MacLean	Durham Centre, N.B.
3	Campbellton, Knox	T. A. A. Duke, B.A.	52 Lansdowne St.	Alonzo Miller	Rest. Co., N.B.
4	Chatham, Calvin	F. J. Dunbar, B.A. (O.M.)		W. F. Yorston	River Charlo, N.B.
	Black River Bridge, St. Paul			Wm. J. Johnston	12 George St., Chatham Head, N.B.
	Kouchibouguac, Knox			James A. Watling	Black River Bridge, N.B.
5	Dalhousie, St. John	(Mr.) G. H. Moore (Catechist)	Dalhousie, N.B.	Alden S. Little	Kouchibouguac, N.B.
6	Fontenelle	Vacant		J. R. MacKenzie	Dalhousie, N.B.
7	New Carlisle, Knox	Vacant		D. Smollett	New Carlisle, P. Que.
8	Newcastle, St. James	Vacant		A. B. Weldon	Newcastle, N.B.
	Derby, Ferguson				
	Millerton, Grace				
	McKinleyville, St. Andrew				
9	Sunny Corner, St. Stephen	Vacant		Harry Ford	Whitneyville, N.B.
	Sillikers				
	Warwick				
	Whitneyville, St. Stephen				
10	Tabusintac, St. John	G. W. C. Brett, B.A.	Tabusintac, N.B.	Walter Matchett	Sunny Corner, N.B.
	New Jersey			Milton Cassidy	New Jersey, N.B.
	Oak Point, St. Matthew				
					Grand Total, 1949.....
					Grand Total, 1948.....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	1
In Augmented Charges.....	2
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	1

CAMPBELLTON, N.B., FEBRUARY 28TH, 1950.

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll.....	4
Ministers on Appendix.....	
Grand Total of Ministers.....	4

†Not Clerk of Session.

6. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pensions Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.E.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
3	16	35	7	10			68	M	330		379	747	627	30			657	30 00	1
3	2	4	40	13			46		550	9 23	510	574	595	40			635	40 00	
3	1	16	5	6			32		200	1 32	226	422	518	20			538	20 00	
1	1	7	14	6			19		60	1 00	73	268	148	10			148	10 00	
		12					14		120	2 14	135	585	268	20			268	20 00	
2	2	34	11			1	20		500	10 00	505	774	808	43	15	26	898	57 20	
5	3	28	3	2			36		648	22 36	2562	5190	5406	84	160	35	5655	83 70	2
2	4	22	2			2	26		180	2 10	180	248	50		48		346	50 00	
2	1	2	44	2			59	M	550	7 73	663	663	909	80	78		1086	86 06	3
6	12	127	2			5	29	M	2000	100 96	4584	7137	8058	535	78	53	8724	503 43	3
5	2	55	3				70	M	570		1420	1420	1887	117	88		2092	148 93	4
2	2	19				1	40		159		170	464	406	30	55	5	586	30 00	
*3		27					75		320	7 74		774	59	53			806	55 08	
8	3	93				4	139	M	1345	20 82	2201	3701	3711	240	228	45	4224	241 08	5
2		20					19	M											6
4	1	26	2				52	M	539		1077	1425	1068	50	26		1144	50 00	7
*4		40					58		900			2053	127	123			2267	163 36	8
3		21					15		133	6 39	203	203	470	35	53		522	45 16	
3		20					69	M	202			460	50	7			517	59 31	
*2		10					18		135	1 56		156	16				172	18 35	
5	8	57	2	3			101		908	39 93	1113	1113	1837	49			1886	51 20	9
4		19					33	M	407	1 00	479	604	765	26			791	36 45	
2	3	22	6			1	14		330	9 65	339	330	251	5	30		319	5 00	
3		13					25		385	8 88	454	473	473	36	20		529	31 35	
3	7	27	1	1	5	15	54	M	622	8 73	634	986	908	60	26		994	60 00	10
3	2	17	5	1			26		312	4 11	345	345	456	42	20		518	44 00	
*3		22					37		419	2 33		712	45	27			853	65 20	
83	6	73	880	61	40	13	77	1441	10	12824	269 08	18258	27619	34062	1907	1138	164	37295	2904 86
74	2	45	744	62	4	14	21	1442	10	12520	100 95			29618	1534	1027	493	32629	1552 20
9	4	28	136		36		56			304	168 13			4444	373	111		4666	452 66
		1			1		1									329			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....

Congregations in them.....	4
Augmented Charges.....	12
Congregations in them.....	4
Congregations in them.....	13

*Last year's figures

Number of Mission Fields.....

Preaching Stations in them.....	2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	10
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	27

T. A. A. DUKE, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No				
1 Alberton West Point	G. B. Cunningham, B.A.	Alberton	Fred Clark Ernest MacPherson	Alberton Dunblane, O'Leary R.R.
2 Belfast, St. John's	R. S. Quigley, Ph.D.	Belfast	J. F. MacDonald	Belfast
3 Brookfield	Vacant		*Mrs. Harry Paul	New Wiltshire
Glasgow Road			J. Philip Matheson	Oyster Bed Bridge
Hartsville			*John MacLennan	New Wiltshire
Hunter River			*Mrs. Geo. Gamster	Hunter River
4 Caledonia	Vacant		M. J. Stewart	Caledonia
Murray Harbour South			John M. Brooks	Abney, Lot 64
Wood Islands			D. J. Riley	Belle River
Charlottetown:—				
5 St. James	T. H. B. Somers, M.A., S.T.M.	The Kirk House	D. A. MacKinnon	3 Kent St.
6 Zion	G. C. Webster	Zion Manse	Donald MacKinnon, K.C.	Box 356, Charlottetown
Mermaid, Calvin			J. R. Munn	Mermaid
7 Clifton, St. John's	D. A. Campbell, B.A.	New London	Angus Green	Emerald, R.R. 1
Geddie Memorial			*Mrs. W. Paynter	French River
Granville			*John W. Keir	Breadalbane, R.R. 2
Long River			*Arthur J. Stewart	Sea View
8 Clyde River, Burnside	Donald Nicholson	Clyde River	N. C. MacFadyen	Cornwall, R.R.
Canoe Cove			*Donald MacNevin	Canoe Cove
Churchill			John A. MacKinnon	Churchill
Nine Mile Creek			*John B. MacDonald	Rice Point
9 Kensington	J. A. McGowan, B.A.	Kensington	Alex J. Hiltz	Kensington
Freetown			Geo. Jardine	Freetown
Malpeque (Keir Mem.)			Colin Mountain	Darnley
10 Marshfield	Vacant		E. W. G. Foster	East Royalty
Harrington			Earl MacInnis	Winsloe North
Highfield			Stewart MacKinnon	Winsloe
Mount Stewart			Geddie Douglas	Mt. Stewart, R.R. 1
11 Montague	F. N. Young, B.A.	Montague	A. D. MacLure	Montague
Cardigan & Lorne Valley			Archie MacPherson	New Perth
12 Murray Harbour North	C. D. Henderson, B.A.	R.R. 4, Montague	Thos. A. Millar	Montague, R.R. 4
Peter's Road			*Fred G. Johnston	Montague, R.R. 4
13 Summerside	J. D. MacKay, B.A.	Summerside	Donald E. Baker	Summerside
14 Tyne Valley	W. A. Young, B.A.	Tyne Valley	*Ivan MacLean	Tyne Valley
Freeland			*John Millar	Freeland
Lot 14, Richmond Bay			*J. G. MacArthur	Arlington
Victoria West			*Mrs. David Euman	Northam, R.R. 2
MISSION FIELDS				
1 North Tryon	(Deaconess Supply)		Harry Inman	Augustine Cove
Breadalbane			*Mrs. Colin Matheson	Breadalbane
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.	Alberton, P.E.I.		
				Grand Total, 1949
				Grand Total, 1948
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 9
In Augmented Charges..... 2
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 12
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 12

CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I., FEBRUARY 25TH, 1950.

*Not Clerk of Session.

7. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	Communion Received	Communion Received	By Certificate and Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
Adults	Infants																			
4	1	5	42	2	3	2	8	70	M	1030	12.79	1331	2508	2432	238	193		2863	154.81	1
2		8	22	2				31		500	11.07	663	663	802	58			860	59.80	
9		9	125	8	5	1	5	248	M	1900	26.19	2627	2627	2782	122	191		3095	121.90	2
3	1	1	59	7	3	1		59	M	500		738	738	921	93	64	77	1155	93.50	3
2	2	14	30	4				50		367		429	554	499	42			541	41.75	
2		2	48	4	3			58		500		610	892	945	55	60	34	1094	55.00	
2		2	20	5	6			32		235		285	285	366	22	58		446	22.00	
9		65	3	7	2			111	M	500		750	750	840		9		849	60.00	4
2		1	53	20				31		65	2.63	111	111	165	25	34	6	230	15.00	
10		1	53	20				105		322		606	606	1153	60			1213	60.00	
14	2	7	186	9	7	8	2	447	M	3000		8207	8745	10381	838	538		11757	810.00	5
17	6	49	390	44	6	14	29	711	M	2500	144.92	4897	11956	13871	1019	633	154	15077	1123.75	6
2			13					51				255	260	386	35			421		
1		6	34	4	7	1		33	M	670	10.91	1198	1513	1264	125	185		1574	148.35	7
1		2	26	4	2			28		475	10.79	619	1024	904	20	127		1051		
1		4	14	4	16	1		31		335	8.70	414	616	586	30			616	30.70	
4		4	33	2	3			78		525	6.29	637	983	901	14	63		978	8.50	
4		4	62	4				99	M	140	22.00	195	195	495	60	75	200	830	62.54	8
4		2	41					100		180		267	267	477	5		60	542	35.00	
2		2	24					50		150		350	350	350				350		
1		1	26					30		41	7.00	63	63	72				72		
5		10	86	4	1	2	3	172	M	1100	46.01	2186	2819	3544	258	431		4233	258.83	9
2		2	17					41		350	3.62	359	359	389	49	155	19	612	50.00	
3		1	72					82		453		574	2824	3224	57	75	50	3406	45.70	
3		3	19				16	19	M	217	11.56	310	310	383	13	17		413	12.50	10
3		3	12					13		107		107	107	107				107	9.06	
2		2	7					10		98	5.34	124	124	191				191		
3		3	1					55		200	4.24	285	285	296	23	18		337	25.50	
6	1	5	79	1	6	2	2	138	M	1200		2111	2111	2922	162	183	125	3392	220.20	11
5		4	66	4				115	M	840	34.13	1056	1176	1373	130	51		1554	130.00	
4		1	73	3				107	M	1080	14.79	1262	1879	1520	127	89		1736	174.18	12
4		5	60	13	1	1	3	79		720	10.00	998	2815	2982	141	20	104	3247	150.00	
10	1	18	153	6	1	11	2	240	M	2100	155.09	4636	4636	4299	641	327		5267	637.50	13
3		4	50					56	M	672	12.31	704	717	1319	45	172		1536	45.70	14
2		2	26	7				41		288	7.61	338	338	624	40			664	40.00	
2		2	13					31		240		280	280	463	10	10		483	10.00	
2		5	32	2				15		400	6.82	400	700	786	32			818	32.00	
1		8	32	3	2		1	65	M	200		490	490	907	45	35		987	45.00	1
1		15	2				1	16		10	1.80	13	207	207		25		232		
55	15	180	2125	147	108	58	82	3748	16	24210	576.61	41485	57883	66128	4634	3838	829	75429	4788.77	
150	13	176	2001	95	76	45	110	3633	15	25111	376.71			64957	4535	3767	1149	74408	4425.41	
5	2	4	124	52	32	13		115	1		199.90			1171	99	71		1021	363.36	
							28			901						320				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 10
Congregations in them..... 24
Augmented Charges..... 4
Congregations in them..... 14
Mission Fields..... 1
Preaching Stations in them..... 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....

T. H. B. SOMERS Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Danville and Asbestos.	Supplied		J. McCallum	Danville
2 Lake Megantic..... Milan	Supplied Supplied		R. E. Morrison	Megantic
3 Inverness and Adderly	L. Warke, (Catechist)	Inverness	J. C. Cruickshanks	Inverness
4 Leggatts Point	Joseph Liggett, B.A.	Metis Beach	Stewart Campbell	Metis Beach
5 Lewis, Charny Breakeyville	Supplied		Neilson McBain	Lorretteville
6 Marlow and Jersey Mills	Vacant			
7 Upper Melbourne Richmond	W. Brown, (Catechist)	Upper Melbourne	W. E. McIver	Upper Melbourne
8 Quebec, St. Andrew's			H. W. Moore	1214 Elizabeth Ter.
9 Scotstown	J. W. Smith	Scotstown	N. R. McLeod	Scotstown
10 Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's			E. J. Smith	14 Portland Ave.
11 Val d'Or, St. Paul's	J. C. McLelland, B.A.	Perron, P.Q.	G. Akerstrom	Val d'Or
12 Valcartier				
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	D. Lloyd Griffiths	Box 783 Fredericton, N.B.		
2	H. S. Philpot	3502 Cuvillier St., Montreal 4, P.Q.		
			Grand Total, 1949	
			Grand Total, 1948	
			Increase	
			Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	
In S.S. Charges.....	2	Total on Roll.....	4
In Organized Charges.....	1	Ministers on Appendix.....	2
In Aided Mission Fields.....	1	Grand Total of Ministers.....	7

SHERBROOKE, MARCH 9TH, 1950.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Athelstan Elgin	Student Supply		James Brims	Athelstan, Que.
2 Beauharnois, St. Edward's	W. Harold Brown, M.A.	31 St. George St.	I. R. Rutherford	Huntingdon, Que.
3 Georgetown	J. H. Marshall, B.A.	Howick, Que.	W. M. Anderson	29 St. Charles St. E.
4 Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	R. D. MacLean, B.A., B.D.	50 Prince St.	P. D. McArthur	Howick, Que.
5 Lacine, St. Andrew's	Roland T. Moores, B.R.E., S.T.B.	55-34th Ave.	John A. Hunter	Chateaugay St.
6 Lacute, Margaret Rodger Memorial	C. H. Maclean, B.A.	10 Court St.	Gordon Phillips	1760 St. Antoine St.
7 Montreal West	A. Lorne MacKay, B.A., B.D.	103 North View Ave.	Robert McFaul	Main St.
8 Mount Royal	A. Ross MacKay, M.A.	3435 Sherbrooke St. E.	Chas. H. Campbell	325 Ballantyne Ave.
9 St. Cuthbert's	A. Ross MacKay, M.A.	3435 Sherbrooke St. E.	Arthur Langley	8145 Wiseman Ave.
10 Cote de Neiges	J. Marcellus Kik, B.A., Th.B.	4066 Northcliffe Ave.	Alexander Macnab	5850 Azilda St.
			St. Leonard de Port	Maurie, Que.
			Grant Steven	3232 Lacombe Ave.

8. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households	Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Men (M) or Women (W.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.F.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number	
Adults	Infants	By Certificate	By Otherwise		By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise																
5	1	2	32	3	1			69	M	850			1375	1375	1487	39	53		1599	70.00		
1			46					21		400			213	226	1065	31	97		1096	31.00		
2			21					42		595			660	700	700	62	36		752	95.00		
3			22					23	M	1200			1646	446	1646	90			1646	90.00		
2			24		2			60	M	700			1000	755	1330	130			1330	286.00		
			15					40	M	250		35.68	250	450	450	36			732			
7			32					62	M	1200			1705	615	2147	150	170		2152	150.00		
7		4	103		5	3	3	225	M	2600	58.30		6195	7850	7205	1331	490	204	9234	1235.00		
8		4	43		8			146	M	1800	37.85		2278	2278	3051	326	212		3559	341.95		
15	1	25	246		11	5	6	493	M	2800			7546	7546	9684	777	401	250	9684	872.88		
3			70					80	RH						982				980	4.50		
												5.55								13.00		
53	2	35	654	29	9	9	25	1260	9	12395	137.38		22868	22274	29756	2892	1458	544	32823	3214.33		
57	6	34	658	23	22	13	26	1291	11	12543	184.32				30094	2494	1095	1517	35255	3524.16		
4	4	1	4	4	6			31	2	148	46.94					398	363		973	690.17		
Number of Self-Sustaining Charges											3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields										11
Congregations in them											3											
Augmented Charges											3											
Congregations in them											6	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations										17
Mission Fields											5											
Preaching Stations in them											8											
E. A. WRIGHT, Clerk of Presbytery																						

†Reported by Treasurer.

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

5	1	58	11	2	2	15	127	M	900	16 10	2000	2000	3400	380	600	3192	380 21	1		
4	2	29	6	1	4		92	M	700	31 29	992	1992	878	137	121	1136	137 06			
4	8	100	9	5	3	1	90	M	2000	33 27	3001	18964	12924	969	562	14455	969 86	2		
8	1	91	1	3	4	4	261	M	2200		3386	3686	3907	908	698	5507	912 70	3		
14	1	10	175	8	9	6	2	364	M	2200	124 81	4932	5782	6270		6722	627 52	4		
5	1	9	89	5	9	6	29	202	M	1900	79 16	8184	8184	8134	250	3384	311 15	5		
11	3	14	144	2	2		2	253	M	2700	63 71	5609	6108	4374	642	311	60	7099	630 00	6
10		19	103	6	14	19	22	316		3300	88 28	7716	19026	10109	1070	153	49	11382	1070 03	7
7		9	69		2	15	3	112		1400		2659	2659	2678	102	85	30	2895	22 00	1
9		11	70	11	1	2	6	138		1200	26 00	2789	2789	2687	200	60		2947	200 00	9
7		6	62	1	10	1	1	89		3000	176 41	1490	7074	5616	366		30	6012	366 47	10

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
11	Ephraim Scott Memorial	J. S. McBride, B.A.	4068 Grey Ave.	D. C. Kidd	5127 Earncliffe Ave.
12	Fairmount Taylor	W. Harold Reid, M.A., D.D.	5928 5th Ave.	Chas. Cope	5856-2nd Ave.
13	First	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	Percy Pinck	60 Easton Ave., Mtl. W.
14	Italian, Beckwith Memorial	Mariano Di Gangi	7098 Fabre St.	Giacinto Gentile	6636 Chambord St.
15	Knex Crescent and Kensington	B.A., Th.B., B.D.	Montreal	Montreal	Montreal
16	Kydd Memorial	Clifton J. MacKay, B.A.	4570 Beaconsfield Ave.	T. H. Stirling	4367 Beaconsfield Ave.
17	Livingstone	H. A. MacOdrum	6628-14th Ave.	T. Goodman	6356-24th Ave.
18	Maisonneuve	E. Orsborn	8012 Querbes Ave.	P. Le Blanc	7222 Champagueur Av
19	St. Andrew and St. Paul	Q. A. McDowell	1607 Morgan Blvd.	Peter MacDonald	2383 Louis Veillot St.
20	St. Matthew's	B.A., M.A., Th.B.	3415 Redpath St.	John R. McCallum	820 Wilder Ave.
21	Outremont—MacVicar Memorial	R. J. Berli, B.A., B.D.	586 Bourgeois St.	James Halliday (Sr.)	5942 Clanranald Ave.
22	Outremont—Student Supply	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D.	357 De L'Epee Ave.	J. D. Henderson	6108 Jeanne Mance St.
23	*Ormatown	Supply	Student Supply	H. A. I. Valentine	5523 Trans Island Ave.
24	*Rockburn	Supply	Student Supply	Alan M. Hooker	Ormatown Stn., Que.
25	Riverfield and Howick	Wm. MacMillan	St. Andrew's E., Que.	W. G. Gibson	Franklin Centre, Que.
26	St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	B.A., B.D., D.D.	526 Walnut Avenue	Chester W. Orr	Riverfield, Que.
27	Valleyfield	Joseph A. Koffend, B.A., B.Th.	713 Desmarchais Blvd.	R. J. Bradley	Carlton, Que.
28	Verdun, First Presbyterian	Student Supply	Donald N. Correal	J. J. Calder	323 Mercille Ave.
29	Westmount—Stanley	B.A., B.D., Th.B.	G. Sayles	Gibson J. K. Smith	32 Gault St.
30	Melville	J. D. Wilkie, B.A.	571 Victoria Ave.	Gordon A. Whaley	2330 Wilson Ave.
31	Town of Mount Royal	C. C. Cochrane, B.A., B.D.	351 Melville Ave.	K. J. Doig	349 Grosvenor Ave.
32	Campbell Memorial	W. Stanford Reid, Th.M., Ph.D.	410 Stanstead Ave.	R. M. Stoddart	16 Lansdowne Park
33	Hemmingford, St. Andrew's Covey Hill	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Garden, Pointe Claire Que.
34	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	2106 Melrose Ave., Montreal
35	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
36	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
37	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
38	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
39	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
40	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
41	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
42	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
43	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
44	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
45	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
46	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
47	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
48	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
49	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
50	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
51	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
52	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
53	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
54	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
55	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
56	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
57	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
58	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
59	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
60	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
61	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
62	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
63	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
64	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
65	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
66	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
67	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
68	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
69	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
70	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
71	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
72	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
73	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
74	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
75	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
76	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
77	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
78	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
79	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
80	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
81	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
82	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
83	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
84	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
85	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
86	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
87	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
88	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
89	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
90	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
91	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
92	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
93	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
94	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
95	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
96	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
97	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
98	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
99	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
100	Mission Fields	Student Supply	Wm. Donaldson	Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households				On Profession of Faith		By Certificate and Otherwise		By Certificate		By Death or Otherwise		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation		Total Normal Expenditures		Total Managers' Expenditures		Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised by W.M.S.		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		Total amount raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949		Number		
Adults	Infants																																									
14	15	166	11	7	5	7	289		3500	107.45	5958	6083	6456	507	71	15	7049	500.00	11																							
12	11	258	17	10	7	10	372		2700	62.91	5059	6342	7159	790	272	215	8437	784.12	12																							
*18	2	64	319	30	6	5	11		601	M	4000	350.55	16496	16496	2934	735	754	20919	2780.00	13																						
6	10	145	8		4	8	275		1400	41.37	3845	4945	5622	390	7	41	6050	410.00	14																							
44	3	28	614	20	50	31	17		1093		6000	239.69	20127	20127	46799		3313	252	46799	5000.00	15																					
*10	2	17	127	10	5	1	22		260		2242	109.28	4024	5821	6985	347	214		7546	240.00	16																					
12	26	252	10	18	26	38	363	RH	1580	52.97	6012	6156	6878	381	76		7336	385.58	17																							
18	1	28	352	49	10	15	10		731		3600	100.40	7802	8785	9434	1772	575	509	12292	1740.00	18																					
53	1	49	800	32	64	32	56		1224		8000	448.07	53485	65215	71825	7948		71825	7500.00	19																						
23	46	400	29	18	5	12	997	M	3000	131.81	11053	17839	17839	1316	259	228	19559	1315.38	20																							
33	43	484	13	13	41	19	1032		4400	225.68	11970	24394	52275	3604	1169	507	57557	3266.65	21																							
4	6	55			4	1	99		1171	70.39	3919	4456	4456	281			4737	298.48	22																							
10	7	103	10	3	2	5	248	RH	1209	20.79	2079	2079	2079	265	290	247	2881	282.05	23																							
3	1	26	2	1		1	50	RH	600		779	779	779	97	129		1005	116.05	24																							
7	72	32			2	1	143	M	985	30.95	1804	2055	2468	336	338	15	3157	302.70	24																							
9		32			1	1	126	M	1800		2143	2143	2400	22	149		2571	55.00	25																							
12	19	174	13	21	6	4	334		2026	57.00	5503	5503	5579	427	511		6818	721.24	26																							
5	2	48			1	90			792		1097	1478	1594	40			1635	43.56	27																							
24	4	56	760	50	15	30	76		3500	84.93	9179	13920	15630	1940	302	15	17887	1939.87	28																							
26	1	6	348	8	21	22	19		576		5100	168.64	16100	16900	18850	4100	1350	24250	4105.50	29																						
10	4	154	7	24	3	3	242	M	3000	95.23	8643	9660	10279	1075	668	308	12329	1082.62	30																							
6	12	74	9	21	1	1	139		2800	40.67	4791	4791	6942	537	275		7654	537.35	31																							
4	9	111	4	3	3	4	117		1405			2344	3019	3534	319	175		4029	319.73	32																						
5	1	25	15				55		400			400	550	550			550	3.95	33																							
1	9	20					21		75	2.00	200	200	452	10			210	452	1																							
1	8						25	M	300			600	600				600		2																							
1	35						25		300			350	350				350		3																							
4	118	2	4	2	2	2	60			3.60	498	728	122	180	1030	122.43	1030	50.00	4																							
6	6	64	5		2	5	106	RH			1058	1408	1078		270	50	1153		5																							
3	7	4	44				38	RH		5.75		147	604	50	88		743	65.30	6																							

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1 Professor	F. Scott Mackenzie, D.Th., D.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.		
2 Synodical Missionary	Allan S. Reid, B.A., B.D., D.D.	832 Dominion Square	Bldg., Montreal		
3 Retired	W. D. Reid, M.A., B.D., D.D.	619 Victoria Ave.	Westmount		
4 Retired	J. D. Anderson, B.A., D.D.	1228 Pine Ave. West.	Montreal		
5 Retired	Geo. H. Donald, M.A., D.D.	1523 Crescent Street.	Montreal		
6 Professor	Robert Lennox, M.A., Ph.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal		
7 Immigration	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	315 Dominion Square	Bldg., Montreal		
8 Chaplain	P. W. Murray, B.A.	208 Wolseley Ave.	Montreal West		
9 Retired	J. B. Maclean, D.D.	Huntingdon, Que.			
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 Retired	W. E. Atchison, B.D.	Fergus, Ont.			
2 Retired	S. J. Dayon				
3 Retired	Henry Dubois, B.A.	488 Argyle Ave.	Westmount, Que.		
4 Retired	W. Harvey-Jellie, M.A. B.D., D.D., D.Litt.	527 Abercorn Ave.	Town of Mount Royal, Que.		
5 Retired	G. W. Thom	Almonte, Ont.			
6 Chaplain, Sailors' Institute	William McLean, M.B.E.	3802 Kent Ave.	Montreal, Que.		
7	G. Lloyd Fulford, M.A.	3435 Shuter St.	Montreal, Que.		
8	J. C. Hudson, M.A.				
9	Glendon F. Partridge, B.A.	7226 Quebec Ave.	Montreal 15, Que.		
10 School Teacher, Pointe aux Trembles, Que.	E. A. Rivard	Pointe aux Trembles.	Que.		
11 Montreal Auxiliary, Bible Society.	DeCourcy H. Rayner, B.A.	1450 Union Ave.	Montreal, Que.		
12 Missionary	C. L. Wood	Alirajpur, via Dohad.	Central India		
13 Retired	I. A. Montgomery, B.A., B.D., D.D.	3590 Vendome Ave.	Montreal, Que.		
14 Assistant Immigration Chaplain	J. B. Kat, B.A.	8 Deane Road.	Liverpool, England		
15	Drummond W. Oswald	1405 Bishop St.	Montreal.		
				Grand Total, 1949	
				Grand Total, 1948	
				Increase	
				Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....

In S.S. Charges
In Augmented Charges

In Ordained Mission Fields

Others on Roll

Total on Roll.

Ministers on A

Grand Total of

..... 9

37

15

52

MONTREAL, QUE., APRIL 5TH, 1950

*Figures for 1948.

†Not Clerk of Session

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Avonmore	Donald C. MacDonald, B.A.	Avonmore	Neil MacMillan	R.R. 2, Finch
Gravel Hill-Monkland			H. Smith Ferguson	R.R. 1, Monkland
2 Cornwall, St. John's	G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D.	Cornwall	G. N. Phillips	Cornwall
3 Finch	Earl G. Moore, B.A.	Finch	Arthur MacMillan	Finch
Cryslar			C. R. Wert	Cryslar
4 Kenyon	D. N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Dunvegan	Donald J. Stewart	R.R. 2, Dunvegan
Kirkhill	Vacant		Jas. L. MacMillan	R.R. 1, Alexandria
6 Lancaster	Norman F. Sharkey, B.A.	Lancaster	J. D. MacDonald	Lancaster
7 Martintown	Robertson Millar	Martintown	R. C. M. Grant	Martintown
Williamstown			L. C. Kennedy	R.R., Williamstown
8 Maxville	H. A. Doig	Maxville	J. H. McKillean	Maxville
9 Moose Creek	Vacant		Ernest MacPhail	Moose Creek
10 St. Elmo	Supplied from Maxville		Allan MacDonald	R.R. 1, Maxville
11 Vankleek Hill	A. Gordon Faraday, M.A.	Vankleek Hill	A. D. MacRae	Vankleek Hill

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

[illegible]

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 27

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	27
" Congregations in them.....	29

Congregations in them.....	29
Augmented Charges.....	2

Augmented Charges.....	2
Congregations in them.....	2

“	Congregations in their.....	2
	Mission Fields.....	15

"	Mission Fields.....	22
"	Preaching Stations in them.....	22

xSalary paid by Board of Missions.

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields 43

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching 53

Stations 53

ALLAN S. REID, *Clerk of Presbytery*

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

9		6	107			5	6	178	M	1550	79 26	2819	4577	579	250		5401	574 33	1	
4		3	39	1				55		450	38 19	705	705	540	71	96	707	77 23		
18		29	325	40	25	31	11	776	M	3000	115.00	9052	11945	12414	2789	1021	100	16223	2800 00	2
7		12	140	8		6	7	236	M	1500		3137	4437	5063	494	515		6072	425 00	3
14		3	27			3	1	63		576	50 56	687	1441	1562	111	127		1801	75 00	4
11		12	100	11	1	3	9	313	M	2200	33 20			3346	763	702	399	5200	738 52	4
6		3	90	2			11	175	M	1320		2380	2985	3036	95	312		3443	95 00	5
7	2	15	100	14	4	1	3	233	M	2800	59 12	4020	8105	7219	502	479		8200	501 96	6
7		10	42	2	2		1	113	M	1404	25 03	1903	2095	2412	312	180		2904	311 97	7
3			12					29								94				
10	1	5	82	8	3	3	4	166	M	2000	46 56	2771	3063	4225	385	625	500	5735	384 89	8
8		4	39	5	1		1	72	M	1035		1450	1872	2873	108	200		3181	108 19	8
4		3	36					68	M	1090	16 75	2030	2794	3469	244	239	76	4028	243 85	10
								415	M	2639	105 73	4076	4583	4699	646	262		7406	651 73	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
12 Woodlands Farra's Point Aultville	Vacant		Ivan S. Eaman Harold V. Campbell J. M. Loucks	R.R. 2, Wales Farra's Point Aultville
MISSION FIELD				
1 Cote St. George			S. C. Smith	North Lancaster
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1	Edwin E. Preston, B.D.	Vankleek Hill		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	James Hagen, M.A.	Collingwood, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1949
				Grand Total, 1948
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges

In Augmented Charges

In Ordained Mission Fields

Others on Roll

Total on Roll

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

MARTINTOWN, ONT., APRIL 3RD, 1950

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Aylmer, St. Andrew's Hull, Cushman Memorial	Norman MacKay	22 Front Street, Hull	Que. J. A. McLean Sturgis Cushman	Aylmer, Que. 406 Hamilton Ave., Ottawa
2 Bristol, Memorial	Student Supply		H. S. Ballantyne	Bristol, Quebec
3 Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	Vacant		E. F. Russell	Fort Coulonge, Que.
4 Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	A. R. Hancock, Th.M.	Hawkesbury Ont.	Dr. A. P. Rutherford	Hawkesbury, Ont.
5 Kara, St. Andrew's	Robert W. Ellis, Th.D.	Manotick, Ont.	Allan Lindsay	Kara, Ont.
6 Kinburn, St. Andrew's	S. Buchanan Carey, M.A.	Kinburn, Ont.	Thomas Gamble	Manotick Station
7 Richmond, St. Andrew's	Vacant		R. H. Laughlin	Kinburn, Ont.
8 Stittsville, St. Andrew's	C. Younger Lewis, B.A., B.D., D.D.	The Manse, Vernon, Ont.	Andrew Ross	Woodlawn, Ont.
9 Russell, St. Andrew's	George E. Bingham	462 Roosevelt Ave., Ottawa, Ont.	S. B. Gordon	32 Glendale Ave., Ottawa
10 Erskine	Robert Good, B.Litt., D.D.	345 Bronson Avenue	W. H. Alexander	Stittsville, Ont.
11 Knox	Colin F. Miller, M.A., B.D.	164 Clemow Ave.	W. McRostie	R.R. 3, Metcalfe, Ont.
12 St. Andrew's	A. Ian Burnett, M.A.	58 Powell Ave.	A. Meharry	R.R. 3, Russell, Ont.
			John M. Robertson	440 Bevan Ave., Ottawa
			A. E. Davidson	R.R. 1, Hardman's Bridge, Ont.
			H. E. Hughston	224 Fourth Avenue
			Fergus A. McDiarmid, M.B.E.	357 Waverley St.
			F. F. Burpee	25 McLeod St.

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Adults	Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate and Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pensions Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
4	3	1	30		34	25	1	59	38	58	M	480	6 18	588	588	679	80	122	63	944	80 19	
5	4	25	34		38	58	1	59	38	58	M	480	6 18	588	588	679	80	122	63	944	80 19	
6	3	1	30		34	25	1	59	38	58	M	480	6 18	588	588	679	80	122	63	944	80 19	
7	2	1	30		34	25	1	59	38	58	M	480	6 18	588	588	679	80	122	63	944	80 19	
*2				15						28												
119	4	121	1427	122	39	54	59	3075	12	22772	581 75	36706	48520	59122	7251	5315	1138	72626	7151 96			
116	2	109	1339	116	47	49	96	3084	11	23518	256 12			55778	6516	4920	8135	75348	6497 74			
3	2	12	88	6		5			9		746			325 63		3344	735	395	6997	2722		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them

*Last Year's Figures.

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching

Stations

ROBERTSON MILLAR, Clerk of Presbytery.

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

5	8	58		2	3	80	504	16 15	1076	1550	1565	222	165	95	2047	219 64	1		
6	1	13	100			157 M	1400	39 62		3912	244				4156	285 00			
5		1	18			62	558	7 09		709	176		62		947	180 00	2		
5		5	30	2		44 M	1650	23 78	2450	3674	3603	86	139		3828	87 34	3		
6	1	10	76	8	1	2	3	154 M	2000	33 89	2931	3727	225	132	63	4147	228 37	4	
4		1	20			49	600		732	1412	1572	140	77	5	1794	140 00	5		
3		4	60	3		105 M	1215	14 07	1682	1974	2949	134	182	5	3270	138 91			
7		2	40	4	5	1	2	108 M	708	11 86	1120	1140	1349	154	137	24	1674	155 19	6
4		3	27	5	1	2	2	53	550		715	1937	1938	42	105		2085	42 00	
6		2	40			108 M	850			1276	107	20			1403	96 00	7		
5			51			75	764	23 50	1112	1936	2373	120			2493	120 00			
5	4	4	72	5		2	119 M	1225	23 28	1519	1689	2341	154	124	81	2700	154 41	8	
1			13			2	20	265	9 23	293	293	355		10		365			
6		3	154	1	13	1	5	180 M	1100		1592	2588	3078	199	65	3342	159 95	9	
3		4	27	3	4	2	1	78	480	7 12	611	611	720	114	83	917	115 00		
24	8	60	515	63	41	15	25	1150 M	4000	724 77		14102	16207	2085	745	1200	20237	2050 00	10
26	2	27	235	11	37	21	62	746 RH	4000	149 55		16899	3944	800	145	21788	3943 14	11	
30	1	25	317	20	25	26	18	978 M	6500	600 00	30925	34973	34080	13429	1604	669	49782	13443 76	12

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
13	St. Giles.....	J. Logan Veneta, O.B.E., M.A., E.D.	146 Carling Ave.....	Alex. Vessie.....	64 Belmont Ave.....
14	St. Stephen's.....	George H. Sparks, B.A.,	322 Hamilton Ave....	Dr. H. J. Richardson	363 Huron Ave.....
MISSION FIELD					
1	Buckingham, St. Andrew's... †Presbytery of Ottawa.	George Extence, B.A. (Supply)	Windsor Hotel, Ottawa.	Eddie Cosgrove.....	R.R. 1, Masson, Que..
OTHERS ON ROLL					
2		E. G. B. Foote, O.B.E., B.A.	Naval Headquarters..	Ottawa, Ont.	
3		M. M. MacOdrum, M.A., Ph.D.	Carelton College.....	Ottawa, Ont.	
4		George Extence, B.A.	Windsor Hotel.....	Ottawa, Ont.	
5		A. B. Casselman, B.A.	91 Caron St.....	Hull, P.Q.	
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		J. M. Kellock, M.A., B.D.....	8284 Old Orchard Ave.	Le Mesa, Cal., U.S.A.	
2		Gordon R. Taylor, M.A.	Carleton Place, Ont..		
3		John Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.....	Box 834, General Post	Office, Ottawa.	
4		Hugh M. Creaser, B.A.	85 Union Street.....	Ottawa.	
5		Norman MacKay	22 Front Street.....	Hull, P.Q.	
					Grand Total, 1949...
					Grand Total, 1948...
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	4
In S.S. Charges.....	6	Total on Roll.....	14
In Augmented Charges.....	4	Ministers on Appendix.....	5
In Ordained Mission Fields.....		Grand Total of Ministers.....	19

KINBURN, MARCH 31ST, 1950

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Almonte	T. DeCourcy Rayner	Almonte	Thorpe Bowes	R.R. 1, Pakenham
2 Arnprior, St. Andrew's	Alexander Mills, B.A., B.D.	Arnprior	Hugh Cochrane, M.D.	Arnprior
Dewar's			John A. MacMillan	Braeside
3 Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	James Foote, B.A.	Carleton Place	George W. Allan	Carleton Place
4 Cobden, St. Andrew's	B. D. Armstrong, B.A.	Cobden	D. A. McDonald	Cobden
Ross			John Wilson	Forrester's Falls
Scotland			Charles Radke	R.R. 3, Cobden
Wolfstown, St. John's			Gordon Spence	R.R. 4, Cobden
5 McDonald's Corners, Knox	T. W. Brett, B.A.	McDonald's Corners	Walter Geddes	Dalhousie Lake
Elphin				
Snow Road				
6 Lochwinnoch	C. G. Vais, B.D.	Glasgow Station	James Miller	Glasgow Station
Braeside			J. Leavoy	Braeside
Stewartville			John A. Stewart	Glasgow Station
White Lake			Wallace Johnston	White Lake
7 Pembroke, First	A. R. Ferguson, M.A., (Glasgow)	Pembroke	W. Miller Thomson	Pembroke
8 Perth, St. Andrew's	R. B. Milroy, B.A., M.A.	Perth	Lloyd B. McLaren	Perth
9 Renfrew	John Wilson, M.A., B.D.	Renfrew	Dr. K. McDowell	Renfrew
10 Smith's Falls, Westminster	J. Kingston Lattimore, B.A.	37 Gladstone Ave. Smith's Falls	D. H. Grant	Smith's Falls
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Alice	Supplied from Pembroke			
2 Chalk River				
Petawawa			*Mrs. Wm. Kennedy	Chalk River

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households	Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
		Adults	Infants		By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate or By Death or Otherwise															
21	...	27	300	29	49	10	8	651	...	4000	120.00	9153	13666	16674	1386	603	...	18863	1399.15	1	
14	2	11	240	25	39	5	2	406	...	3800	54.36	9460	14485	14417	1008	149	120	15694	1008.86	1	
3	...	2	18	...	...	...	...	21	...	520	5.64	553	603	600	52	...	...	652	52.00	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	9	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission... 15
" Congregations in them.....	11	Fields.....
" Augmented Charges.....	5	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching
" Congregations in them.....	9	Stations..... 21
" Mission Fields.....	1	
" Preaching Stations in them.....	1	

S. BUCHANAN CAREY, *Clerk of Presbytery*

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

[illegible]

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
3 Grattan, St. Andrew's Lake Dore Micksburg			*Miss Victoria Sharpe Frank Warren George Mick	Hyndford Eganville R.R. 5, Cobden
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Retired	Bunyan McLeod, D.D.	Littleton, N.H., U.S.A.		
2 Retired	Peter Jamieson	R.R. 1, Uxbridge, Ont.		
3 Foreign Missionary	W. E. P. Rumball	Kobe, Japan		
				Grand Total, 1949....
				Grand Total, 1948....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 8
In Augmented Charges..... 2
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll

Total on Roll..... 10
Ministers on Appendix..... 3
Grand Total of Ministers..... 13

CARLETON PLACE, APRIL 3RD, 1950

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Brockville, First Church	H. Cousens, B.A., B.D., D.D.	12 Church St.	W. A. Campbell	56 James St. E.
2 Caintown	A. C. Young, B.A.	Lansdowne, Ont.	Arden Warren	R.R. 1, Mallorytown
3 Cardinal	Wm. Fitzsimons	Cardinal, Ont.	Allan McKay	R.R. Lansdowne, Ont.
4 Chesterville	W. H. Heustin, B.A.	Morewood, Ont.	Elmer Hunter	Cardinal, Ont.
5 Iroquois	Stated Supply		Wm. Fitzsimons	Cardinal, Ont.
6 Kemptville	M. N. McDonald	Kemptville, Ont.	W. T. Rae	Chesterville, Ont.
7 Morrisburg	Vacant		Lyle Thom	Williamsburg, Ont.
8 Prescott	B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	Prescott, Ont.	Lyle Hunter	Morewood, Ont.
9 South Mountain	Eric Larsen	South Mountain, Ont.	S. H. Thompson	Iroquois, Ont.
10 Spencerville	Vacant		E. B. Johnston	Brinston, Ont.
11 Westport	Wm. Merrilee	Westport, Ont.	G. J. Purcell	Kemptville, Ont.
12 Winchester	Iver D. MacIver	Winchester, Ont.	Robert Torrance	Oxford Mills, Ont.
Winchester Springs			J. F. MacKinnon	Merrickville, Ont.
			Gordon A. Foulds	Morrisburg, Ont.
			M. E. Dickey	Prescott, Ont.
			Eric Larsen	South Mountain, Ont.
			Wm. Smail	South Mountain, Ont.
			J. P. Gardner	Spencerville, Ont.
			John J. Gray	Oxford Station, Ont.
			Wm. Merrilee	Spencerville, Ont.
			J. George Wilson	Westport, Ont.
			J. P. McIntosh	Winchester, Ont.
				Winchester Springs
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Stone's Corners				

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
1																			
2																			
134	7	104	1763	85	46	60	148	3125	11	20590	379.96	31867	32588	58915	5268	3581	835	70326	5268.34
141	7	157	1891	123	74	52	114	3362	12	20061	536.25			48316	5069	3231	5481	62238	4756.96
7		53	128	38	28	8	34			529				10599	199	350		8088	511.38
								237	1		156.29					4040			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them..... 8
Augmented Charges..... 14
Congregations in them..... 2
Mission Fields..... 5
Preaching Stations in them..... 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields..... 13
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 25

JAMES FOOTE, Clerk of Presbytery.

* Salary paid by Board of Missions

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

19	3	17	360	23	27	20	7	698	M	3000	89.26	9753	9753	10993	2233	654	82	13962	2233.13	1
3		5	41		1			104		1000	11.91	1125	1276	1589	124	141		1854	123.75	2
5		2	39				2	81	M	1400	21.48	1800	1390	3242	101	96	58	3497	100.00	
8		6	100	5			5	201	M	1850	36.06	2936	3052	3763	419	227		4409	419.28	3
2			15				2	20		350	5.62	490	490	545	41	110		696	41.00	
7		3	62	5	4	2		69	M	800	10.00	1067	1122	1274	83	127	25	1509	84.19	4
3		1	47	2			2	78		400	23.04	547	582	617	120	145		882	130.00	
5		4	51	2	1	7	3	108	M	800		1428	1476	1331	122	201	89	1743	120.00	
3		2	56	5	3	2	1	91	M	1500		1920	1872	2469	157	303		2929	156.70	5
2			16					31		300		150	450	651	25	120		796	28.80	
5			78			4	4	127	M	1153	54.86	2333	2333	2546	145	325		3016	144.60	6
2		1	15	2			3	30		250		522	522	522		35		522	85.00	
2			1	28	6		1	45		509	12.93	1090	1090	1746		35		1781	38.15	
6			90				3	119	M	2019		2827	2827	3386	84	210		3680	90.01	7
6		4	101			6	6	197	M	1880		2500	4396	3175	221	149		3545	226.15	8
4		2	30	1	2	5	2	43	M	700	9.75	944	1213	1333	124	172		1629	129.51	9
3			21					37		700	11.72	774	987	1101	74	113		1288	63.50	
5		3	48			1	3	114	M	964		1598	1598	1789	115	126		2030	117.41	10
4			21				1	53		500		555	555	774				774		
4			26	5	2		2	45		500		665	665	649	55	136		840	51.90	
4		4	40	6		1	1	89	M	1000	20.50	386	262	2119	386			2505	385.02	11
8		3	73	4	6	6	3	113	M	1650		2784	3077	3753	535	394	35	4717	534.63	12
5		2	22			4	30	40		350		542	717	887	18	70		975	18.00	
2												205	205	205				205		1

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	J. C. Ross	Iroquois, Ont.			
2	C. A. Mullin, B.A.	Prescott, Ont.			
					Grand Total, 1949...
					Grand Total, 1948...
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	7
In Augmented Charges.....	2
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	..

Others on Roll

Total on Roll.....	9
Ministers on Appendix.....	2
Grand Total of Ministers.....	11

WESTPORT, ONT., APRIL 21ST, 1950

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Amherst Island, St. Paul's	R. K. Earle, B.A.	Stella, R.R. 2, Ont.	Rev. R. K. Earle, B.A.	Stella, R.R. 2
2 Belleville, St. Andrew's	J. G. Hornsby	271 George St.	D. L. Fleming	248 Church St.
3 Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	W. D. Turner, B.A.	R.R. 3, Campbellford	Roy Walker	Harold, Ont.
4 Foxboro, St. Andrew's	Vacant		C. H. Ketcheson	R.R. 2, Belleville
Fuller, Knox			Harry Redcliffe	Thomasburg
Roslin, St. Andrew's			Norman H. White	Roslin
5 Gananoque, St. Andrew's	M. C. Young, B.A.	Box 732	W. J. Wilson	South St.
6 Kingston, St. Andrew's	J. F. Wedderburn, M.A., B.D. D.D.	146 Clergy St.	D. G. Hay	647 Johnson St.
7 Madoc, St. Peter's	M. W. Healey	Madoc	Walter Brett	Madoc
Tweed, St. Andrew's			G. D. C. Morton	Tweed
8 Picton, St. Andrew's	Vacant		D. H. Campbell	8 Queen St.
9 Pittsburg, St. John's	J. W. MacDonald, B.A.	R.R. 1, Kingston	Neil MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston
Sandhill			Rev. J. W. MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston
10 Stirling, St. Andrew's	W. H. V. Walker	Stirling	R. B. Johnston	Harold, Ont.
West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's				West Huntingdon
11 Trenton, St. Andrew's	R. C. MacLean, B.A.	46 Marmora St.	Archie Horton D. MacDonald	R.R. 1, Trenton, Ont.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer	A. J. Fowle, B.A.	Deseronto	T. J. Warren	Deseronto
Camden East			*Mrs. Geo. Smedley	Camden East
Ernestown				
2 Sunbury, St. Andrew's			*Miss Mary C. McCallum	R.R. 5, Kingston
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Chaplain	H. Capt. J. F. Goforth, M.C.	M.A., Barriefield, Ont.		
2 J. A. MacMillan		Colborne, Ont.		
3 Retired	H. S. Graham	Uxbridge, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1949.....
				Grand Total, 1948.....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	7
In Augmented Charges.....	2
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	1

Others on Roll.

Total on Roll.....	10
Ministers on Appendix.....	3
Grand Total of Ministers.....	13

KINGSTON, ONT.,

*Not elders.

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households		Communion Received		Communion		No. of Communicants		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Pension: Fund Rates		Total Normal Expenditures		Total Managers' Expenditures		Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised by W.M.S.		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		Total amount raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	
Adults	Infants																														
117	3	62	1385	69	48	66	74	2546	13	23775	307	13	38941	41910	50459	5217	3819	289	59784	5320	73										
116	1	93	1301	87	70	31	110	2655	14	23981	386	17			46675	4443	3692	1037	55847	4339	92										
	2	84				35									3784	774	127		3937	980	81										
	31		18	22		36		109	1	206	79	04					748														
Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....										10	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....										13										
" Congregations in them.....										20	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....										24										
" Augmented Charges.....										2																					
" Congregations in them.....										3																					
" Mission Fields.....										1																					
" Preaching Stations in them.....										1																					
											WM. MERRILEES Clerk of Presbytery																				

14. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

3			40			2	1	106	M	1150	15 06	1585	1647	114	88		1849	114 20	1	
18		26	200	25	16	12	25	714	M	3300	105 52	8509	4797	11932	2140	335	14427	2000 01	2	
6	4	5	50	8	1	6	11	117	M	1300	17 60	1882	2358	2630	150	149	22	2940	137 70	3
3	1		30	4	5		9	41		656	10 54	1045	1070	1179	115	116		1510	115 88	4
1			22			3	8	20		275	3 78	172	172	419	73			492	73 20	5
3	3	1	14	5	1			42	M	230	3 65	275	595	506	25	7		537	25 00	6
13		3	100	6		3	8	251	M	2245	39 00	4872	4872	6156	317	183		6656	321 93	7
17	2	40	230	26	42	16	94	858	M	3600	181 22	8110	13206	14479	2547	1417	115	18558	2636 78	8
15		9	60	4	1	3	2	133	M	1717	41 58	1959	4226	5044	251	349		5643	258 87	9
4			10	4		3	3	38		503	15 00	821	821	1031	85	37		1153	84 91	10
7	3	28	117	23	9	1	3	200	M	2000	28 41	3305	3805	5902	226	202		6031	123 75	11
3	1	5	40	4	1			64	M	800	18 81	1080	1175	1757	98	69		1924	98 25	12
5		1	35	1			1	48		800	13 07	1050	1050	1190	62	174		1426	62 07	13
5	1	10	66	5	2	2	8	140	M	1200	23 00	2015	2310	2849	101	160	25	3135	95 19	14
6	1	4	26		4		1	53		800	11 15	1022	1147	1288	70	165	20	1543	47 68	15
8	1	15	134	7	8	5	6	282	M	2000		4268	4268	7127	271	177	14	7569	500 72	16
2			14	2	1		5	20	M	450	8 97	1028	1475	1482		10	10	1502		17
		1	10					13		364	5 70	430	430	437		47		454	51 80	18
																				19
							3		M	100	1 25	103						103		20
																				21
																				22
																				23
109	17	148	1198	124	9	56	188	3120	13	23487	543 31	43531	49272	66775	6645	3967	206	77482	6747 93	24
111	8	104	1023	102	73	53	148	3157	13	22235	518 26			59105	5956	3272	990	69323	5744 17	25
	9	44	175	22		3	40			1252	25 05			7670	689	395		8159	1003 76	26
2					64			37									784			27
Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.										Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.										13
" Congregations in them.																				3
" Augmented Charges.																				6
" Congregations in them.																				2
" Mission Fields.																				4
" Preaching Stations in them.																				20
J. W. MacDONALD Clerk of Presbytery																				

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	F. R. Meredith	Box 207, Bowmanville	A. M. Thompson	Bowmanville
2	Newtonville			Arthur Mackay	Newtonville
3	Campbellford, St. Andrew's	A. E. Toombs	Box 114, Campbellford	Walter Badgley	Campbellford
4	Centreville	Walter Patterson, M.A.	Millbrook	Harold Tate	Millbrook, R.R. 1
5	Millbrook, Grace			Joseph H. Burns	Fraserville R.R.
6	Cobourg, St. Andrew's	Ewart B. MacKay, B.A.	385 Ontario St.	George Forbes	King St.
7	Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	A. Newton Reid, M.A.	Colborne	F. G. Spence	Colborne
8	Brighton, St. Andrew's			Wm. Armit	Brighton
9	Lakeport, St. Paul's			D. D. M. Peebles	Colborne, R.R. 3
10	Janetville	Vacant		Hildon Johnston	Janetville
11	Nestleton			Wm. Hoey	Nestleton, R.R. 1
12	Ballyduff			Harold Stewart	Pontypool, R.R. 2
13	Keene, Knox	Vacant		Harold Wilson	Keene, R.R. 3
14	Westwood			Robert Hope	Keene, R.R. 1
15	Lakefield, St. Andrew's	H. Kaye, B.Th.	539 George St., Peterborough	Thos. Chaplin	Lakefield
16	Fowler's Corners, Lakevale			Rev. H. Kaye, B.Th.	539 George St., Peterborough
17	Omemee			Keith Ross	Norwood
18	Norwood, St. Andrew's	R. D. Duncanson	Norwood	Fred McKenzie	Havelock
19	Havelock, Knox			W. S. Hill	472 Monaghan Road
20	Peterborough, St. Paul's	C. G. Boyd, B.A.	540 Water St.	Edgar Nichols	Port Hope, R.R. 3
21	Port Hope, St. Paul's	Louis H. Fowler, M.A., B.D.	81 Hope St. N.	George Dawe	Warkworth
22	Warkworth, St. Andrew's	James M. Ritchie, M.A.	Warkworth	John E. Taylor	Hastings
23	Hastings, St. Andrew's				
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Hall's Bridge, St. Andrew's			M. B. Wilson	Buckhorn
2	Lakehurst, Knox			M. B. Wilson	Buckhorn
3	Warsaw, St. Andrew's			D. Munro, M.D.	Warsaw
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		W. G. Davis	321 Mission Road	Glendale 5	California, U.S.A.
2		James D. Smart, Ph.D.	Philadelphia, U.S.A.		
3		H. Major John W. Foote, V.C.	Wildwood	Port Hope, Ont.	
4		B.A., B.D., LL.D., D.D., M.P.P.			
5		Wm. J. Moorhead, B.A.	McCormick Theological Seminary		Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Grand Total, 1949					
Grand Total, 1948					
Increase					
Decrease					

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges

In Augmented Charges

In Ordained Mission Fields

Others on Roll

Total on Roll

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

PORT HOPE, ONTARIO, MARCH 30TH, 1950.

15. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
4	1	61	2	3	2	1	107	M	809	19.75	1872	3442	2792	191	149		3318	190.60	1
3	1	18	2	3	2	1	17	M	371		386	386	440	21	43		504	21.00	1
3	1	154	4	3	3	10	278	M	2664	46.41	1954	4618	4911	271			5192	287.61	2
6	3	65	3	3	1	7	170	M	990	21.68	1875	1875	2641	337	352	17	3348	337.25	3
2	3	65	3	3	1	7	127	M	810	18.43	1289	1877	1936	119	164		2219	118.70	3
14	4	175	13	14	7	6	208	RH	2470	169.49	5748	6058	6149	620	466	14	7249	610.00	4
7	3	72	1	2	3	3	112	M	1325	21.00	2210	2210	2091	146	94		2331	145.12	5
2	1	9					27		425	17.47	560	560	388	12			400	25.75	5
2	1	15			2	8	32		350	15.45	420	420	510	34			544	34.27	6
3	1	16					23	M	400		559	639	639				639	7.00	6
2	1	16			2	2	27		400		535	535	409				409	10.00	6
3	3	34		1	1	2	30		293		333	333	333				333	23.00	6
6	3	39	1	1	2	2	62	M	726	9.36	1340	1340	1698	5	192		1894	85.00	7
4	1	20					64		731	9.57	1011	1011	941	166	151		1257	150.00	7
3	1	24	3			3	30		600	6.78	1036	1036	1252	101			1353	101.30	8
3	2	13					30		500		577	577	577	17			594	17.35	8
2	1	8					13		300		590	590	618	5	35		659	5.95	9
9	9	76	5	3	2	2	89	M	1000		1546	1959	2019	250	230		2600	250.83	9
4	8	72	3	1	2	2	81	M	1000	92.35	1310	1627	1823	100	89		2014	101.35	9
32	5	50	813	38	39	16	1236	M	3600	162.37	14866	20956	28723	4285	2074		35082	4285.00	10
16	22	221	2	9	9	4	344	RH	2350	172.91	5656	5656	6936	818	411		8165	817.65	11
8	7	56	8	3	1	1	117	M	1200	91.90	1878	1878	2244	217	158	4	2623	217.05	12
5	6	53	14	5		2	112	M	1000	16.27	1635	1635	2182	112	81		2378	112.09	12
2		12	1				15		300		382	382	353	25			378	25.00	1
2	4	12	6	2		1	26		360		390	390	398	30			428	20.00	2
2	7	19				2	27				37	37	81	25			162		2
Grand Total, 1949																			
Grand Total, 1948																			
Increase																			
Decrease																			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields

Congregations and Preaching Stations

LOUIS H. FOWLER Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Beaverton Gamebridge	Vacant		W. H. Burns	R.R. 1, Beaverton
2 Bobcaygeon Rosedale	J. Cathcart	Bobcaygeon	Peter Gilchrist	R.R. 1, Brechin
3 Cannington, Knox	Student Supply		R. L. Wright	Bobcaygeon
4 Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	Student		Wm. E. Lee	R.R. 1, Fenelon Falls
5 Glenora, Knox			S. J. Kennedy	R.R. 2, Cannington
6 Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	A. S. McLean	Kirkfield	Harvey Copp	Fenelon Falls
7 Leaskdale, St. Paul's			Jas. Laurence	R.R. 3, Woodville
8 Leaskdale, St. Paul's	J. E. MacMillan, B.A.	Leaskdale	A. S. McLean	Kirkfield
9 Lindsay, St. Andrew's			W. H. Stanley	Boisover
10 Port Perry, St. John's	D. McQueen	43 Victoria Ave.	Ewart MacInnes	R.R. 1, Lorneville
11 Port Perry, St. John's	J. Riddell	Port Perry	Elmer Mustard	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
12 Ashburn, Burns			John Lawrie	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
13 Sonya, St. Andrew's	E. C. Robertson	Blackwater	H. H. McFadden	50 Sussex
14 Uxbridge, Chalmers			Dr. M. B. Dymond	Port Perry
15 Wick			Walter A. Kerr	Ashburn
16 Woodville, Knox	Vacant		E. Ferguson	Cresswell
17 South Eldon, St. Andrews			Edgar Broad	Cresswell
			Wm. McCully	Blackwater
			W. T. Wilkins	Box 338 Uxbridge
			W. G. Cassie	Uxbridge
			Percy Bole	Woodville
			John Sutherland	R.R. 1, Lorneville
				Grand Total, 1949
				Grand Total, 1948
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges

In Augmented Charges

In Ordained Mission Fields

Others on Roll

Total on Roll

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

LEASKDALE, ONTARIO, FEBRUARY 28TH, 1950.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Aurora, St. Andrew's	Wm. Orr Mulligan B.D., D.D.	57 Spruce St.	H. Irwin Watts	198 Wellington St. E.
2 Agincourt, Knox	Vacant		Herbert Kennedy	Agincourt, Ont.
3 Markham, St. Andrew's	D. R. McKillican (Student)	23 Mabelle Ave.	Julian Hanna	Markham, Ont.
		Islington, Ont.		
4 Stouffville, St. James			Leslie Rowe	Stouffville, Ont.
5 Newmarket, St. Andrew's	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.D., S.T.D.	8 Eagle St.	J. Dalton Faris	Newmarket, Ont.
6 Oshawa, Knox	H. F. Davidson, M.A.	148 Brock St. E.	A. J. McDonald	78 Oshawa Blvd.
7 Richmond Hill	S. W. Hirtle, B.A.	Box 123	H. H. MacKay	5 Arnold St.
			S. W. Hirtle	Box 123, Richmond Hill
8 Scarborough, St. Andrew's	A. D. MacLellan	R.R. 2, Scarborough, Junction	J. J. Stirling	R.R. 3, Markham, Ont.

16. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms		Households	Communi- cants Received and Otherwise	Communi- cants Removed from Roll Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
	Adults	Infants																
9		3	71	2	2	142	M	1660			3178	3965	300	191		4456	316.58	1
4		4	40	5	5	71		800	13.50	384	384	1494	206	158		1858	205.67	2
8		4	65	5		120	M	2000	22.06	2830	2830	2964	337	263		3564	336.68	2
2			7			17		300	5.49	420	549	37	45			587	33.64	3
5		2	60	9		103	M	1300	19.25	2105	2105	2334	188	233		2755	197.44	3
3	2	9	54	5	4	70	M	1086	30.27	1623	2346	2771	275	254		3301	216.46	4
6		2	52	5		65	M	653		950	1813	2217	216	327	86	2630	215.63	5
5		5	30	1		88	M	650		1022	1022	2204	222	209		2486	221.94	5
4		5	50	6	2	96		641	9.62	285	1200	257	188			1645	256.80	6
4			28	2	1	45		517		312	924	30	70			954		6
6			50	1		112	M	1650		2015	2015	2425	213	127		2759	214.15	6
3			14			21		200	4.32	224	224	335	41	73		450	41.00	7
20	7	28	300	31	26	7	M	602		5944	6973	7153	391	316		7850	343.97	7
8		8	60	8	3	92	M	950	18.19	1615	4367	5699	210	235		6144	209.77	8
8			30		4	62		1110	14.37	1177	1177	1641	15	92		1649	21.57	9
5		4	28		1	58	M	725		69	69	464	1	85		464	11.10	10
3		1	25	1		21		380		1055	5110	1219	64	234	370	5778	88.94	11
9	2	5	99	5	16	5	M	1300	56.73	2680	3797	3572	507	340	160	4579	507.00	12
3	1		16	3		48		500	16.63	637	637	631	73	124		828	73.06	13
10		7	60		1	7	M	1550		1169	1424	3866	1437	280		5583	1435.97	14
4			29		2	29	M	550		194	951	1199	72	155		1426	71.50	15
132	16	85	1208	91	80	23	77	2247	14	21732	210.43	50178	5456	4124	616	63702	5382.62	16
130	15	91	1071	99	112	39	87	2156	14	19190	313.01	42590	4604	3682	1754	53387	4801.19	17
2	1		137			91		2542				7588	852	442		10315	581.43	18
	6			8	32	16	10		102.58					1138				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations

J. E. MacMILLAN, B.A., Clerk of Presbytery

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

7	2	65	10	2	4	125	M	1545		2444	3126	4620	125	274	10	5029	211.56
6	5		2	3	6	164	M	1890	67.66	2882	3007	4127	516	619		5263	514.50
5	3	3	68	7	3	1	18	84	M	1150	42.21	2030	2447	3415	181	250	3847
1			24		2			31		430		628	628	714	48	93	855
10	3	5	82	5	1	5	1	162	M	1581	84.61	2532	2672	3440	331	130	47
15	6	11	254	26	15	2	17	416	RH	2080	84.88	6055	6455	9287	1909	419	64
8	3	1	66	7	9	1	2	158	M	1500	26.19	2945	5613	7289	400	160	
3		1	28	1	1		1	43	M	520	9.62	817	817	947	185	76	30
7			40	2	1	1	3	94	M	1500	152.16	1984	1984	2544	267	464	25
																3302	268.90

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
8	Sutton W., St. Andrew's..... Mount Pleasant.....	James G. Berry, M.A., D.D.....	Sutton West, Ont.....	Donald McDonald.....	Sutton West, Ont.....
9	West Hill, Melville.....	W. S. Sutherland, B.A.....	Manse Rd.....	Bernard Davidson.....	R.R. 1, Keswick, Ont.
10	Whitby, St. Andrew's.....	D. Marshall.....	The Manse.....	Russell Little.....	R.R., Agincourt, Ont.
11	Pickering, St. Andrew's.....	Alexander McLean, B.D.....	40 Princess Avenue, Willowdale.....	Walter Thomson.....	509 Dundas St.
	Willowdale, Westminster.....			George Baxter.....	R.R., Pickering, Ont.
				George Adamson.....	133 Parkview Ave., Willowdale.....
Toronto City:—					
12	Beaches.....	Robert H. M. Kerr, B.A., B.D.....	47 Pine Crescent.....	Robert Gourlay.....	11 Avion Ave.
13	Calvin.....	Joseph Wasson, D.D.....	22 Delisle Ave.....	J. McD. McIntosh.....	11 McMaster Ave.
14	Cooke's.....	Wm. McRoberts, B.A., M.Th.....	30 Bonnie Brae Blvd.....	W. A. B. Russell.....	37 Avonlea Blvd.
15	Emmanuel.....	J. F. Donald, B.Sc., B.D.....	30 Benlamond Ave.....	F. McNab.....	46 Benlamond Ave.
16	Fallingbrook.....	W. L. Young, B.A.....	7 Parkland Rd.....	J. P. MacDonald.....	437 Midland Ave.
17	First Hungarian.....	Charles Steinmetz.....	136 Bedford Rd.....	Charles Steinmetz.....	136 Bedford Rd.
18	Glebe.....	W. T. McCree, M.A., D.D.....	295 Belsize Dr.....	R. M. Sedgewick.....	12 Oswald Cres.
19	Glenview.....	K. M. Glasier, B.D., Ph.D.....	1 Glenview Ave.....	Wm. Collier.....	64 Avondale Ave.
20	Knox.....	Robert Barr, M.A.....	36 Strathallan Blvd.....	Andrew S. Brown.....	107 Hampton Ave.
21	Leaside.....	J. C. Hay, M.A., B.D.....	40 Crofton Rd., Leaside.....	F. Arthur Willet.....	295 Airdrie Rd., Leaside.....
22	Melrose Park.....	C. J. St. C. Jeans, Jr., B.A.....	9 Chudleigh.....	Alexander Gray.....	77 St. Germaine.....
23	Olivet.....	Donald MacMillan, B.A.....	188 Keewatin Ave.....	F. W. Lockley.....	1051 Greenwood Ave.
24	Queen St. East.....	W. Scott Duncan, B.A.....	137 Stratmore Blvd.....	J. Daly.....	331 Glebeholme Blvd.
25	Riverdale.....	A. Gordon Macpherson, D.D.....	54 Playter Blvd.....	Roy Davenport.....	34 Ellerbeck Ave.
26	Rogers Memorial.....	James M. Milroy, M.A.....	644 Glebeholme Blvd.....	P. Braithwaite.....	64 Keystone Ave.
27	Rosedale.....	I. B. Kaine, B.A., B.D.....		Wm. Home.....	137 Roxborough St. E.
28	St. James.....	Jas. D. Smart, Ph.D.....		W. R. Woods.....	4 Donora, Regent Pk. P.O.
29	St. Andrew's.....	J. C. P. Stirling.....	75 Simcoe St.....	A. W. R. Adair.....	518 Dovercourt Rd.
30	St. John's.....	Wm. C. McBride, B.A.....	32 Bayfield Cres.....	John D. Walker.....	55 O'Connor Dr.
31	St. Matthew's.....	J. G. McDonald, M.A.....	31 Eastwood Rd.....	R. Millar.....	132 Coxwell Ave.
32	Westminster.....	R. E. G. Dennys, B.A.....	198 Cottingham St.....	John Reid.....	912 Carlaw Ave.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Armour Heights.....	F. W. Sass (Supply).....	150 St. George St.....		
2	Chinese Mission.....	Vacant.....		T. F. Lem.....	347 Keele St.
3	Evangel Hall.....	Under Session of Knox Church.			
4	Kitchener Park.....	Under Session of St. James			
5	Sunshine Valley.....	Under Session of St. James	Sunday School.....		
6	Ukrainian, Oshawa.....	John Jacenty.....	25 Elena St.....	John Jacenty.....	25 Elena St., Oshawa.
7	Westminster, Scarborough.....	Sunday School only.....			
xPresbytery of East Toronto					
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Secretary, Board of Missions.....	W. A. Cameron, B.A., D.D.....	63 St. George St.....	Toronto.....	
2	Principal, Knox College.....	W. W. Bryden, M.A., D.D.....	59 St. George St.....	Toronto.....	
3	Professor, Knox College.....	David W. Hay, M.A., D.D.....	59 St. George St.....	Toronto.....	
4	Professor, Knox College.....	J. S. Glen, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.....	59 St. George St.....	Toronto.....	
5	Professor, Knox College.....	D. K. Andrews, M.A., Ph.D.....	59 St. George St.....	Toronto.....	
6	Professor, Knox College.....	Donald V. Wade, M.A., Ph.D.....	59 St. George St.....	Toronto.....	
7	Editor, Presbyterian Record.....	John McNab, M.A., D.D.....	63 St. George St.....	Toronto.....	
8	Secretary, Board of Administration.....				
9	Joint Clerk of Assembly.....	E. A. Thomson, B.A. D.D.....	63 St. George St.....	Toronto.....	
10	Secretary, Bd. S.S. and Y.P.S. Chaplain, Sunnybrook Hosp.	J. S. Clarke, B.A. J. Y. Fraser.....	63 St. George St. Sunnybrook Hospital.....	Toronto. Toronto.	

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households	On Profession of Faith	Communion-icants Received and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants																		
4	1	2	27	2	2	4	30	M	900	13.93	1106	1106	1333	80	53	1466	85.00	8			
3	1	8	15	5	3	17	17	M	500	5.20	560	560	805	23	275	828	23.50	9			
6	1	4	86	5	4	1	195	M	1551	35.91	4181	8429	5745	446	150	3895	155.87	9			
2	1	1	30	2	2	1	43	M	1500		1099	11099	5871	65	131	6493	448.32	10			
9	5	5	185	19	15	2	165	M	450		4060	4639	5868	493	143	6067	65.00	11			
									2350						60	6564	544.25	11			
18	1	11	247	9	14	4	436	M	3000	71.36	6746	9501	9934	1344	547	59	15647	1344.05	12		
17	1	15	469	10	21	8	1098	M	4000	246.04	15220	23851	23988	4190	2824	300	31303	3940.24	13		
12	10	18	414	6	12	18	692	M	4100		10925	18867	19498	3801	2290	315	25904	3767.50	14		
7	1	14	102	13	31	2	272	RH	2365	51.12	4234	4847	7839	1047	472	15	9731	1047.03	15		
10	1	6	74	74	74	17	218	RH	1183		2254	3744	3656	283			3927	283.25	16		
17	1	11	238	4	13	8	404	RH	845		4822	7417	8906	680	480		10067	680.00	17		
40	2	21	17	63	17	37	837	RH	2200	60.00	15030	15030	29532	4415	1462	150	35559	4565.01	18		
38	2	24	648	17	52	29	1367	M	4500	161.61	20573	21617	25164	9314	3142	5889	43510	9021.09	19		
11	2	5	150	18	35	4	279		2850	57.52	5288	12747	14069	1208	136		15415	1193.00	20		
14	3	7	157	28	21	11	312	RH	2243	47.86	4693	5292	6988	734	284		7334	761.93	21		
9	10	60	365	26	12	10	115	M	2500		4674	7555	8157	556	335		9038	521.07	22		
48	3	57	785	51	19	12	1432	M	3400		8287	10163	14384	963	435	1505	17288	963.79	23		
33	2	60	546	18	29	17	768	M	4000	301.42	15178	18899	20279	3019	825		27429	3019.07	24		
10	2	5	96	5	2	46	313		3500	88.63	7814	14344	15161	1335	272	38	16808	1335.00	25		
			145				141		3524	125.32	11542	11542	12587	2478	30	200	15065	2300.50	26		
			96				1417		3118		4909	6025	525				6780	400.00	28		
* 19	1	15	460	13	20	7	1231	M	7200	269.33			26933	3014	2916	1850	34713	3203.04	29		
19	1	26	321	20	17	15	10	487	M	2700	92.16	11466	12112	14613	3019	1414	268	19514	2683.63	30	
13	4	231	6	11	10	17	328	RH	2050		3854		12240	300	158		12698	300.00	31		
									1740	70.49	4801	4801	6442	704	181		7347	653.62	32		
4	3	11	46	3		2	75	RH	200		296	296	520		94		520		1		
											179	328	209	26			394	187.45	2		
6	1	45	5			3	98	M	859		1688	2088	1931	62	12		236	20.00	3		
																	1993	112.00	4		
																	127	3.00	5		
																			7		
																			8		
																			9		
																			10		

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	Retired	W. Hardy Andrews, M.A., D.D.	69 Astley Ave.	Toronto	
2	Retired	George Atkinson	51 Belmont St.	Toronto	
3	Retired	R. A. Cranston, B.A.	174 Old Orchard Grove	Toronto	
4	Retired	A. M. Currie, Ph.D.	47 Gainsborough Rd.	Toronto	
5	Foreign Missionary	James Dickson	Formosa, China		
6	Retired	George M. Dix, M.A., B.D.	46 Willowbank Blvd.	Toronto	
7	Retired	Thomas Eakin, D.D.	116 Madison Ave.	Toronto	
8	Retired	John Davey, B.D.	61 Burnaby Blvd.	Toronto	
9	Retired	John Galloway	185 Islington Ave. N.	Toronto 18	
10	Retired	Andrew Hood, D.D.	1136 Gerrard St. E.	Toronto	
11		E. H. Johnson, B.Sc., B.Th.	104 Montclair Avenue	Montclair, N.Y.	U.S.A.
12		R. Stuart Johnston, B.D.	Calvin Church	Delisle Ave., Toronto	
13	Retired	Robert J. Kofend	44 Brookmount Rd.	Toronto	
14		H. N. Konkle	22 Ardrossan Place	Toronto	
15		J. M. Laird, M.A.	223 Greer Rd.	Toronto	
16	Retired	Samuel Lawrence	R.R. 2, Whitby		
17		Murdo MacInnes			
18		K. R. MacFadyen, B.D.	Adelaide St. E., P.O.	Toronto	
19	Retired	D. McIntyre, Ph.D.	41 Wells Hill Rd.	Toronto	
20		D. C. McLelland, M.A.	88 Brookdale Ave.	Toronto	
21		John McNicol, B.A., D.D.	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto	
22		G. Milligan, M.A.	112 Craighurst Ave.	Toronto	
23		E. L. Morrow, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	6 Highborne Rd.	Toronto	
24		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave.	Toronto	
25		J. B. Paulin, D.D.	86 South Drive	Toronto	
26	Foreign Missionary	R. Malcolm Ransom	Kunming, Yunnan	China	
27		J. B. Rhodes, M.A., B.A., D.Th.	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto	
28		F. W. Sass	150 St. George	Toronto	
29		J. R. Sanderson	166 Hammersmith Av.	Toronto	
30	Foreign Missionary	Russell Self, M.Th.	Jhansi, India		
31		Neil G. Smith, M.A.	165 Elizabeth St.	Toronto	
32		W. C. Smith, M.A.	McGill University, Mo	ntreal, Que.	
33	Retired	R. G. Stewart, D.D.	586 Broadway	Toronto	
34		J. C. P. Stirling	St. Andrew's Church	Simcoe St., Toronto	
35		James Baillie	190 St. George St.	Toronto, Ont.	
36		Morris Zeidman, B.D.	Scott Mission	Toronto, Ont.	
37		K. W. House			
Grand Total, 1949					10
Grand Total, 1948					38
Increase					37
Decrease					75

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges 20

In Augmented Charges 6

In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll

Total on Roll

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

Toronto, March 20th, 1950.

x Reported by Treasurer

* 1948 figures

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.E.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
Adults	Infants	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed from Roll																		
496	54	406	6079	428	553	221	533	13691	29	79823	2565	23	198296	265554	348680	48336	21546	10972	440188	47611.73	1
501	16	360	6299	302	394	231	394	13775	30	87095	2229	26	295344	46626	19208	43404	404701	48924.05		2	
3	38	46	690	126	159	10	139	84	1	7272	335	97		53336	1710	2340	32432	35487	687.68	3	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching

Stations

W. T. McCREE, Clerk of Presbytery

†Salary paid by Board of Missions.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Bolton, Caven Nashville Tenth Line, St. Andrew's	Allan L. Farris, M.A., B.D.	Bolton	James Harper Adam Agar Chris. Hodgson	R.R. 2, Bolton Nashville R.R. 2, Lloydtown
2	Boston Omagh	James N. McFaul, B.A. (Supply)	35 Thomas St., S., Oakville	David Douglas	R.R. 1, Milton
3	Brampton, The Presbyterian Church	Wm. Weir, B.A.	48 Church St., E.	J. R. Little	73 Elizabeth St., E.
4	Dixie	John V. Mills, B.A., B.Th. (Supply)	38 Birchview Cres., Toronto	R. Milligan Arthur Bovair Frank Done	Box 54, Cooksville R.R. 3, King R.R. 2, King
5	Eversley, St. Andrew's Strange, St. Andrew's West King, St. Paul's	Vacant	Box 180, Georgetown	Alex. D. Hume A. C. Patterson Fred A. Walsh	Georgetown Limehouse 14 Islington Ave. N. Toronto 18
6	Georgetown, Knox Limehouse	Alex. J. Calder, B.A., B.D.	8 Botfield Ave., Toronto 18	Thomas Shields	53 16th St., New Toronto
7	Islington	Andrew H. McKenzie, B.A., B.D.	113 Armadale Ave., Toronto 3	R. H. Ptolmey J. B. Seddon	Milton 48 Elms St.
8	Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	F. G. Vesey, B.D., (Supply)	Box 577, Milton 128 Sheldrake Blvd. Toronto	Albert Hunter Andrew McDonald Alex. Petrie J. Alex. Murphy J. H. Weylie Clarence Ford George Matheson George Matheson	Norval, Ont. Terra Cotta, Ont. Lake Shore W. Indian Road R.R. 3, Streetsville Trafalgar Maple Maple
9	Milton, Knox	E. J. Phinn	Box 4, Maple	A. Cameron J. W. Dalziel W. D. Lawrie	104 William St. R.R. 1, Maple R.R. 3, Woodbridge
10	Mimico	M. E. Burch, B.A., B.D.	15 Springmount Ave. Box 72, Woodbridge	Walter Murray W. J. Cooke C. J. Calderwood W. F. B. Bagsley A. N. Tomlinson Robert Wren	1687 Dundas St. W. 34 Afton Avenue 29 Lessard Ave. 509 Durie St. 264 Havelock St. 46 Little Boulevard
11	Norval Union, TerraCotta	J. Leonard Self, M.A., B.D.	59 The Kingsway	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Islington Ave. N.
12	Oakville, Knox	Charles K. Nicoll	43 Morningside Ave. 90 Montgomery Rd., Islington	James Wilson W. Milligan T. P. Geggie J. McDonald Robert Forrest G. R. Bailey S. Donnan Fitzallen Phillips J. M. Burnett Thomas A. Coxhead	284 Ellis Ave. 137 Glenholme Ave. 116 Dowling Ave. 967 St. Clarens Ave. 2936 Bloor St. W. 275 Windermere Ave. 439 Indian Grove 39 Heathdale Rd. 52 Juliet Crescent
13	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	D. S. Jackson, B.A.	2 Ellis Park Road 633 Coldstream Ave. 250 Dunn Avenue 1930 Yonge St. 390 Perth Ave. 311 Runnymede Rd. 91 Roehampton Ave. 154 Annette St. 1 Fenwick Avenue 1 The Wishbone, Weston	W. J. Cooke C. J. Calderwood W. F. B. Bagsley A. N. Tomlinson Robert Wren	1687 Dundas St. W. 34 Afton Avenue 29 Lessard Ave. 509 Durie St. 264 Havelock St. 46 Little Boulevard
14	Streetsville, St. Andrew's Sixteen, Knox	C. D. Farris, B.A., Th.M.	59 The Kingsway	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Islington Ave. N.
15	Vaughan, St. Paul's Maple, St. Andrew's	C. H. Bowman, B.A.	43 Morningside Ave. 90 Montgomery Rd., Islington	James Wilson W. Milligan T. P. Geggie J. McDonald Robert Forrest G. R. Bailey S. Donnan Fitzallen Phillips J. M. Burnett Thomas A. Coxhead	284 Ellis Ave. 137 Glenholme Ave. 116 Dowling Ave. 967 St. Clarens Ave. 2936 Bloor St. W. 275 Windermere Ave. 439 Indian Grove 39 Heathdale Rd. 52 Juliet Crescent
16	Weston	R. Currie Creelman, M.B.E., M.A., B.D.	2 Ellis Park Road 633 Coldstream Ave. 250 Dunn Avenue 1930 Yonge St. 390 Perth Ave. 311 Runnymede Rd. 91 Roehampton Ave. 154 Annette St. 1 Fenwick Avenue 1 The Wishbone, Weston	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Islington Ave. N.
17	Woodbridge Vaughan, Knox	John A. Ross, M.A., Ph.D.	2 Ellis Park Road 633 Coldstream Ave. 250 Dunn Avenue 1930 Yonge St. 390 Perth Ave. 311 Runnymede Rd. 91 Roehampton Ave. 154 Annette St. 1 Fenwick Avenue 1 The Wishbone, Weston	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Islington Ave. N.
18	Toronto City:— Bonar	Vacant	2 Ellis Park Road 633 Coldstream Ave. 250 Dunn Avenue 1930 Yonge St. 390 Perth Ave. 311 Runnymede Rd. 91 Roehampton Ave. 154 Annette St. 1 Fenwick Avenue 1 The Wishbone, Weston	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Islington Ave. N.
19	Chalmers	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.	2 Ellis Park Road 633 Coldstream Ave. 250 Dunn Avenue 1930 Yonge St. 390 Perth Ave. 311 Runnymede Rd. 91 Roehampton Ave. 154 Annette St. 1 Fenwick Avenue 1 The Wishbone, Weston	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Islington Ave. N.
20	Davenport Road	Henry Mathews, M.A.	2 Ellis Park Road 633 Coldstream Ave. 250 Dunn Avenue 1930 Yonge St. 390 Perth Ave. 311 Runnymede Rd. 91 Roehampton Ave. 154 Annette St. 1 Fenwick Avenue 1 The Wishbone, Weston	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Islington Ave. N.
21	Dovercourt Road	Ross K. Cameron, M.A.	2 Ellis Park Road 633 Coldstream Ave. 250 Dunn Avenue 1930 Yonge St. 390 Perth Ave. 311 Runnymede Rd. 91 Roehampton Ave. 154 Annette St. 1 Fenwick Avenue 1 The Wishbone, Weston	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Islington Ave. N.
22	Dufferin Street	Vacant	2 Ellis Park Road 633 Coldstream Ave. 250 Dunn Avenue 1930 Yonge St. 390 Perth Ave. 311 Runnymede Rd. 91 Roehampton Ave. 154 Annette St. 1 Fenwick Avenue 1 The Wishbone, Weston	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Islington Ave. N.
23	Fairbank	W. Neil Ferguson, F.R.G.S. R. W. Manning B.D., M.A., S.T.M.	2 Ellis Park Road 633 Coldstream Ave. 250 Dunn Avenue 1930 Yonge St. 390 Perth Ave. 311 Runnymede Rd. 91 Roehampton Ave. 154 Annette St. 1 Fenwick Avenue 1 The Wishbone, Weston	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Islington Ave. N.
24	High Park	G. D. Little	2 Ellis Park Road 633 Coldstream Ave. 250 Dunn Avenue 1930 Yonge St. 390 Perth Ave. 311 Runnymede Rd. 91 Roehampton Ave. 154 Annette St. 1 Fenwick Avenue 1 The Wishbone, Weston	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Islington Ave. N.
25	Kingsway	Edgar Foreman, B.A., D.D.	2 Ellis Park Road 633 Coldstream Ave. 250 Dunn Avenue 1930 Yonge St. 390 Perth Ave. 311 Runnymede Rd. 91 Roehampton Ave. 154 Annette St. 1 Fenwick Avenue 1 The Wishbone, Weston	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Islington Ave. N.
26	Morningside, Swansea	D. McCullough	2 Ellis Park Road 633 Coldstream Ave. 250 Dunn Avenue 1930 Yonge St. 390 Perth Ave. 311 Runnymede Rd. 91 Roehampton Ave. 154 Annette St. 1 Fenwick Avenue 1 The Wishbone, Weston	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Islington Ave. N.
27	Oakwood	James McNeill, D.D.	2 Ellis Park Road 633 Coldstream Ave. 250 Dunn Avenue 1930 Yonge St. 390 Perth Ave. 311 Runnymede Rd. 91 Roehampton Ave. 154 Annette St. 1 Fenwick Avenue 1 The Wishbone, Weston	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Islington Ave. N.
28	Parkdale	J. C. Herbison	2 Ellis Park Road 633 Coldstream Ave. 250 Dunn Avenue 1930 Yonge St. 390 Perth Ave. 311 Runnymede Rd. 91 Roehampton Ave. 154 Annette St. 1 Fenwick Avenue 1 The Wishbone, Weston	W. A. Lappage Gordon A. Hill	163 High Park Ave. 164 Is

18. PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms		Households	On Profession of Faith	Communion Received	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	Communion Received by Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
	Adults	Infants																			
4	5	77					3	4	134	M	1020	58 24	1825	2588	3168	233	235		3650	233 65	1
6	5	35				2		3	74		720	14 60	1052	1307	1582	261	343		2186	262 51	1
3	4	15							25		300	5 19	375	375	534				534		1
6	4	44	4	6	1				99		800	18 08	1737	1737	235	123	124			122 11	2
	8	36	10	2		2		2	84		800		1414	1414		97	306			180 44	2
21	3	31	267	18	25	5	17		461	M	3000	160 33	6621	9180	10413	1952	580	224	13171	1931 28	3
4	3	45	7	6	2	2	2		90		1400	20 34	2535	2535	2165	190			2355	203 26	4
3	1	20					1		30	M	471	6 25	574	574	730		317	5		36 57	5
2	1	13				3	2		25		500	4 19	557	842	752	60	131		943	65 00	4
2		12							17			8 76								2 62	2
12	6	7	185	8	10	5	12		301	M	1900	50 04	4330	4330	6035	1030	267		7333	980 00	6
6	6	46	4						48		600	13 35	644	894	1240	101	62		1413	107 26	6
7	5	150	6	19	9	4			125	M	2000	32 93	3159	4063	10787	371	100	78	11336	371 82	7
10	9	50	20	45	4	3			156		1305	40 12	3700	9061		144				192 92	8
11	4	8	140	18	6	1	12		362	M	2400	122 22	4373	6533	6533	840	574		7947	922 71	9
8	17	147	13	6	8	4			258		1800		3064	3784	5071	170	148		5389	180 23	10
8	4	90	1	2	2	13			150	M	1100	53 17	2229		2482	406	225	35	3499	431 55	11
15	3	7	41	5	2	2			75		1100		1837	3003	2440	349	400	31	3212	340 91	12
12	1	25	121	12	26	6	1		373		3450	81 86	8059	11900	10455	1612	427	99	12605	1617 03	13
4	16	210	14	12	6	66			400	M	3000	68 25	6142	6142	7952	1186	320		9418	1216 78	13
4	4	73	3	2	5	8			110	M	1175	19 97	2313	2313	2746	142	179		3067	141 71	14
4		26				3			55		625	11 89	690	690	1436	63	130		1629	63 46	15
4	6	43		2	2	1			82	M	900	13 93	1158	1358	1515	143	269		1928	141 00	15
4	3	55	2	1	4	1			102		1100	23 94	1588	2807	3222	298	297		3603	298 05	
14	1	24	230	12	17	10	3		310		2550	71 03		6324	7540	906	12		8457	905 00	16
6	6	92	4	9	2	1			141	M	1956	35 57	2744	3206	5037	434	332	53	5886	435 38	17
3	2	29		2		1			41		567	7 06	677	677	641	72	564		1278	71 44	
7	3	13	166	9	2	6	6		355	M	2400	81 17	7228	8901	8652					1305 00	18
14		8	250	9	11	9	11		414		3500		8371	8371	10111	2016	739		12867	1910 53	19
14		32		40	28	12	12		580	M	3500		8356	10356	13185	1734	450	520	17306	1683 51	20
20		27	421	24	18	22	5		606		4320	137 92	12684	12684	13464	3600	2782	237	20261	3629 90	21
19	1	12	258	5	6	4	7		374	M	2000		5288	6288	9453	854	323		10631	886 00	22
9	16	225	14	14	5	1			309		1700	71 73	3703	3703	6726	290	69		6727	291 44	23
22	1	6	220	14	9	18	7		422		3200	75 66	7531	9073	9933	580	395		10908	579 25	24
3		3	80	5	23	3	14		103		2700		3038	4053	4552	191			4744	191 93	25
21	2	25	303	15	13	13	52		418	M	2500	63 08	6627	9381	10080	1388	367		11835	1370 83	26
14	2	27	155	5	10	18	3		295		2315	120 13	4100	4904	6823	739	164	19	7745	739 81	27
33	2	16	440	39	21	28	25		1131		5000	197 00		17203	20050	4632	1795	199	26670	4656 92	28
18	1	17	220	7	8	7	22		452	RH	1900	63 00	5110	8626	5547	710	314	45	6616	710 32	29
11	1	25		3	3	3	3		315	M			5199	6224	6979	764	158			769 00	30
20		23	300	34	12	10	9		704	M	2880	133 66	7481	7481	13529	1479	541		15986	1504 46	31
16		20	390	4	13	18	17		495		3409		7505	8040	10211	1735	898	45	12889	1750 00	32
26	6	34		43	53	17	11		1128		4700			16485		5424		1100	35000	5465 53	33
18	4	9	200	7	13	32	10		528		2900	71 33	6699	8980	10716	3120	706	690	15232	3122 00	34
24	2	40	239	47	11	10	20		407	RH	2400	50 00	5506	5506	13238	1183	182		14605	877 73	35
		77	62	66					128					210	551	1541	100		1641	100 00	1
2	3	51	2						59	RH	608	18 86	2204	2903	3150				3150	5 55	2
3		35	10	15					25					110	325						3
																					4
																					32 87

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1 Retired	John A. Mustard, B.A., D.D.	265 Havelock Street Toronto			
2 Extension Worker	James B. Thomson	519 Coldstream Ave. Toronto			
3 Secretary, Stewardship and Budget	A. Neil Miller, B.D.	1594 Bathurst Street. Toronto			
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 Foreign Missionary	Edward Bragg	British Guiana			
2	George Cameron	Edmonton, Alta.			
3	R. W. Collins	198 Sunnyside Ave., Toronto			
4	A. Gordon Fulton	22 Earnbridge Ave., Toronto			
5 Retired	Frank C. Harper, B.A., B.D.	1630 Bathurst Street, Toronto			
6 Retired	G. C. Little	22 Mabelle Ave., Toronto			
7 Foreign Missionary	Thos. R. Maxwell	British Guiana			
8	Scarth Macdonnell, B.D.	513 Huron St., Toronto			
9	J. K. McCreary, Ph.D.	53 Kennedy Ave., Toronto			
10	James N. McPaul, B.A.	Oakville			
11 Retired	James McIlroy	103 Brookside Ave., Toronto			
12 Retired	W. M. Mackay, D.D.	Scarlett Road, Weston			
13	John V. Mills, B. Th.	38 Birchview Cres. Toronto 9			
14	C. B. Pitcher	215 Humbercrest Blvd., Toronto 9			
15	D. C. Soules, M.A., B.D.	55 Elm Avenue, Toronto			
16	F. G. Vesey, B.D.	113 Armadale Avenue, Toronto			
17	Harry Walker	139 Dunn Avenue, Toronto			
Grand Total, 1949					
Grand Total, 1948					
Increase					
Decrease					

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 26
In Augmented Charges..... 1
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 1

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 31
Ministers on Appendix..... 17
Grand Total of Ministers..... 48

TORONTO, MARCH 1, 1950.

† Reported by Treasurer.

18. PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Adults	Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.E.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
		Infants	By Faith		By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise																
499	43	567	6319	559	549	313	401	13366	20	88462	2019.85	170237	250048	273173	41213	16255	3380	345658	42986	97		
494	43	557	6717	468	450	264	366	13304	24	86100	1718.23											
5	10		398	91	99	49	35	62		2362	301.62											

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....

Congregations in them..... 31
Augmented Charges..... 2
Congregations in them..... 4
Mission Fields..... 6
Preaching Stations in them..... 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....

39
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 49

EDGAR FOREMAN, Clerk of Presbytery

* Salary paid by Board of Missions.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Caledon East, Knox	J. D. Cunningham, B.D.	Caledon East	R. J. Innis	Mono Road
	Caledon, St. Andrew's			Gordon Baxter	Caledon
	Claude			John McEachern	Inglewood
2	Dundalk, Erskine			R. W. Lindsay, M.D.	Dundalk
	Ventry, Knox			C. A. Johnson	R.R. 2, Dundalk
3	Erin, Burns			Harry Laughlin	R.R. 2, Caledon
	Ospringe, Knox			James Struthers	R.R. 3, Alton
4	Grand Valley, Knox	Walter McCleary, B.A.	Grand Valley	Walter Richardson	Grand Valley
	South Luther, Ebenezer			Henry Newson	R.R. 2, Grand Valley
5	Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	George Aitken, B.A., Th.D.	Hillsburg	Edgar Huxley	Hillsburg
	Price's Corners, Bethel			R. R. Oliver	R.R. 2, Amaranth
6	Markdale, Cooke's			W. J. Messenger	Markdale
	Priceville, St. Andrew's			Arch. McCuaig	Priceville
	Swinton Park, St. Andrew's			Chas. Haw	Proton
7	Orangeville, Tweedsmuir	John F. Nute, B.A., Th.B.	Orangeville	Rev. T.O. Miller, B.A.	Orangeville
	Waldemar			Wilfred Gamble	Waldemar
	MISSION FIELDS				
1	Feverham, Burns	Student Supply		Lindsay Inglis	Badjeros
	Maple Valley, St. Andrew's			J. J. Sawdon	R.R. 3, Shelburne
	Singhampton			J. D. McGibbon	R.R. 2, Collingwood
	Shelburne	Under care of Orangeville Session			
	OTHERS ON ROLL				
1	Retired	T. O. Miller, B.A.	Orangeville		
	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	Foreign Missionary	F. C. Knox	Mendha, Bhabra, P.O.	Central India	
2	Retired	Alex. M. Boyle, B.A.	50-31st. Long Branch, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1949
					Grand Total, 1948
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges

In Augmented Charges

In Ordained Mission Fields

Others on Roll

Total on Roll

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

ORANGEVILLE, ONTARIO, MARCH 17TH, 1950.

*Salary paid by Board of Missions

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Allandale—Esa Road	Vacant	J. E. Fleetham	51 William St., Barrie
	Stroud			
2	Alliston—Chalmers	H. P. Maitland	Alliston	Dalton McCracken
	Mansfield			E. H. Reid
3	Angus—Zion	Karam Guergis	Thornton	Wesley Ruddick
	Baxter			R. H. Arnold
	Ivy			
4	Bala	Vacant		
	Port Carling—Knox			
	Torrance—Zion			
5	Barrie—St. Andrew's	James Ferguson, B.A.	85 Worsley St.	George C. Brown
	Bracebridge	Vacant		Geo. C. Marshall
6	Bradford	J. G. MacGillivray	Bradford	H. R. Wilson
	2nd West Gwillimbury			Matt Hodgson
	St. John's			Linwood Sturgeon
8	Collingwood—First	P. B. Reid, B.A., B.D.	212 Pine St.	F. H. Bellamy
	Cookstown	Wm. Reynolds	Cookstown	D. D. Hopper
	First, Esa			Thos. Fraser
	Townline			M. G. Cunningham

19. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pensions Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.E.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
5	1	34	2			1	74	M	815	20.55	1130	1130	1700	162	123		1985	125.35	1
1		12					22		275		475	475	570	20			590	56.40	
2	8	40	9	5	6	2	91		925		1219	1219	2186	144	116		2446	168.31	
3	4	72	1			1	102	M	805		1365	1365	2149	350	322		2821	350.01	2
6	2	36	10		3	4	70		780		985	1772	2095	304	245	8	2652	318.00	
5	2	6	79	7	5	2	109	M	1300	21.78	2458	2458	2964	152	118		3234	130.00	3
2		14					27		156	6.01			523	11		42	576	111.31	
6	1	2	81	1	3	2	141	M	1315	32.83	2365	2365	3814	142	248	50	4254	141.81	4
3		11	35	1			42		348	12.91	510	510	954	132	66		1152	131.39	
6	7	102	4	7	2	3	202	M	1300	22.41	2084	2336	2768	172	224	43	3207	168.63	5
6	2	32					75		800	13.84	1044	1044	1378	45	60		1483	45.00	
2		40			4	1	20		459	11.06	594	634	1490	117			1607	117.23	6
5	1	50	5			5	97	M	682	15.19	1074	1074	1341	91	67		1499	159.27	
4		35				10	53		494	8.39	760	965	1107	65	103		1275	64.95	
8	1	10	105	8	12	7	255	M	1500		3476	4529	5216	364	243	29	5852	359.23	7
5		5	45	1	9		101		600	9.75	756	1131	1781	202	97	10	2090	201.47	
2		2	7			1	2		325	3.43	356	356	313				313		1
4		1	20	1			77		468	5.82	468	790	790	43	148		981	46.70	
2		2	11	7	2	1	40		196	3.78	196	196	330				330		
2			13				20												
																			1
																			2
88	4	64	863	57	48	26	73	1655	7	13543	187.75	21315	24376	33469	2516	2180	182	38347	2695.06
85	9	41	741	52	42	19	57	1615	7	12743	319.74			29980	2005	1722	440	34147	2160.05
3		23	122	5	6	7	16	40		800				3489	511	458	258	4200	535.01
	5									131.99									

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching

Stations

T. O. MILLER, Clerk of Presbytery

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

8	3	10	92	16	2	4	14	195	M	1698	34.05	3097	3398	3798	393	181		4371	400.74	1
5		2	20	2			1	49		425	7.73	680	680	651		110		751	60.10	
6		12	62	8	5	1	4	123	M	980	26.24	1622	2070	2137	234	223		2594	234.60	2
4		5	55	1				94		969	13.00	1625	1625	1836	81	90		2007	19.74	
			24	4	2		1	13	M	429	11.75	780	780	1442	35			1477	35.00	3
5		6	41	2			1	64		430	10.35	825	825	1258	203		10	1471	212.15	
4		4	32		2		3	54		830	11.96	1215	1502	1276	125			1490	124.61	
			10					18		500				700				790	55.50	4
4		2	37	1	2		1	64		830		1635	3303	2792	311	128		3232	391.94	
1			13	2			1	17		344	4.19	548	548	1005				1095	36.58	
17		12	300	16	27	15	6	573	M	2400	101.20	7198	12802	11051	1578	789	75	13488	1577.63	5
7		7	84			1	3	4	M	895	28.69	2159	2734	2992	110	61		3163	122.65	6
4	2	1	33	2				56	M	700		1130	1682	1506	56	18		1580	88.21	7
4			25				4	51		700	50.54	1032	1148	1148	197	115		1460	197.27	
4	2	3	14					30		700	14.51	849	972	1246	29	35		1309	24.04	
17	7	43	680	29	22	15	14	787	M	2383	108.66	7733	7965	8232	1940	1034		11206	1940.02	8
4		6	42		3			67	M	575	43.35		1152	1360	143	77		1580	149.43	9
3		3	18	3			1	26		438	5.60		460	607	80	45		733	25.71	
2			17					24	M	425			490	490	15			505	15.10	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

229

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms		Households	Communion Received	Communion Received	Communion Received	Communion Received	Communion Received	Communion Received	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pensions Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
	Adults	Infants																				
3			5	42	3	1	32	56	M	744	12 95	1176	2793	2259	149					2516	148 79	10
4			2	37	3		2	88		648	8 92	1028	1028	890	218			109		1108	224 17	
3			3	25	1	14		40		408	6 05	539	793	771						820	42 91	
8	2		7	34	2	1	4	87		600	8 08	704	1558	1609	49					1753	46 00	
3				27		1	2	7		69	M	543	19 72	717	717	1463	25	98		1580	32 46	11
4				42	4	2	2	4		73		283	9 16	525	1324	1076	90	164	4	1334	97 00	
9				124	3	2	2	3		228	M	1400	8 70	649	649	1457	95			1547	2 75	
5			10	49	9	2	1	2		112		700		3463	4408	4750	418	236	8	5412	415 18	12
6			1	17		1	1	4	M	450		450	9 94	580	1384	1707	265	35	15	2022	298 03	
5			1	21				35		300		300		450	580	653	89	90		832	88 73	13
5				15		2	1	16		204		204	19 62	270	450	1000	32	68		1100	3 43	
3				52		1	1	115	M	1037		1037	3 05	1386	1386	1913	281	19		297		
3				16				23		215		215	10 21	314	410	112	229	42		2465	325 50	14
7	4		3	128	9	17	3	161		1425		1425		2689	3753	4143	289	141	32	4625	290 88	15
23	9	21	460	25	24	8	157	643	M	921	M	3000	118 06	11073	11073	16459	2869	746	162	20236	2869 00	16
26	4	36	575	23	28	12	28	921	M				116 66			16170	3363	1677	25	21211	3363 30	17
6	1	4	58	5	8	2	1	114	M	1154		1154	45 52	2125	3323	3670	265	145		4080	275 00	18
3			1	17				28		283		283	8 79	622	1144	1690				1690		
9	4	10	140	10	10	5	3	225	M	1333		1333	26 25	3271	5350	6951	620	390		7962	620 00	19
4		3	31		2	2	12	63		667		667		1035	1035	1308	102	102		1512	111 98	
6			79	4	3	2		128	M	1050		1050	17 55	2031	2031	2302	119	184		2336	209 00	20
4		4	39	7	4	4		127		1000		1000	27 63	1501	1501	1929		90	10	2009	55 28	
4			34		3	1		59	M	750		750		1103	1103	1482	126	121	251	1980	120 15	21
3	1	9	37	3	1	2	1	60		750		750		1479	1479	1375	107	100		1582	10 00	
4			28				1	34		500		500	60 30	855	879	1272	114	137	68	1591	96 45	
4			14					41	M	432		432	10 07	845	845					943		
4			22	3	4	1		54		533		533	6 99	855	855	853	68	89		1020	78 95	22
5			34					65	M	432		432				1278	49			1327	61 21	
5			31	1	12	5	7	76	M	850		850	41 11	1472	1472	2175	126	164	11	2476	130 83	23
5			2	39	1		7	47		895		895	18 20	1540	1540	2369	107	109		2584	119 78	
4		2	37		3		1	77		600		600	11 23	1155	1929	2300	150	130		2580	152 06	
2			8				1	17		136		136	1 61	141	141	267				267		1
2	2	5	17			1	6	100		100		100		105	105	143				143		2
1			9	1				15					2 83									
5		4	9					21		100		100	1 42			43				43		3
3		4	32	4		3	1	54		417		417	8 04	664	664	1797	68			1864	68 76	3
3		4	12	5		1		30		345		345	3 77			379	65	207		652	15 00	4
																					19 33	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 Retired.....	J. Lennox, D.D.....	Paris, Ont.			
2.....	W. J. Cook.....	New Lowell, Ont.			
3.....	Allan Reech, B.A.....	41 Whitebirch Rd.,	Toronto, Ont.		
4.....	B. F. Andrew.....	Sarnia Manse, Esquibo, Suddie, British Guiana			
5 Retired.....	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., B.D., D.D.	R.R. 1, Markham,	Ont.		
6.....	Wallace McClean.....	Victoria Harbour,	Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1949.....	
				Grand Total, 1948.....	
				Increase.....	
				Decrease.....	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
 In S.S. Charges.....
 In Augmented Charges...
 In Ordained Mission Field

Others on Roll.....	3
Total on Roll.....	18
Ministers on Appendix.....	6
Grand Total on Ministers.....	24

* Salary paid by Board of Missions.

STATNER, ONT., MARCH 25TH, 1950.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

ALEXANDER ROLF, PH.D. 2145 1020

[illegible]

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	21
“ Congregations in them.....	47
“ Augmented Charges.....	2
“ Congregations in them.....	5
“ Mission Fields.....	4
“ Preaching Stations in them.....	6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	27
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	58

†Reported by Treasurer.

JAMES D. C. JACK, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Englehart, Tomstown	John Herbison	Englehart, Ont.	E. A. Smith	Englehart, Ont.
2	Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	J. N. Hepburn	110 Fourth St.	T. G. Cooper	50 McKelvie Ave.
3	New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	E. J. Kerr, B.D.	New Liskeard	W. S. Carr	Farah Ave.
4	Timmins, MacKay	D. H. Powell, B.A.	260 6th Ave.	R. V. Neily	South Porcupine
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Cochrane	Catechist Supply		B. D. Marwick, B.A.	Cochrane
2	Hunter's Point, Que.				
3	Mattagami Heights				
Grand Total, 1949					
Grand Total, 1948					
Increase					
Decrease					

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 1
In Augmented Charges..... 2
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 1

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 4
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 4

NEW LISKEARD, MARCH 17TH, 1950.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's	Supplied by Student	S. R. Alexander	Burk's Falls
	Sundridge, Knox		Geo. Courvoisier	Sundridge
2	North Bay, Presbyterian Ch.	Stuart B. Coles, B.A.	D. McLachlan	165 King St. W.
3	Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	Norman E. Caswell, B.A.	A. M. Brown	Parry Sound
Sault Ste. Marie:—				
4	St. Paul's, West Korah, Victoria	Chas. Wesley Quinn, B.A.	Wm. R. Esson	424 North St.
			J. H. Knight	R.R. No. 1
5	Westminster	Robert Moynan, B.A., Th.B.	J. W. Speers	Sault Ste. Marie
6	Sudbury, Knox	James S. Roe, B.A., B.Th.	D. Forbes Tilly	437 Wellington St. E.
				59 Kathleen St. W.
MISSION FIELDS				
1	Bar River, Knox	Supplied by Student	R. D. Curry	Bar River
	Sowerby		Jas. Beatson	Sowerby
2	Hawk Junction, North Kirk		M. C. Bain	Hawk Junction
	Cline Lake			
	Goudreau	No Services at Present		
	Lochalsh			

21. PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Communion Received	Communion Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
Adults	Infants																						
7	1	7	104	...	2	...	10	81	M	1043	82.00	1512	700	2689	300	190	3179	300.00	1				
7	1	5	20	...	2	...	1	188	M	188	1.55	195	264	195	264	9	273	9.00	2				
11	4	13	156	17	4	16	1	1804	M	1804	79.13	4376	6000	6382	317	184	6977	320.17	2				
4	1	4	104	6	7	...	9	361	M	2200	112.29	6222	8258	7030	373	241	7644	373.17	3				
		10	85	11	21	...	2	125	M	900	14.31	1922	3119	3950	246	105	4355	270.00	4				
2	3	23	4	5	6	38	221	271	298	639	25	61	700	25.00	1								
	1	14																					
31	3	43	506	38	34	21	28	809	4	6356	289.28	14303	18570	20954	1270	781	129	23128	1297.34				
32	4	29	495	40	26	15	32	705	3	6288	104.07			20195	825	686	230	21967	812.20				
1	1	14	11	8	6	104	1	68	185.21					759	445	95	101	1161	485.14				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 1

Congregations in them..... 1
Augmented Charges..... 2
Congregations in them..... 3
Mission Fields..... 4
Preaching Stations in them..... 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 7

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 8

E. J. KERR, Clerk of Presbytery

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

4	2	41				4	31	M	596	11.59	778	778	800		49		849	5.00	1	
	4	8			3	2	11		150	13.54	150	350	275		100		375	10.00		
13	7	135	3	5	12	5	212		2900	61.12	5122	6906	7974		509	166	8674	509.30	2	
10	4	166		5	8	5	197	M	2105	79.87	3834	4941	5374		338	115	5851	338.48	3	
12	19	148	9	10	15	39	249	M	1713	31.20	4658	7460	7296	534	281		8111	533.80	4	
4	9	25				1	29		420	5.31	513	527	809	91			900	91.00		
21	2	30	257	24	19	4	111	651	M	3270	198.06	9317	9653	15530	1487	625	17642	1515.07	5	
18	6	27	295	25	27	8	2	443	M	3240	72.42	7329	7329	10154	829	208	114	11305	828.56	6
4	10					1	25	RH	256	4.73		256	282					35.25	1	
1	12						12	RH	125			125	283	160	18			178	36.00	
x	26							M	553			553	553	553				553		2

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
3	Magnetawan, Knox *Ahmic Lake, Croft *Port Carmen Spence	Supplied		H. Thomson	Magnetawan
4	Massey, First Church Sudbury Presbyterian Miss'n Webbwood, St. Andrew's	Donald S. Douglas, B.A. (O.M.)	14 Whittaker, Sudbury	†Mrs. G. R. Burnside †K. Henderson †Jos. Hanley	Massey 132 Simcoe St. Webbwood
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		G. A. Gordier, B.A., L.Th.	Parry Sound, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1949
					Grand Total, 1948
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:

In S.S. Charges..... 5
In Augmented Charges.....
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 1

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 6
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 7

SUDBURY APRIL 22ND, 1950

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Arthur, St. Andrew's	Hugh Macdonald, M.A.	Arthur, Ont.	Clifford Edmundson	Arthur
2	Gordonville, St. Andrew's	Vacant		H. Macdonald, M.A.	Arthur
3	Drayton, Knox	Vacant		J. E. McClanahan	Drayton, Ont.
4	Moorefield, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Donald Duke	Moorefield, Ont.
5	Dromore, Amos	Vacant		Wilfred Renwick	Dromore, Ont.
6	Normanby, Knox	Vacant		Wm. J. Allan	R.R. 1, Varney, Ont.
7	Durham	Gordon L. Hamill, B.A.	Box 259 Durham	Gordon Geddes	R.R. 3, Durham
8	Rocky Saugeen, Burns	A. W. J. McMullen, B.A.	Box 38, Harriston	Clarence Thompson	R.R. 1, Durham
9	Harriston, Knox	Vacant		Frank Harrison	R.R. 2, Harriston
10	Holstein	Vacant		Earl Reid	Holstein, Ont.
11	Fairbairn	Maurice D. McNabb, B.A.	Mount Forest, Ont.	Milfred Hopkins	R.R. 2, Holstein
12	Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	G. H. Young, M.A.	Palmerston, Ont.	John Gillespie	Mount Forest, Ont.
13	Conn, Knox	Robert A. Birnie	Rothsay, Ont.	G. Gordon Coutts	R.R. 2, Conn, Ont.
14	Palmerston, Knox			Aulton Melville	Palmerston, Ont.
15	Rothsay, Calvin			Thomas Digby	R.R. 1, Palmerston
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		Wallace Johnston	Collingwood, Ont.		
2		Gordon K. Agar, B.A.	Jobat via Dohad, Cen		
3		W. L. Atkinson	Leamington		
					Grand Total, 1949
					Grand Total, 1948
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:

In S.S. Charges..... 6
In Augmented Charges.....
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 1

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 7
Ministers on Appendix..... 3
Grand Total of Ministers..... 10

HOLSTEIN, ONT., MARCH 8TH, 1950

†Salary paid by Board of Missions.

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
Adults	Infants			On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise														
3	1		25	1	1	1	44	M	419	7.37	653	653	1379	69	39		1487	65.00	3
			8						60		60	60	85				85	3.16	
			19			1	18		156		156	156	180				180	17.56	
1			15			1	36		127	3.56	178	178	186	17		11	214	11.65	
			44					M	209		275	419	525	27			552	26.70	
1			26				20	M	286		930	930	1142	72		48	1262	72.00	4
											506	506	509				509		
92	8	103	1266	65	70	49	172	1986	10	16585	488.77	35393	41938	53213	3991	1583	222	59009	4098.53
88	11	132	1255	77	63	43	117	2097	10	15664	414.84			39972	3796	1497	2502	47767	3355.94
4			11	7	6	55				921	73.93			13241	195	86		11242	742.59
3	29		12				111									2280			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 5

Congregations in them..... 6
Augmented Charges..... 1
Congregations in them..... 2
Mission Fields..... 4
Preaching Stations in them..... 10

†Not Clerk of Session.

xLast Year's Figures.

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields..... 10

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching

Stations..... 13

D. F. TILLY, Clerk of Presbytery

*Previously shown as "Croft".

**Previously shown as "Cecebe".

23. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

6	16	124		6	5	3	259	M	1491		3483	3483	4178	273	145		4597	258.07	1
5	9	34	11		5	1	82		475		950	950	1728	29			1757	35.75	
3	2	4	43	10	1		98	M	886		1537	1537	1696	57	144		1897	57.39	2
5		17	1				33		584		835	835	803	40	67		942	40.00	
6	3	55	10		4	2	114	M	906		1393	1966	2203	251	155	46	2655	295.20	3
5	2	3	44				96		608		1800	1690	1108	183	177		1468	183.00	
8	1	9	162	5	31	2	253	M	1403	99.20	2972	4098	3382	629	294	31	4335	659.83	4
4	1	40	1	2			69		300	4.78	528	921	563	59	47	10	679	58.55	
7	2	6	119	5	7	3	21	207	M	2050		3475	6877	6460	227	13	6750	217.59	5
7		8	63	4	10	1	2	118	M	1375	19.61	1978	1998	2192	247	145	2584	230.46	6
5	1	4	39	4	1	2	8		813		1066	1313	1009	119	73		1201	119.00	
5	3	6	76	7	15	3	142		981		1790	2255	2501	276	56		2834	276.63	7
3		7	57		2	1	105	M	1012	12.10	1459	2297	2154	224	246	20	2717	295.60	
8		9	131	15	14	2	42	204	M	1826	43.29	3791	3791	5191	375	376	5842	374.72	8
7		38			3	4	63	M	800	10.20	166	230	1232	84	40		1356	84.30	9
										†2,200									
84	12	84	1042	73	87	31	93	1914	9	15510	189.18	27223	34241	36400	3073	1978	107	41614	3186.09
79	7	72	920	71	31	28	130	1922	9	15754	63.84			29218	2247	1940	1040	34445	2415.64
5	5	12	122	2	56	3				125.34				7182	826	38		7169	770.45
										244									

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 8

Congregations in them..... 14

Augmented Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Mission Fields..... 1

Preaching Stations in them..... 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields..... 9

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching

Stations..... 15

ORVILLE G. LOCKE, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Acton, Knox	Robert H. Armstrong, M.A.	Acton	Alex. K. Mann	Acton
2 Campbellville, St. David's Nassagaweya	Vacant		A. T. Moore	Campbellville
3 Elmira, Gale	C. L. Mitchell, B.A., B.D.	Elmira	John J. Henderson	R.R. 1, Acton
Alma			D. S. Erb	Elmira
Winterbourne, Chalmers			Douglas Scott	R.R. 1, Alma
4 Elora, Knox	P. G. MacInnes, B.A.	Elora	David Burnett	R.R. 2, West Montrose
5 Fergus, St. Andrew's	J. R. Greig	Fergus	E. G. Cumming	Elora
Galt:—			R. D. Kerr	Fergus
6 Central	M. B. Davidson, M.A., D.D.	30 Lansdowne Rd. N.	William Wallace	56 Forbes St.
7 Knox's	W. J. Walker, B.A., B.D.	59 Bruce St.	A. L. Pollock	41 Pollack Ave.
8 St. Andrew's	W. J. McKeown, B.A.	58 Cedar St.	R. W. Bryden	8 Richardson St.
Ayr			W. Leithhead	Ayr
Guelph:—				
9 Knox	D. Crawford Smith, M.C., B.A., B.D.	5 Mutual Ave.	J. C. Watkins	40 Arthur St.
10 St. Andrew's	K. G. McMillan, B.A., B.D.	St. Andrew's Church	Prof. G. F. Townsend	197 London Rd.
11 St. Paul's	Fred Williamson	40 Arthur St.	John Milton	138 Neeve St.
Eden Mills			William McLean	Eden Mills
Rockwood			W. J. Gordon	Rockwood
12 Hespeler, St. Andrew's	Earl F. Smith	Hespeler	J. H. Shaw	Box 235
13 Kitchener, St. Andrew's	F. G. Stewart	St. Andrew's Church	E. S. Smyth, B.Sc.	St. Andrew's Church
14 Preston, Knox	H. G. Cleghorn	742 Queen St.	Thomas Hepburn	552 King St.
Doon			H. G. Cleghorn	742 Queen St.
Puslinch:—				
15 Duff's	T. G. M. Bryan, B.A., B.D.	Morrison	J. Russell Moore	Morrison
Crief, Knox			William Sim	R.R. 2, Puslinch
16 Waterloo, Knox	J. G. Murdock, B.A.	175 King St. S.	J. C. Cunningham	236 Herbert St.
MISSION FIELD				
1 Baden, Livingston	J. G. Murdock, B.A. (Supply)	175 King St. S.	C. L. Ritchie	Baden
*Presbytery of Guelph		Waterloo		
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired	David H. Marshall, M.A., D.D.	68 Paisley St.		
		Guelph		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Chaplain	J. M. Anderson, M.C. and Bar B.A.	Acton, Ont.		
2	H. L. Bennie, M.A.	Hespeler, Ont.		
3 Retired	J. J. Lowe	24 Clark St. W., Guelph, Ont.		
4 Retired	A. O. MacDonald, M.A., B.D.	45 College St. W., Guelph, Ont.		
5	W. A. Young, B.S.A.			

Grand Total, 1949.....

Grand Total, 1948.....

Increase.....

Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	15
----------------------	----

In Augmented Charges.....	15
---------------------------	----

In Ordained Mission Fields

MORRISTON, ONTARIO, FEBRUARY 28TH, 1950.

Others on Roll	10	1
----------------	----	---

Total on Roll.....	16
--------------------	----

Ministers on Appendix	5
-----------------------------	---

Grand Total of Ministers	21
--------------------------	----

*Reported by Treasurer.

24. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st. 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households	Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.E.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
		Adults	Infants		On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise														
16	2	12	201	13	59	8	16	445	M	2300	41 25	4326	5119	7286	917	558	15	8776	916 69	1
13		11	86	5	10	10	5	141		1500		2880	3236	3702	890	550	139	5281	890 50	2
6		10	58	5	1	2	12	77	M	1025		1776	1776	2036	342	250		2628	342 45	3
8		8	81	5	7	1	13	168	M	1400	59 40	2624	3474	4691	311	136		5138	287 13	3
4		7	46			1		102		900	21 96	1493	1493	2014	120	115		2249	120 38	4
5		1	28					52		700	16 53	943	943	1353	85			1438	75 05	5
11	2	10	158	1	1	2	133	282	M	2200		5205	5704	7201	814	459		8473	834 79	6
23	2	21	345	26	19	4	9	747	M	2347	77 12	6570	12370	12553	1652	534		14739	1652 00	7
25	1	27	425	15	15	12	11	973		3600		11375	11375	13933	3745	1105	98	18881	3754 47	8
38	2	26	516	30	26	11	22	972	M	3500	143 50	15027	15027	19613	3400	1072	107	24193	3321 79	9
9	1	27	160	4	21	7	71	288	M	2300	44 64	4369	5287	4980	713	449		6142	775 31	10
3		20				2	44	24				607	607	786	40	53		879	40 31	11
40	5	61	525	45	65	17	30	1150		3700	141 59	11344	11344	12730	3870	1242		17842	3161 36	12
21		15	286	10	6	15	205	510		3683		8910	8910	9612	1554	1039	1016	13221	1563 57	13
5		9	114	5		11	22	171		680		1710	2175	2455	128	75	10	2698	110 00	14
7		8	53	2	2	4	8	102		570		1247	1247	4561	131	83		4775	131 35	15
11		38				7	7	70		550	37 62	1098	1282	1688	73	93		1854	72 87	16
33	7	54	597	62	106	18	55	1308	M	2400		5708	6673	6959	1309	609	34	8911	1309 51	17
13	2	24	240	11	21	2	14	403	M	3800	275 08	15500	15900	19274	3800	900	1990	25064	3500 00	18
2		1	26		2		2	31		2339	59 71	5489	6127	8121	1494	637	157	10409	1567 81	19
7	1	8	140		5		6	244	M	300	6 14	407	407	794	50		24	886	50 00	20
4		1	46	1	3		3	72		1157	28 08	2502	2502	2830	1386	404	52	4672	1386 44	21
10	1	9	146	13	20	6	11	293	M	863		1377	1377	1509	291	131	2	1933	228 50	22
										2500	40 84	5265	5493	7384	870	196	50	8500	844 80	23
4	8	35	8			3	38	503		12 37	848	848	1372	183	20	30	1605	175 00		24
																		14 05		25
325	34	361	4527	272	407	142	8915	12	44817	1005 83	118600	130696	159467	28168	10710	3724	202069	27125 93		26
308	34	317	4365	286	339	177	9144	12	42996	854 51			150773	24424	9026	5184	189407	25023 31		27
17		44	162	14	68	35	388	1821		151 32			8694	3744	1684	1460	12662	2102 62		28

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 16

Congregations in them.....	24
Augmented Chances.....	

Augmented Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Mission Fields.....	1
Preaching Stations in them.....	1

Preaching Stations in them..... 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields..... 17

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching

Stations. 25

T. G. M. BRYAN, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O.	CLERK	P. O.
No.				
1 Ancaster Alberton	D. J. Donaghue, B.A.	Ancaster.	W. J. Allen.	132 Duke St., Hamilton
2 Beausville Smithville	Herbert J. Scott.	Beausville.	Wm. Young James Mowat	Alberton Beausville.
3 Burlington, Knox	Harold G. Lowry, B.A., M.A.	Burlington.	Radford Vance	Smithville.
4 Caledonia	A. Norman McMillan.	Caledonia	Robert Morham.	Burlington.
5 Carluke	R. G. Stewart	R.R. 3, Glanford Station.	David Douglas James Morion	Caledonia R.R. 2, Ancaster
Binbrook			Aurey Murphy	R.R. 1, Glanford Station.
6 Chippawa	William Coutts, B.A.	Chippawa	Thomas McCredie	R.R. 1.
Crowland			Robert Somerville	Port Robinson.
7 Dundas, Knox	Wm. B. Mitchell, B.A.	1 Melville St.	W. J. Mulligan.	R.R. 4, Welland.
8 Dunnville, Knox	E. C. McCullagh, B.A.	340 Lock St. Dunnville.	W. F. Buchan	35 Market St. N., Dundas Dunnville.
9 Flamboro, West Kirkwall Sheffield	Wm. E. Smyth, B.A.	R.R. 1, Dundas	Wm. Hagill John Stuart	R.R. 1, Dundas R.R. 1, Galt.
10 Fort Erie, Knox St. Andrew's	W. F. Butcher, B.A.	619 Niagara Blvd.,	Oscar Main W. C. Tait	R.R. 2, Branchton 729 Niagara Blvd.
11 Grimsby, St. John's	J. P. McLeod	Grimsby.	Adam Bain.	192 Central Ave. Grimsby
12 Hagersville, St. Andrew's	F. R. M. Anderson, B.A., B.D.	Box 4, Hagersville	A. C. Price Thomas Laidlaw	Hagersville
Hamilton:—				
13 Calvin	J. M. McCurie	47 Macaulay St., W.	T. B. MacNaughton	312 Cumberland Ave.
14 Central	H. Crawford Scott, B.A., B.D.	19 Spruence Ave.	Prof. N. Macdonald	153 Dromore Cres.
15 Chalmers	Wm. K. Palmer, M.A.	20 Stroud St.	Henry Walker	53 East 24th St.
16 Erskine	J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A.	2 Beulah Ave.	W. J. McQueen	23 Orchard Hill.
17 Knox	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.	49 Young St.	Wm. C. Murray	100 Oak Ave.
18 MacNab Street	R. Forbes Thomson, M.A., B.D.	116 MacNab St. S.	Norman D. McPhie	27 Mapleside Ave.
19 St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D., D.D.	77 Tisdale St. S.	Angus M. Murray	R.R. 5, Hamilton.
20 St. David's	Charles Carnegie	6 Brant St.	Wm. Codd	559 Burlington St.
21 St. Enoch's	S. H. Hill, B.D.	35 Roslyn Ave. N.	James Shedden	32 Goggin Ave.
22 St. John's	N. D. MacDonald, M.A., B.D. P.H.D.	63 Melrose Ave.	F. M. Williams	25 Tragna Ave.
23 St. Paul's	Stanley W. Vance, B.A.	5 Mapleside	W. J. Moffat	170 Delaware Ave.
24 New Westminster	T. G. Marshall	53 Connaught Ave.	Louis P. Robertson	112 South Oval.
25 Jarvis, Knox	W. H. Fuller, B.A., Th.B.	Jarvis	A. A. Miller	Jarvis
Walpole, Chalmers			Sanford Fleming	R.R. 1, Jarvis.
26 Merriton, St. Andrew's	Charles Oke	30 Almond St.	John Cuthbert	54 Merritt St.
27 Niagara-on-the-Lake	J. Lloyd Hughes	Niagara-on-the-Lake	Robert D. Dawson	Niagara-on-the-Lake.
28 Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	Vacant		Dr. W. G. Thomas	2176 Lundy's Lane.
29 North Pelham, First Louth, First	A. V. Brown, M.A., Ph.D.	R.R. 3, Fenwick	Arthur Metter	R.R. 4, Fenwick.
30 Port Colborne, First	R. T. Rutherford, B.A.	110 Kent St.	Clyde Roland	R.R. 1, St. Catharines
31 Port Dover, Knox	A. W. Hare, B.A.	Port Dover	H. R. Appleyard	Humberstone.
32 St. Catharines, Knox	H. M. Coulter, B.A., Th.B.	31 Church St.	Percy B. Perkins	Port Dover.
33 Stamford	E. T. Newton, B.A.	Stamford	Geo. Shepherd	20 Berryman Ave.
St. David's, Ont.			P. C. Calder	Stamford.
34 Thorold, St. Andrew's	W. A. Jason Graham	26 Claremont St.	Robert Pendergast	St. David's, Ont.
35 Waterdown, Knox	Thomas Dodds (Student)	Waterdown	Wm. Munro	Welland St. S.
Nelson, St. Paul's			S. H. Hill	R.R. 4, Hamilton.
36 Welland, Knox	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	Box 82, Welland	Wm. Leslie	Freeman Ont.
37 Welland, St. Andrew's	D. D. Davidson, M.A.	29 Bald St.	J. J. Woolford	89 First St.
			A. W. Marshall	39 Dennistown St. S.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Hungarian, John Calvin Hamilton.	Eugene Russa	445 Wilson Ave.	Stephen Gerus	R.R. 1 Millgrove.
2 Italian, Hamilton	c/o St. Andrew's Session		John Gervass	37 Niagara St.

2001/25. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms		Households	On Profession of Faith	Communion Received By Certificate and Otherwise	Communion Received By Certificate and Otherwise	Communion Received By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.F.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
	Adults	Infants																		
7	2	56	6	1	83	M	850	17.29	1795	1795	1821	131	173	2125	130.97	1				
6	2	30	6	1	98	M	850	16.16	990	990	1935	160	203	2301	220.14	2				
8	2	76	7	6	115	M	1500	31.42	2015	3289	3641	298	288	4370	298.00	2				
2	5	25	5	4	42	RH	600	18.13	843	843	991	88	117	1196	87.51	3				
10	29	154	21	40	301	M	2800	42.26	5262	10619	9090	440	156	45	9731	440.00	3			
12	1	135	3	6	345	M	2400	51.77	4225	5725	7033	999	296	120	8448	1001.03	4			
4	2	23	3	2	128	M	1000					118	148		142.80	5				
2	6	23			59		600	6.89				105	47		123.80	6				
6	17	86	6	5	1	17	181	M	2100	40.92	3247	3247	4101	1010	324	90	5525	1010.60	6	
2	4	29			2	1	43		600	7.04	810	810	960	158	185	14	1267	158.01	7	
15	14	297	25	14	9	18	415	M	2700	94.08	5048	5569	7414	1362	390		9166	1371.23	7	
8	17	139	5	4		4	271	M	2500	49.63	4130	4794	5347	855	475	21	6608	811.15	8	
6	5	61	3	4	1	1	160	M	1200	30.50	2948	4478	3845	624	316	111	4896	636.80	9	
6	55	2	1	1	119		750	21.79	1748	1748	1610	303	161	54	2128	308.29				
4	1	26	3	2	1	1	53		400	10.76	800	800	1259	197	98		1554	184.43		
11	28	211	16	4	2	4	251	M	1987	51.65	4685	7013	6560	458	121		7129	437.25	10	
4	16	80	8		2	3	80	RH	487	12.70	997	1896	2333	232		11	2575	266.18		
7	5	73	8		2	2	160	RH	2000	30.29	3525	4825	4879	513	93	68	5553	513.45	11	
6	3	130	18	2	2	3	242	M	2000	45.30	3593	4848	5439	492	308		6239	491.09	12	
12	6	142	2	4	8	9	200	M	1800		3092	4252	4510	180	189	120	4999	180.00	13	
21	1	400	13	12	24	14	887	M	7200	286.44	21409	24177	36240	7005	2653	180	46078	7005.01	14	
12	4	25	15	57	4	14	375	RH	1800	41.71	4309	6359	7996	646	241	191	9075	646.69	15	
23	7	362	10	23	9	7	549	M	2800	257.14	9221	12892	15065	1054	1089	953	18161	1133.79	16	
10			12		5	14	736	M	3100					250			6434	45.00	17	
13	5	205	15	29	10	10	428	M	3300	279.85	10655	10989	13906	2224	910	270	17309	2250.00	18	
11	5	130	21	11	17	19	816	M	3600	172.35	7367	9038	11432	1637	482	15	13567	1400.00	19	
14	16	194	7	12	13	5	364	M	1600	53.70			5370	488	115	106	6079	530.00	20	
19	17	308	24	17	10	108	383	M	2025		4309	7568	8132	467	252	54	8132	467.29	21	
							761	M	3000	135.68	6857	6857	10208	1500	1000	50	12758	1641.26	22	
19	1	317	10	31	25	18	646		3150	180.91	12958	17263	16735	3974	2092	533	23334	3879.47	23	
24	13	470	65	15	10	23	846	M	2800	25.00	8012	9694	18280	175	384	130	18839	199.46	24	
7	1	5	87	2	3	2	151	M	1333	23.60	2148	2148	2833	196	295		3324	195.97	25	
4	2	3	65	9	3	1	125		667	12.82	1307	7014	1704	222	102	20	2012	221.86		
6		12	95				241	M	2100	42.93			4293	85			5776	125.00	26	
6	1	7	79	7	2	3	140	M	1600	29.67	3684	3944	3836	191	236		4263	252.28	27	
21	7	32	300	19	23	22	500	M	3100	96.09	7970	10845	12126	1765	774	164	14828	1809.34	28	
7		6	30	2	1	34	75	M	900	18.14	1170	1170	1663	216	210	60	2149	215.88	29	
4		36	2	3	3	54			700	10.57	850	850	1023	150	46		1125	150.00		
14	4	24	181	24	11	4	31	395	M	2400	61.27	6789	6789	6786	664	382	10	7842	674.21	30
9	1	6	70	11	7	163	M	900					2197	138	114		2449	124.20	31	
31		30	16	37	19	18	1130	M	3500	157.01	15100	27700	16133	3074	1001		20209	3088.69	32	
6	1	5	72	9			98	M	950	18.72	1932	2011	2228	231	75	29	2563	230.98	33	
4		1	32	5		1	77	M	900	20.70	1546	1546	2367	122	176	103	2768	111.80		
9		21	176	3	10	3	315	M	2400	71.81	5087	6757	10651	511	147		11186	540.77	34	
5		4	62	1	1	2	115	M	1400	2.68	2504	2839	2873	92	565		3470	111.53	35	
7		1	15			2	31		529	5.98	747	747	819		50	10	839	10.00		
3							63		2000				2313				2691	445.75	36	
13	10	38	253	47	25	9	37	435	M	2700	108.42	7524	8224	10190	1188	302		11680	1188.00	37
24	3	8	244	12	87	6	3	608	M	2000		5398	5398	7194				7194		1
2							24					547	547	20				567	20.00	2

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
3 St. Columba's, Hamilton	S. Moore Gordon, B.A. B.D.	56 Cope St. N.....	Andrew Brodie.....	76 Barons Ave. N.....
4 Ukrainian, Hamilton	Leo Buchak	210 St. Marys St.	Nickolas Wibley.....	15 Beechwood St.
5 St. Cuthbert's, Hamilton	Robert Jackson, M.A....	1341 Main St. W.....	O. R. Farnan	6 Kipling Road
6 Stoney Creek, Cheyne	Student		Elmer Milmine	Stoney Creek
7 St. Catharines, St. Andrew's	H. R. Campbell, Ph.D.	St. Catharines	Joseph Mocsan	23 State St.
8 Welland, Hungarian	Nicholas Novak	424 Niagara St.		
†Welland, Valen's S.S.				
†Presbytery of Hamilton				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1	Wm. Barclay D.D.	39 Herkimer St.	Hamilton	
2	W. I. McLean M.A.	417 Concession St.	Hamilton	
3	Stuart Woods B.A.	Beamsville		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	Robert Allan	Upper Chedoke P.O. ...		
2	Albert Cooke	284 Hess St. S.		
3	C. E. Dougan, Ph.D.	Hamilton	Hamilton	
4	A. W. K. Hardman	Markham, Ont.		
5	H. B. Ketchen, D.D.	Alexander St.		
6	Charles Kovacs	Concord, Ontario	Oshawa, Ont.	
7	Frank Kovacs	London, England		
8	D. H. McKay	10 McNeil St.		
9	Joseph Muchan	Jhansi, India	Hamilton	
0	D. C. Soules, M.A., B.D.	Toronto		
				Grand Total, 1949
				Grand Total, 1948.
				Increase
				Decrease

JARVIS, ONT., APRIL 8TH, 1950

†Reported by Treasurer.

*Salary paid by Board of Missions

25. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

[illegible]

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	29
Congregations in them.....	36
Augmented Charges.....	10
Congregations in them.....	14
Mission Fields.....	6
Preaching Stations in them.....	6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	45
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	56

W. H. FULLER, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

[illegible]

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	9
In Augmented Charges.....	
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	1

SIMCOE, ONTARIO, MARCH 14TH, 1950.

Others on Roll.....	1
Total on Roll.....	11
Ministers on Appendix.....	2
Grand Total of Ministers.....	13

*Not an Elder

26. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

[illegible]

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	10
“ Congregations in them.....	14
“ Augmented Charges.....	
“ Congregations in them.....	
“ Mission Fields.....	3
“ Preaching Stations in them.....	4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	13
--	----

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	18
---	----

JOHN S. WRIGHT, *Clerk of Presbytery*

†Stipend paid by the Board of Missions.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Ailsa Craig	Vacant		Lloyd C. Scafe	R.R. 6, Parkhill
2	Appin	Vacant		Alfred Bardwell	Appin
3	Argyle, Crinan Duff's Dunwich	Wm. Sutherland, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 5, Dutton	Donald Campbell	58A Euclid, London
4	Belmont, Knox	W. A. Kincaid, B.A.	Belmont	James McPherson	R.R. 2, West Lorne
5	Bethel North Yarmouth, St. James			Archibald McWilliam	R.R. 5, Dutton
6	Bryanston Hilderton			J. A. McVicar	Belmont
7	Dutton, Knox	Vacant		Herman Taylor	R.R. 8, St. Thomas
8	Fingal, Knox	K. C. MacLennan	Fingal	Paul Smibert	R.R. 1, Arva
9	Glencoe	John A. Bottling, B.A., B.Th.	R.R. 1, Glencoe	Allan Sinclair	R.R. 3, Denfield
10	Kintyre	David W. Kerr, B.A., Th.B., Th.M.	R.R. 1, Rodney	Henry Scott	R.R. 1, Hilderton
11	Wardsville London:-			Wm. Saunders	Dutton
12	Chalmers'	Peter de Ruiter, B.A., Th.B.	544 Horton St.	Wm. Dewar	R.R. 2, Port Stanley
13	Elmwood Ave.	John Fleck	111 Elmwood Ave.	John Wylie	Port Stanley
14	Hamilton Road	O. G. Locke, B.A.	610 Hamilton Rd.	Charles Cameron	R.R. 1, Glencoe
15	Knollwood Park	Gordon A. Peddie, B.A.	836 Quebec St.	Stuart Nisbet	Wardsville
16	New St. James	Richard Stewart	332 St. James St.	H. J. Brown	424 Simcoe St.
17	St. George's Dorchester	John R. Walde, M.A., B.D.	674 Highbury Ave.	C. J. Farr	69 Craig St.
18	Mosa, Burns	Vacant		James Lindsay	43 Adelaide St.
19	Mount Bridges, St. Andrew's North Caradoc	Vacant		E. G. Davis	70 Thornton Ave.
20	Komoka	Vacant		T. A. Bryan	44 Marley Pl.
21	South Nissouri	Vacant		Archibald B. Sinclair	Sub. 10, London
22	New Glasgow, Knox	T. E. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.	Rodney	Dougald MacVicar	38 Gerrard St., London
23	Rodney, St. John's			A. D. Leitch	Walker's
24	St. Thomas			Wm. S. Courtis	R.R. 2, Mt. Brydges
25	Alma St.	James K. West, B.A., B.D.	25 Horton St.	John T. Crawford	R.R. 1, Strathroy
26	North St.			Wm. R. Waugh	R.R. 3, Komoka
27	Knox	Harry S. Rodney, B.A.	100 Hinks St.	John K. Bradshaw	R.R. 1, Belton
28	Wallacetown	Robert Bruce, B.A., B.D.	Wallacetown	Allan Gillies	R.R. 2, Rodney
29	West Lorne, St. John's			D. G. Gillies	Rodney
30				Jack Waite	98 Gladstone Ave.
31				James E. Munro	R.R. 2, Lambeth
32				Henry Wing	104 Metcalfe St.
33				Grant Cameron	R.R. 3, Dutton
34				D. Hyndman	West Lorne
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90					
91					
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100					
101					
102					
103					
104					
105					
106					
107					
108					
109					
110					
111					
112					
113					
114					
115					
116					
117					
118					
119					
120					
121					
122					
123					
124					
125					
126					
127					
128					
129					
130					
131					
132					
133					
134					
135					
136					
137					
138					
139					
140					
141					
142					
143					
144					
145					
146					
147					
148					
149					
150					
151					
152					
153					
154					
155					
156					
157					
158					
159					
160					
161					
162					
163					
164					
165					
166					
167					
168					
169					
170					
171					
172					
173					
174					
175					
176					
177					
178					
179					
180					
181					
182					
183					
184					
185					
186					
187					
188					
189					
190					
191					
192					
193					
194					
195					
196					
197					
198					
199					
200					
201					
202					
203					
204					
205					
206					
207					
208					
209					
210					
211					
212					
213					
214					
215					
216					
217					
218					
219					
220					
221					
222					
223					
224					
225					
226					
227					
228					
229					
230					
231					
232					
233					
234					
235					
236					
237					
238					
239					
240					
241					
242					
243					
244					
245					
246					
247					
248					
249					
250					
251					
252					
253					
254					
255					
256					
257					
258					
259					
260					
261					
262					
263					
264					
265					
266					
267					
268					
269					
270					
271					
272					
273					
274					
275					
276					
277					
278					
279					
280					
281					
282					
283					
284					
285					
286					
287					
288					
289					
290					
291					
292					
293					
294					
295					
296					
297					
298					
299					
300					
301					
302					
303					
304					
305					
306					
307					
308					
309					
310					
311					
312					
313					
314					
315					
316					
317					
318					
319					
320					
321					
322					
323					
324					
325					
326					
327					
328					
329					
330					
331					
332					
333					
334					
335					
336					

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P.O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P.O. ADDRESS
1 Blytheswood	Supplied from Leamington		Floyd White	R.R. Blytheswood
2 Chatham, First	M. Scott Fulton, M.A., D.D.	402 King St. W.	McKenzie Ross	Chatham
3 Dresden	W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	Dresden	Archie Campbell	R.R. 1, Turnerville
4 Rutherford			Bruce McNabb	R.R. 2, Dresden
5 Duart	D. B. Cram	Duart	Dan McDonald	Muirkirk
6 Turin, Knox			T. G. Hastings	R.R. 3, Thamesville
7 Leamington, Knox	D. K. Perrie, B.A.	31 Marlborough St.	C. Lundy	88 Elliot St.
8 Puce, St. Andrew's	A. B. Ransom, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 1, Belle River	Gordon Addison	R.R. 3, Essex
9 Bidgetown, Mount Zion	Vacant		J. C. Gladstone	Ridgetown
10 Blenheim			Oliver Drury	41 Stone Ave., Chatham
11 Thamesville, St. James	Donald MacLeod	Thamesville	Angus Graham	Thamesville
12 Kent Bridge			John E. Hardy	Kent Bridge
13 Valetta	W. A. Williams	R.R. 1, Merlin	Reg. W. Gardiner	R.R. 1, Merlin
14 Dover, New St. Andrew's			Alec Ross	R.R. 1, Eberts
15 Wallaceburg	James Fleming	520 Elgin St.	W. H. Colwell	542 Duncan St.
16 Windsor				
17 Hungarian	J. Szilcs	1774 Elsmere Ave.	J. Szilcs	1774 Elsmere Ave.
18 Knox	D. S. Campbell, B.A., B.D.	528 Partington Ave.	W. J. Dalton	339 Randolph Ave.
19 Amherstburg, St. Andrew's			Malcolm Leitch	Amherstburg
20 Riverside	Vacant		A. D. MacKay	313 Prado St.
21 St. Andrew's	H. M. Paulin, M.A., D.D.	425 Victoria Ave.	E. C. Kenny, K.C.	2976 Sandwich St. W.
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	William Moore, B.A.	"Penmarvian", Paris, Ont.		
2	Alex. MacLean	53 Amelia St.	Chatham, Ont.	
3	R. Lytle, B.D.	634 Avalon Road,	Victoria, B.C.	
Grand Total, 1949				
Grand Total, 1948				
Increase				
Decrease				

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 10

In Augmented Charges..... 3

In Ordained Mission Fields..... 13

R.R. 1, MERLIN, ONTARIO, MARCH 23RD, 1950.

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 10

Ministers on Appendix..... 3

Grand Total of Ministers..... 13

23. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms		Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number	
	Adults	Infants																				
4									25													
34	4	34	585	40	41	6	15		1057	M	2700	133.30	12314	10450	13276	1934	888		751	62.50	1	
5	1	12	75						165	M	1400		767	2167	4153	146	342		13376	1934.42	2	
7	4	3	30	5	2				48	M	400	7.83	519	1077	21				4649	145.53	3	
4			19						261	M	1333	25.50	1923	2732	3185	347	242		1098	25.00		
13			195	7	9	8	4	2	19	M	535	9.76	598	761				30	3804	317.40	4	
8	5	19	66	27	6	1	53		311	M	2700	58.67	6168	6251	8167	1084	751		9995	1094.00	5	
9	3	9	112	10	10	2			87	M	2000	74.88	979		2860	274	100		3225	289.18	6	
5			33	2	4		2		224	M	1492	35.24	3569		4252	278	308	82	5121	268.37	7	
7			6	85	5	9	4	4	63		571	7.81	784		916	45			961	45.25		
9			8	60		3	10	3	195	M	1750	48.38	2646	2685	4476	527	238		4476	510.15	8	
6			3	31					142	M	1500	20.34		3191		10			547	12.00		
11	3	9	200	11	12	5	3	364	M	750	9.05	1790	2367	516	316	99			4158	511.88	9	
5			1	75	2	58		175		2500	46.04	3599	6326	889	550	17			7992	889.00	10	
8	1	6	137	8	4	6	4	227	M	1725	166.45	4901	3653	5112					5112		11	
5	1	2	66	3	4	2	1	122	M	1891	123.36	3723	3883	5725	729	389			6842	728.87	12	
4			6	5	9	20	186		950		30.57	2341	2503	3083	334	171			3589	333.39		
33	13	131	800	60	81	50	37	1934	M	2431	68.75	4618	5118	5206	78				5284	77.50	13	
									6000		256.44	20718	26764	28140	6253	2170	397		36960	5364.05	14	
178	40	247	2643	205	253	109	151	5548	11	32952	1137.48	70549	78736	99392	13585	6725	633	120691	12710.41		1	
181	43	292	2657	192	133	60	234	5438	11	32060	1065.90			97594	11867	5142	3474	118069	12205.18		2	
3	3	45	14		13	120	49	110		892	71.58			1808	1718	1583		2622	505.23		3	
Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 12																					Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 14	
Congregations in them..... 18																					Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 20	
Augmented Charges..... 1																						
Congregations in them..... 1																						
Mission Fields..... 1																						
Preaching Stations in them..... 1																						

W. A. WILLIAMS, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1 Alvinston Brooke, Chalmers Cameron, Euphemia Napier, St. Andrew's	H. R. Williams, B.A.	Alvinston	R. A. MacEachern Nevin McVicar Neil Campbell Hector MacLean A. A. Shaw Henry F. McBean Fred Sands Francis J. Thomas	Alvinston R.R. Watford R.R. Newbury R.R. Alvinston Brigden R.R. Mooretown R.R. Tupperville R.R. Ailsa Craig
2 Bridgen Bear Creek Dawn, Knox	Vacant			
3 Beechwood Centre Road West Adelaide	Vacant			
4 Corunna, St. Andrew's Courtright, Stewart Moore, Knox Mooretown, St. Andrew's	George Killen	Box 77, Corunna	Neil Johnson W. J. McChesney George Killen George Killen George Killen Samuel Murray Robert Horne Dr. J. A. Drummond James MacMillan William Allan David E. Craig H. B. Thompson M. McKellar A. S. Carmichael Ken Ross Wallace McGregor Stewart Smith Archie MacKinlay	R.R. Parkhill R.R. Kerwood Box 77, Corunna Box 77, Corunna Box 77, Corunna R.R. Mooretown Forest Main St., Petrolia 132 Victoria Ave. Camlachie 452 Maxwell St. 292 N. Mackenzie St. Strathroy R.R. 3, Thedford R.R. 2, Watford Watford R.R. Wyoming R.R. Camlachie
5 Forest, St. James Petrolia, St. Andrew's	T. Owen Hughes, B.A.	Forest		
6 Point Edward Presby. Church Camlachie, Knox	Robert U. MacLean, B.A. J. F. Bell	Queen St. 313 Michigan Ave.		
8 Sarnia, Paterson Memorial Sarnia, St. Andrew's	D. G. Seaton J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D.	398 Wellington St. 254 N. Brock St.		
10 Strathroy, St. Andrew's	S. M. Scott, B.A., B.D.	24 Oxford St.		
11 Thedford, Knox Warwick, Knox Watford, Presby. Church	A. J. Preston, B.A.	Watford		
12 Wyoming, St. Andrew's Aberarder, St. John's	A. MacIver, B.D., D.D.	Wyoming		
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Oil Springs, St. Paul's	Supplied from Petrolia			
2 Sarnia, St. Giles	A. K. Campbell (O.M.)			
3 Sarnia, Laurel Lea	A. K. Campbell (O.M.)			
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired	R. J. Hay, B.A.	611 Vidal St.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	E. S. Clifton, B.D.	Tillsonburg, Ont.		
2	Thomas Dodds, B.D.	South Monaghan, Ont.		
3	T. W. Mills, B.A.	Ailsa Craig, Ont.		
Grand Total, 1949				
Grand Total, 1948				
Increase				
Decrease				

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges

In Augmented Charges

In Ordained Mission Fields

Others on Roll

Total on Roll

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

PETROLIA, ONTARIO, MARCH 2ND, 1950.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Atwood	H. A. Pritchard	Atwood	Grosset Inglis	Atwood
2 Avonton	K. Hunter Palmer, D.D.	St. Paul's, R.R. 2	Bert Matthison	R.R. 3, Stratford
3 Avonbank Motherwell	Geo. M. Young (Stated Supply)	Cromarty	Alex. McIntosh	R.R. 5, St. Mary's
4 Cromarty	W. E. Kelley, M.A., B.D., F.R.A.I.	Listowel	Earnest Templeman	Staffa
5 Listowel	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	Milverton	E. G. McDonald	Listowel
6 Milverton, Burns	G. M. Lamont, B.A.	Mitchell	Adam Hamilton	Milverton
7 North Mornington	A. G. Scott	Monkton	Russell Johnson	R.R. 1, Britton
8 Mitchell, Knox			F. A. Moses	Mitchell
9 Monkton, Knox			Milton Holman	R.R. 1, Monkton
St. Mary's:—				
8 First	H. Lindsay Simpson	St. Mary's	G. Ross Mitchell	St. Mary's
9 Knox	J. Melvin Keys, Ph.D.	St. Mary's	Duncan McVannel	St. Mary's

29. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households	Communion			Communion Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
Adults	Infants	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise		By Certificate																
7	4	12		13	5	4	5	176	M	1300					1540	261	160		1961	262.80	1
2	2	2						31		400					480	50	50		580	51.00	
2	3	6						21		250		3.76			300	26	85		411	25.53	
4	3		52	4				48		550					750	111			861	98.38	
7			15		1	2	1	44	M	500	10.01		809	948	1371	171	75		1616	160.00	2
3	1							54		475	7.40		891	891	920	151	171		1242	145.11	
5	3	11	63	6	2		1	45		520	6.74		559	842	1015	35		16	1066	60.00	
								58		750	12.23		1335	1653	2009		188		2009	197.33	3
4	2	15	38	5	2	2	3	59		750	55.49		790	790	1024	60	170		1254	20.35	
4	6		51	6	3	1	1	78		750	11.40		1150	3600	4217	147	260	260	4554	196.55	
3	1	4	12	5				15		700	10.36		950	970	957	38	149	8	1152	38.45	4
2	2	2	28	2	1			49		125	3.85		186	226	268	15			283	15.00	
13	6	136	6	3	2	2	214	M	2077	33.82		4310	7827	4919	512	403		5834	629.21	5	
11	14	212	5	7	10	7	287	M	2200	62.34		5628	6582	7229	407	428	75	8139	430.10	6	
4	2	17	100	16	2	1	84	M	1600	13.90		4009		951	143	62		5530	92.00	7	
15	24	566	35	15	17	6	426	M	1938	168.40		5191	6009	7273	842	348	2	8462	856.74	8	
35	12	38	480	33	56	28	15	931	M	4000	141.75	13454	13970	17522	3565	1615	4578	27280	3579.31	9	
10	1	12	230	14	9	5	11	283	M	2500	62.30	5656	9079	8975	631	619		10225	620.53	10	
5		65		1	2	2	75	M	607	28.30		1189	1189	1899	177	157		2232	162.67	11	
6		39					1	73		480	10.94		34	760	1144	93	164		1400	97.00	
5	2	32					1	54		462			851	1076	1192	11	113		1316	18.55	
12	7	65	8			7	150	M	1100	70.70					3420	500	230		4150	507.70	12
3			3			10	38		700	11.16			1120	1120	65	195	110	1425	66.50		
2		17				2	22					27.37		601	860	20	85	30	993	20.00	1
3	9	51				1	47			372			619	1058	1276	27			1303	24.73	2
3	3	27	30				46						520	520	842				842	5.14	3
																					1
																					2
																					3
177	38	184	2352	197	103	79	93	3590	11	27081	752.22	51083	62603	75171	8166	5794	5084	98949	8486.12		
173	26	154	2205	100	79	56	170	3489	11	26803	662.81			64432	7431	5025	3330	83839	7960.50		
4	12	30	147	97	24	23		101		278	89.41			10739	735	769	1754	15110	525.62		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations

ROBERT U. MACLEAN Clerk of Presbytery

30. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

14	12	209	12	5	4	7	447	M	2000	40.35	3494	5500	4874	749	752		6375	749.74	1	
5	13	91	8	7	14	6	207	M	1355		2463	2463	3163	432	390		3985	427.10	2	
4		22				4	68		498		886	886	1044	204	201		1261	234.51		
5	3	70	2				125	M	1600		1800	2525	2525	86	280		2886	83.77	3	
12	30	239	24	14	9	11	740	M	2500	109.60	4328	4328	9744	1500	557		11801	1500.00	4	
7	4	100	4			3	314	M	1500	33.50	3096	3343	4079	371	344		4794	365.65	5	
5	6	60				2	140		900		1623	2083	1858	274	234		2366	282.46		
10	3	9	141	25	17	2	313	M	2000		4890	4890	8248	1107	322	113	9790	1060.06	6	
4	10		9	2	6	4	215	M	1355	18.71	2286	3709	3300	249	231		3779	249.66	7	
8	5	15	149	30	32	6	12	264	M	2000	67.04	2300	4600	4626	377	345	75	5423	377.17	8
13	4	14	150	13	6	4	4	322		2300		3610	3610	11012	205	756		11973	205.50	9

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES					
PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
Stratford:—					
10 Knox.....	Donald B. MacKay, B.A., Th.B.	Ontario and Waterloo Streets.	J. D. Douglas.....	182 Huron St.	
11 St. Andrew's.....	B. L. Walden, B.A.	46 Church St.	W. A. Wilson.....	101 Church St.	
12 Shakespeare.....	Joseph E. Taylor.	Shakespeare.....	Archie McMillan.....	Shakespeare	
North Easthope.....			Robert Forrest.....	R.R. 1, Gadshill	
St. Andrew's, N.E.H.			Preston Holmes.....	Shakespeare	
MISSION FIELDS					
1 Burns, Zorra.....	Student.....				
†Tavistock.....			Gordon McDonald.....	R.R. 2, Tavistock.....	
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 Retired.....	T. J. Robinson.....	88 Norman St.....	Stratford, Ont.		
2 Foreign Missionary.....	John Elder.....	Georgetown.....	British Guiana.....		
3.....	Geo. M. Young.....	Cromarty, Ont.....			
				Grand Total, 1949.....	
				Grand Total, 1948.....	
				Increase.....	
				Decrease.....	

		Increase	Decrease
Number of Ministers on Roll:—			
In S.S. Charges	11		
In Augmented Charges			
In Ordained Mission Fields			
Others on Roll			
Total on Roll			11
Ministers on Appendix			3
Grand Total of Ministers			14

MILVERTON, ONT., MARCH 10TH, 1950

†Reported by Treasurer.

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

No				
1	Ashfield.	J. R. MacDonald, B.A.	Ripley	Duncan Cameron
	Ripley, Knox.	J. Honeyman, B.A. (S.S.)	London, Ont.	A. D. Martyn
2	Auburn, Knox.	C. H. MacDonald, D.D.	Bluevale	John J. Wilson
	Blyth, Old St. Andrew's	G. A. Milne, M.A.	Brussels	Robt. Shortreed
3	Bluevale, Knox.	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Clinton	J. E. Nichol
	Belmore, Knox	A. J. Simpson, B.S.A., B.D.	R.R. 3, Brussels	J. Scott Inglis
4	Brussels, Melville	D. R. Sinclair, B.A.	Exeter	Victor Yuill
	Belgrave, Knox.	R. G. MacMillan	Goderich	E. M. McLeod
5	Clinton.	P. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Hensall	D. J. Lane
	Bayfield.	Vacant		J. A. Perrie
6	Cranbrook, Knox.	G. S. Bauleh, B.A.	R.R. 5, Lucknow	E. M. Richards
	Ethel, Knox.	Vacant		Wm. R. Sillery
7	Exeter, Cayen	T. S. Hutton	RR 1, Listowel	G. W. Schaefer
	Goderich, Knox	D. G. Campbell	Seaforth	W. R. Bell
8	Hensall, Carmel	B.A., B.D., Th.M.		Alex. Johnston
9	Kincardine, Knox			W. J. MacDonald
10	Kinloss, South			Ben Scott
	Kinlough			Jas. H. Pickering
12	Lucknow			Jas. Wilson
	Dungannon, Erskine			Joseph Cumming
13	Molesworth, St. Andrew's			S. J. Robinson
	Gorris, Knox.			Malcolm MacKellar
14	Seaforth, First			

30. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

[illegible]

No of Self-Sustaining Charges	12	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
Number of Congregations in them	16	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	17
" Augmented Charges			
" Congregations in them			
" Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	1		

DONALD MACINNES, Clerk of Presbytery

31. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

[illegible]

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
15	Teeswater, Knox	J. Hardwick	Teeswater	J. J. Reid	Teeswater
16	Whitechurch, Chalmers	R. D. A. Currie, B.A.	Whitechurch	Jas. A. Wilson	Whitechurch
17	Wingham, St. Andrew's	Alexander Nimmo	Wingham	John McGee	R.R. 3, Wingham
				Gordon H. Wall	R.R. 3, Holyrood
				H. F. McGee	Wingham
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Retired	James Shortt, M.A., D.D.	Kincardine, Ont.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	Retired	H. C. Feast	Markham, Ont.		
2	Senior Clerk	Donald Nicholson	Kincardine, Ont.		
3	General Assembly	T. Wardlaw Taylor	8 St. Thomas St.	Toronto, Ont.	
4	Retired	M.A., Ph.D., D.D.			
5	Stated Supply	John Pollock, B.A.	Wingham, Ont.		
		John Honeyman, B.A.	London Bible Institute	London, Ont.	
Grand Total, 1949					
Grand Total, 1948					
Increase					
Decrease					
Number of Ministers on Roll:			Others on Roll		
In S.S. Charges			Total on Roll		
In Augmented Charges			Ministers on Appendix		
In Ordained Mission Fields			Grand Total of Ministers		
14			1		
1			16		
1			5		
21			21		

HENSALL, ONT., MARCH 13TH, 1950.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Burgoyne	Wm. Quigley, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 2, Port Elgin	W. A. Geddes	R.R. 1, Port Elgin
2	Dunblane	R. Duncanson, B.A.	Chatsworth	D. W. Bryce	R.R. 3, Paisley
3	Chatsworth, St. Andrew's	Ferguson J. Barr, M.A.	Chesley	Allan Findlay	Chatsworth
4	Dornoch, Latona	P. Ferguson MacSween	Glamis, Ont.	Wm. Smith	Dornoch
5	Williamsford, Knox	W. J. Mark, M.A., Th.D., D.D.	Hanover	R. L. Aitcheson	R.R. 2, Chatsworth
6	Chesley, Geneva	W. Ross Adams, B.A.	1366 4th Ave. W.	W. T. Ross	Chesley, Ont.
7	Glamis, St. Paul's	Donald G. Archibald, B.A.	Paisley, Ont.	T. W. Thompson	R.R. 2, Tiverton
8	Hanover, St. Andrew's	John Hart, B.D.	Port Elgin	Wm. McNaughton	Hanover
9	Ayton, Knox	John MacLeod, M.A.	Southampton	D. C. Hume	Ayton
10	Owen Sound, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Tiverton	Otto Johann	638 - 3rd Ave. East
11	Paisley, Westminster	R. G. McKay, M.A., D.D.	Walkerton	Alex McTavish	R.R. 2, Paisley
12	Salem	Wm. A. Henderson, B.A.	Wharton	Louis Davis	R.R. 2, Dobbington
13	Port Elgin	C. E. Fisher	Hepworth, Knox	R. H. Muir	Port Elgin
14	North Bruce		Lake Charles	James Brunton	R.R. 2, Turners
15	Southampton			D. E. MacVittie	Southampton
16	Elsinore			Angus MacIntosh	R.R. 1, Allenford
17	Tara, Knox			G. A. Cunningham	Tara
18	Allenford, St. Andrew's			H. Diebel	Allenford
19	Walkerton, Knox			Ewart MacKenzie	R.R. 3, Tiverton
20	Wharton, St. Paul's			N. R. Shaw	Wharton
21	Hepworth, Knox			Allan A. Ashley	Wharton
22	Lake Charles			Donald Dewar	Lake Charles
23				T. S. Davidson	Lake Charles

31. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number	
Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants																				
10	6	10	200	9	2	4	6	317	M	2000	35.46	3577	9512	8000	409	460	8869	416.68	15				
6	5	52	1	6	16	144	M	968		28.57	2161	2597	2800	437	205	3442	412.16	16					
3	2	4				11		300															
25	1	33		3	7	73		708		8.74	865	865	1399	119	145	1682	439	70.50					
	6	42	200	22	16	12	6	510	M	2400		7182	35067	10933	1926	968	13827	1625.00	17				
																							1
																							2
																							3
																							4
																							5
216	30	171	2795	212	159	120	121	5112	18	32130	636.99	64237	115373	111087	15361	9006	695	135757	15709.46				
220	31	178	2238	141	148	64	154	5001	18	34755	852.26			84952	14112	8347	1411	108829	13584.54				
			557	71	11	56		111										26928	2124.92				
4	1	7				33				2625	215.27							716					
Number of Self-Sustaining Charges												15	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission										
Congregations in them												25	Fields										
Augmented Charges												2	Congregations and Preaching										
Congregations in them												3	Stations										
Mission Fields																							
Preaching Stations in them																							
P. A. FERGUSON, Clerk of Presbytery																							

32. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

6	1	2	62	2	2	27	110	M	1518	1751	2180	2403	124	105	25	2657	134.24	
2			9			2	23		282	4.44	322	362	87	76	3	552	77.30	
4		6	50	4	7	4	6	119	M	990	17.94	1423	1658	2153	144	94	2391	151.48
3		1	27			3		58		587	11.12	899	939	845	138	52	1046	139.00
3		1	27			2	1	47		500	6.69	630	972	1059	292	94	1458	285.98
13		13	213	6	5	4	7	405	M	2100	53.91	4596	7694	7175	870	678	8838	869.79
4	2	3	34	10	11	1	6	98	M	1200		1723	2081	2467	120	97	2691	132.26
8		11	111	12	19	6	3	318	M	2000	40.11	3157	3357	3701	246	250	4198	270.05
2		1	18	2	2		1	45		375	5.84	527	547	686	39		725	70.00
21	1	26	441	41	21	18	79	816	RH	2824	87.01	8225	10305	1645	426		12377	1631.23
7	3	9	92	19	6	5	3	252	M	1500		2887	4449	4755	604	556	5915	651.34
4			20	6		1	81		600	7.69	835	835	1231	209		1440	216.54	
5		9	83	5		3	2	147	M	1465	64.29	2220	2816	3587	377	178	4190	377.07
3		3	16			19	33		535	6.90	611	611	675	40		715	40.00	
7		6	91	6	4	3	19	152	M	1600	30.60	2785	3417	3881	314	252	4448	313.75
4		4	29			7	41		400	37.86	590	590	575	34		609	34.10	
9		4	75	3	2	1	3	161	M	1500		2810	2920	485	275		3397	485.00
5	3	4	22	4	3	1	23		500	10.00	503	307	146	48	10	611	94.00	
10	6	25	113	20	13	2	4	221	M	1800	35.42	3091	3091	4005	604	249	4818	682.22
15	4	19	147	17	13	7	9	289	M	1800	78.09	5028	5332	5499	997	657	7741	1072.50
6	2	6	37	16	1		10	188	M	1600		2876	3138	3244	168	189	3601	176.43
2			11			8	30		200	4.57	420	521	467	19		496	35.00	
1									200		200	200	200			200		

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Lindsay, St. Andrew's.....	Hugh Lowry (Catechist)	Mar.....	John D. McLay.....	R. R. 2, Lion's Head.....
Barrow Bay.....			A. D. Weir.....	R. R. 1, Mar.....
Mar.....				
Stokes Bay.....				
				Grand Total, 1949.....
				Grand Total, 1948.....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 11
In Augmented Charges..... 1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 12
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 12

WALKERTON, ONTARIO, MARCH 18TH, 1950.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1 Fort Frances, Knox.....	A. J. Sinclair, B.A., B.D.....	606 Victoria Ave.....	Alex Thompson.....	Church St.....
2 Fort William, St. Andrew's.....	A. H. Johnston, M.A.....	211 S. Brodie St.....	James R. Munro.....	216 S. Marks St.....
3 Geraldton, St. Andrew's.....	W. B. Macodrum, B.A.....	Geraldton.....	Thomas B. Tweedie.....	Geraldton.....
Long Lac.....	J. A. McMahon, B.A.....	112 College St.....	D. L. Cranston.....	98 N. Court St.....
4 Port Arthur, First.....				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Fort William, First.....	E. S. Hales.....	322 E. Brook St.....	J. J. Brown.....	243 E. Frederica.....
Port Arthur, Gresley Park.....				
2 Fort William, Kingsway Park.....	Sunday School only.....	Supt.....	Mrs. H. J. Cashaback.....	1104 Edward St.....
3 Fort William, N., St. Andrew's.....	Sunday School only.....	Supt.....	Miss C. MacKay.....	466 N. Vickers St.....
4 Fort William, W., St. Andrew's.....	Sunday School only.....	Supt.....	Mrs. Geo. Murie.....	128 S. Franklin St.....
5 Port Arthur, Helen Street.....	Sunday School only.....	Supt.....	Mrs. H. J. Jeacock.....	591 Helen St.....
6 Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens.....	Sunday School only.....	Supt.....	Mrs. H. Plunkett.....	10 Carrie St.....
7 Port Arthur, Oliver Road.....	Sunday School only.....	Supt.....	Gordon N. McCutcheon.....	36 Ray Blvd.....
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1.....	Russell T. Hall, B.A., B.D.....	Knox College, Toronto.....		
				Grand Total, 1949.....
				Grand Total, 1948.....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 4
In Augmented Charges..... 1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 5
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 6

PORT ARTHUR, Ont., MARCH 1st, 1950.

32. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer at the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
2	6	16			1	2	14	RH	156	1 75	180	180	259	10			269	21.00	1
2	3	11				2	14		225	3 73	38	138	306				310	4.00	2
										5 35	148	375	591	14			591	29.40	3
148	22	162	1762	173	107	62	222	3685	14	26507	513.31	47972	57021	63682	7726	4276	1027	76274	7996.28
141	14	150	1856	112	101	50	98	3725	13	26107	478.74			54664	6037	3267	1939	65907	6138.84
7	8	12	61	6	12	124			1	400	34.57			9018	1689	1009		10367	1857.44
			94					40								912			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 12

Congregations in them..... 22

Augmented Charges..... 1

Congregations in them..... 1

Mission Fields..... 1

Preaching Stations in them..... 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields..... 14

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching

Stations..... 27

WM. A. HENDERSON, Clerk of Presbytery

33. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

5	12	89	6	4	185	M	2200	3930	4318	3467	274	112	72	3925	222.90				
36	9	77	595	33	18	11	14	1067	M	4000	159.56	15574	15574	19656	2670	1405	394	24125	2670.00
3	5	140	5	1	6	60	M	2200	20.15	2106	5172	3459	150	3609	24.50				
20	6	34	343	14	6	10	34	695	M	3000	76.10	6003	9289	8354	1369	411	68	10202	1345.07
4	9	62	2	82	1000	2038	2038	2936	68	45	3049	82.07							
	7	45			400	461	719	978		252	1238								
						12	12	20			20								
						70	70	81	15		96								
						78	78	83	23		106	23.71							
						64	95	93	7		100	6.86							
						125	125	123		35	158								
						297	409	400	17		417	16.82							
68	15	144	1289	58	25	21	60	2089	4	12900	255.81	30758	37899	39650	4443	2123	821	47045	4391.93
71	12	156	1187	68	28	22	70	2100	4	11500	363.55			38020	3745	2072	2162	45889	3816.61
3	3	12	102	10	3	1	10	11		1400	107.74			1630	698	51		1156	575.32
																1341			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 4

Congregations in them..... 5

Augmented Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Mission Fields..... 7

Preaching Stations in them..... 8

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields..... 11

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching

Stations..... 13

J. A. McMAHON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Kildonan.....	Donald E. Flint, B.A., S.T.B..	Box 7, R.R. 1, Winnipeg.	George McBain.....	102 Armstrong Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
2	Selkirk, Knox. East Selkirk, MacBeth.....	Gardner Dickey, B.D., D.Th..	Selkirk, Man	D. R. McLeod.....	Selkirk, Man.....
Winnipeg:—					
3	First.....	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D.	191 Harrow Ave.....	J. G. Mundie.....	388 Waverley St.....
4	Norwood.....	D. Warren Campbell, B.A....	218 Einfield Cres.....	Jas. Rodgers.....	178 Ferndale Ave.....
5	St. James.....	D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D.....	203 Amherst St.....	W. T. Young.....	242 Inglewood St.....
6	St. John's.....	Vacant.....		R. S. Hamilton.....	158 Jefferson Ave. West Kildonan.
ORDAINED MISSION FIELD					
1	Kenora, First.....	J. M. Grant, B.A.....	841 River St., Kenora, Ont.	Harry Rolston.....	211 McClellan Ave... Kenora, Ont.
	Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School				
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Calvin, Winnipeg Stonewall, Knox.....	(Mr.) C. Jackson.....	1652 Alexander Ave...	Jas. Hamilton.....	1613 Pacific Ave. Stonewall, Man.
2	Elmwood.....	J. Stanley Flook.....	240 Beaver Brook St.. 139 Kitson Ave.....	B. Murray..... W. H. Ruse.....	407 Talbot Ave.....
3	Gonor, All Peoples Mission Ashfield, St. Andrew's.....	(Mr.) R. Beaverstock.....			
4	Roland, Knox.....			Elmer Langtry.....	Roland Man.....
5	Morden Knox.....			Mr. McB. Dudgeon.....	Box 295, Morden.....
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Assist. Supt, Missions for Western Canada.....	Dilwyn T. Evans, B.A.....	916 Spadina Cres. E.. 240 Beaverbrook St.. 523 Rathgar Ave.....	Saskatoon..... Winnipeg..... Winnipeg.....	
2	Retired.....	J. Stanley Flook..... Edward Lee.....			
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	Retired.....	Thomas Rodger, B.A.....	156 Kingston Row.....	St. Vital.....	
					Grand Total, 1949 ...
					Grand Total, 1948 ...
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
 In S.S. Charges.....
 In Augmented Charges.....
 In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.	1
Total on Roll.	1
Ministers on Ap	
Grand Total of	

* Salary Paid by Board of Missions

34. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households	On Profession of Faith	Commun- icants Received	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Commun- icants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number																
Adults	Infants																																						
7	6	53	8																					2	1	1	72	M	1550		1645	1645	2053	225	157	38	2473	225.04	1
10	24	85	27																					8	1	19	156	M	1925		2912	3292	5067	342	130	9	5548	262.90	2
	2	7				4	10		200	2.32		245	307		25	8	340																						
35	1	19	320	13	29	11	14	728		4500		19000	41857	41112	1084	555		42751	1074.37	3																			
11	2	4	196	10			51	192	M	2000	40.37	3923	4720	6666	552	112	65	7395	551.60	4																			
9		21	211	7	4	4	9	190	M	2000		4111	4111	4484	572	205		5261	505.00	5																			
10		13	185	9	3	7	17	236	M	1900		3121	3965	5056	606	290	169	6121	606.04	6																			
4	6	48	2	4		1	44	RH	1320	10.39	1729	1729	2438	104	54		2596	117.05	1																				
2	2	3	61	16	1		90	M	740	9.73	1085	1554	1306	71	96		1473		1																				
2		4	32	1	2	3	14		345		369	369	698	25	93		817	25.03																					
4	1	9	45	1		1	49		470	18.79	901	1151	1244	169	46		1459	167.25	2																				
	2	3	29			1	19		94			94	94	19			113		3																				
	2	1	28	2			19		30		50	50	60				80																						
4		20					50	M	324	10.85	100	1085	58	70	45		1258	4.00	4																				
2		13					24		312	3.50	457		493		75		568		5																				
											*3000									1																			
																				2																			
																				3																			
100	8	115	1313	96	53	29	126	1893	8	17710	102.86	39403	65723	71136	3820	1902	289	78233	3538.28	1																			
90	8	81	937	57	42	57	60	1905	7	17048	144.78			53884	3521	1716	257	59342	3499.18																				
10		34	376	39	11	28	66		1	662				17252	299	186	32	18891	39.10																				
								12			41.92																												

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	5
" Congregations in them.....	5
" Augmented Charges.....	1
" Congregations in them.....	1
" Mission Fields.....	6
" Preaching Stations in them.....	9

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	12
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	15

D. C. HILL, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Brandon:				
1	First	W. Oliver Nugent, B.A.	315-12th St.	R. E. McBurney	416-11th St., Brandon
2	St. Andrew's	John B. Fox, B.A.	360 Frederick St.	C. R. Wilson	139-13th St., Brandon
3	Blyth and Glensouris				
3	Boissevain, St. Andrew's	L. S. van Mossel, B.A.	Box 255	H. E. Pettypiece	Boissevain
4	Ninga				
4	Carberry, Knox	Vacant		Hilliard Jones	Ninga
5	Wellwood Zion			John Dennstedt	Carberry
5	Hartney, St. Paul's	A. C. Aicken, B.A.	Hartney	W. A. Mackie	Wellwood
6	Lenore	Wm. Adamson, B.A.	Lenore	J. G. McBurney	Hartney
6	Breadalbane			Richard Garbutt	Lenore
7	Melita	Vacant			
8	Elva, Eunola, Bede			D. Will Yall, M.A.	Drawer "E" Melita
8	Neepawa, Knox	Douglas Anderson, B.A.	Box 111	W. V. McLure	Melita
9	Portage la Prairie, First	H. Lloyd Henderson, M.A.	48 Lyon St. N.E.	D. S. Carmichael	Neepawa
				Harry McAdam	Minnedosa
				Geo. Fairbairn	Portage la Prairie
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Argyle	John Y. Garrett	Box 228, Rossburn	Alex McPhail	Vista
1	Eckford			Allan Cameron	Rosburn
2	Waywayseecappo Reserve			J. Y. Garrett	Rosburn
2	Elphinstone	James D. Marnoch, B.A.	Box 165, Elphinstone	R. J. Morton	Elphinstone
2	Okanals Reserve			J. D. Marnoch	Elphinstone
3	(Thomas Hart)				
3	Killarney, Erskine			S. M. MacKenzie	P.O. Box 499, Killarney
	Enterprise				
	Bellafield			Hugh Morrison	Dunrea
4	The Pas, Knox			George Lindsay	P.O. Box 661, The Pas
	Cranberry Portage				
5	Rolling River Reserve	(Mr.) Harry Crump (not Ordained)	Basswood		
6	Winnipegosis	Bert Davidson (not Ordained)	Box 166	T. H. Tyndall	Winnipegosis
7	Fork River				
7	Red Deer Point			T. J. Davidson	Westbourne
8	Westbourne				
8	North Portage, Ukrainian Mission				
9	Sioux Indian Village				
9	Flin Flon			Minard McKenzie	Flin Flon
10	Bird Tail Reserve	Supplied from Lenore		Joe Paul	Uno, Man.
11	Erickson	Supplied from Rolling River			
12	Birtle Residential School	Supplied from Elphinstone		*N. M. Rusaw (Principal)	Birtle, Man.
13	Snow Lake				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	Retired	W. A. Hunter	Virden, Man.		
2		J. H. Real D'Anjou	Portage la Prairie	Man.	
Grand Total, 1949					
Grand Total, 1948					
Increase					
Decrease					

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 4
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

NEEPAWA, MANITOBA, MARCH 6TH, 1950.

Others on Roll

Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 11

*Not Elder

35. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households	On Profession of Faith	Communica- nts Received By Certificate and Otherwise	Communica- nts By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants																	
16	2	14	304	14	10	19	6	472	M	3000	96.79	6741	6741	11681	992	257		12930	1020.27	1
6		30	163	12	9		1	113	M	2191	11.48	3153	3153	4021	185	190		4396	185.00	2
6			15	2						200		222	222	307		22		330		
2		2	42	4		1	1	46	M	877	18.02	1433	1433	1281	152	204		1663	148.00	3
4	2	7	60	4	1			106	M	1500	6.60	400	467	670	138			868	136.93	
4		12	50	1	3		2	56		1340	19.00	1614	1614	2372	350	114		2388	232.84	4
6		3	47		3	1		81	M	1600		2096	2036	2530	100	219		2722	380.00	
5	6	21	61	12	2	3	8	94	M	1200	25.65	1909	2609	3959	149	73		2909	160.00	5
4			16	2		1	2	34		600		656	827	1123	50			4190	139.07	6
5		3	37			5		63	M	1400	18.67	1802	1903	2242	181	135		1179	56.00	
3	4	7	8	9			1	25		110	1.50	130	178	318	20			2557	179.72	7
11		9	125	17	4	4	6	186	M	1800	37.60	3922	4709	5253	334	197	25	338	20.00	
5		5	28	4		1	1	42		845	12.64	1122	1276	2209	128	19	5	5829	334.03	8
8	2	20	90	7	10	4	49	191		1300		2871	3037	3640	208	89		2361	128.43	
																		3937	223.30	9
2			8			3	4	6		150	1.60	179	179	181	50			231	52.60	1
3		5	16					20		50		50	50	50	25			75	28.00	
2		16	72	7	4			59	M			32	32	32	18			50	50.00	
5		7	61	4	2	5	2	81		1070		1220	1220	2244	127	67		2438	115.57	2
2		9	26	22		12	1	48	M			16	16	31	48	24		103	14.00	
2		4	18		1		1	19	RH	200		430	6541	1822	30			1852	25.00	3
1			7					7		100		100	126	126				126	15.00	
1		3	4					5		200		200	200	245	25			245	25.00	
						11		29	M	300		456	456	734	12			746		4
		3	40									201	254	286				286		
		15		3				28	M						41	30	2	74	41.01	5
4		60	1					28	M	460		665	964	1308	50			1308	22.00	6
1		2	13				1	21	M	231		385	3746	2475				2475		7
			10									135						135		8
1		19													14				17.06	10
															34				33.40	11
																			35.00	12
																			92.65	13
09	10	182	1433	122	52	59	97	1887	18	21124	327.47	33765	43074	53195	3743	1640	47	58741	3879.88	1
03	13	142	1128	85	71	29	33	1793	16	17921	752.54			38652	3341	1741	1239	46875	3545.53	2
6	3	40	305	37	19	30	64	94	2	3203				14533	399			11866	334.35	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 4
Congregations in them 7
Augmented Charges 5
Congregations in them 8
Mission Fields 13
Preaching Stations in them 22

†Salary Paid by Board of Missions

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 22
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 37
DOUGLAS ANDERSON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1 Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	Supplied (Catechist)	Presbyterian Manse	W. W. Stewart	Assiniboia
2 Bekevar	Vacant		Gabriel Szackas	Kipling
3 Indian Head, St. Andrew's	I. R. McKee, B.A.	Indian Head	S. E. Wallace	Indian Head
4 Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's	Wallace MacKinnon, B.A.	1135 Second Ave., N.W.	E. J. Stevens	Qu'Appelle
5 Moose Jaw, Knox	Supplied (Catechist)	Briercrest	James F. Watson	911 Chestnut Ave.
6 Moose Jaw, St. Paul's			W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St. E.
7 Knox, Briercrest			A. W. McNaughton	Briercrest
8 Regina, First	N. D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A.	2234 Angus St.	J. W. D. Farrell	3025 Rae St.
9 Regina, Northside	G. A. Cunningham, B.A.	1073 Athol St.	J. A. MacKay	1457 Athol St.
10 Swift Current, St. Andrew's	J. R. Carson, B.A.	10 Sidney St. E.	J. R. Hutchison	414 - 2nd Ave. W.
11 Weyburn, Knox	A. Fred Howick, B.A., B.D., D.Th.	Box 598, Weyburn	W. B. Robertson	Weyburn
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Arlington Beach	A. A. Downey	Nokomis, Sask.	W. J. Cunningham	Govan, Sask.
2 Cymric				
3 Eddy				
4 Strasburg				
5 Dunleath (Barvas)	Student Supply		Malcolm McLeay	Barvas, Sask.
6 Stornoway				
7 Estevan, Westminster	Supplied (Catechist)			
8 Moosomin, St. Andrew's	E. H. Lockhart (O.M.)	Moosomin, Sask.	Alex Broadley	Moosomin, Sask.
9 Pambrun	Student Supply		John Brell	Pambrun, Sask.
10 Courcellette				
11 Regina, Walter Martin Mem.	Under Session of First Church			
12 Ridgecliffe	Student Supply			
13 Divide				
14 Stoughton, St. Andrew's	Supplied (Catechist)		G. D. Gray	Stoughton
15 Hillhurst				
16 Heward				
17 Whitewood, Knox	E. H. Lockhart (O.M.)			
18 Broadview				
19 *Interlake				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired	H. R. Horne, B.A., LL.B., D.D.	144 Indian Grove	Toronto	
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	H. L. Wilson, B.A.	Toronto		
2 Retired	W. B. Tate	2054 Elphinstone St.	Regina	
3 Retired	G. G. Muir	1915 Rae St., Regina		
Grand Total, 1949				
Grand Total, 1948				
Increase				
Decrease				

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll

Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 11

MOOSE JAW, SASKATCHEWAN, MARCH 17th, 1950.

*Reported by Treasurer.

36. PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms		Households	Communi- cants Received and Otherwise	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
	Adults	Infants																
4		2	50	5	3	1	56	M	1463	20.37	2122	2121	2703	164	146	3013	168.95	1
10		13	152			102	220	M	2000		2200	3100	3478			3478	8.20	2
6		8	60	4		3	101	M	1046	24.33	1730	1730	2015	339	61	2475	339.36	3
5		2	24			4	46		733	19.51	877	902	1395	90	50	1536	90.00	4
5	2	16	116	9	31	2	139	M	1250	65.76	2924	5565	4631	255	186	5072	254.64	5
3		3	46			3	56		737	9.35	982	982	1753	226	185	2209	224.35	6
4		1	17				41	M	775	16.29	1210	1430	1735	170	154	2059	170.00	7
21		27	296	12	21	20	655	M	3600	125.86	10404	10404	13683	2527	926	17221	2527.10	8
7		7	103	4	3	1	192	M	1600	23.44	2700	3060	3019	257	187	3508	296.81	9
3	2	33	125	16	3	4	100	M	1400	30.45	2643	3887	3268	284	214	3552	283.90	10
15	2	36	225	6	7	10	208	M	2500	79.08	4963	7232	7993	654	125	8986	653.78	11
2			41		6	4	105		830	5.92			1140	350	120	1694	350.00	12
5		3	45			2	30	M	277	8.14	835	893	1331	50		1381	50.00	13
			5							.75	1	1	1			1		14
7		2	26				29	M	735		1122	1622	2165		17	2182		15
2		16	88	2	2	1	64	M	1000	10.83	1584	2030	2414	98	42	2554	96.22	16
			18				40		146	2.00	323	323	372	75		447	75.06	17
										1.40							25.06	18
			20															19
4		5	30		2	25	1200	M	14.73	1275	1626	2246	104	97		2447	90.06	20
									2.69								90.06	21
5		5	64	10	1	116	900	M		1115	1247	1978		25		2002	3.50	22
									3.00								9.40	23
198	6	179	1551	68	67	53	174	2223	14	22162	466.81	39010	48155	57320	5643	2360	65817	5806.21
192	18	143	1175	96	44	46	156	2338	12	20894	333.01	50762	4697	2193	661	58313	5129.99	
6		36	376	23	7	18			2	1268	133.80	6558	946	167	167	7504	676.22	
	12			28			115											

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching

Stations

WALLACE MacKINNON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
1	Melfort, St. James's Kinistino, St. Paul's	A. F. MacIsaac, B.A.	Melfort, Sask.	David A. Rodger George Gillanders	Melfort Kinistino
2	Prince Albert, St. Paul's	H. K. Cudor, B.A.	48-12th St. E.	W. G. Benton	30-21st St. E.
3	Tisdale, St. Andrew's	Russell T. Hall, B.A., B.D.	Tisdale	F. T. Fraser	Tisdale
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Carragana Bonnie McQuarrie	G. A. Johnston, B.A.	Carragana		
2	Meath Park Weirdale Pine Valley	Student		*F. Sinkiewicz *Mrs. Oscar Nelson	Meath Park Weirdale
3	Mistawasis	W. W. Moore, B.A., D.D.	Mont Nebo	*Mrs. Arthur Chesley Jr.	Shipman
4	Shipman, Knox Aldergrove Celtic	Student		A. J. Miller	Sylvania
5	Sylvania, Knox Gillburn Milford McKague Allanville	Student			
6	Clouston				
				Grand Total, 1949.	
				Grand Total 1948.	
				Increase.	
				Decrease.	
Number of Ministers on Roll:—			Others on Roll.		
In S.S. Charges.			Total on Roll.		
In Augmented Charges.			Ministers on Appendix.		
In Ordained Mission Fields.			Grand Total of Ministers.		

PRINCE ALBERT, SASK., APR. 3RD, 1950

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Coleville, Scott Memorial Luseland, St. Andrew's Fairmount, Fairmount Memorial Beaufield (Not organized)	John Brent	Coleville	H. L. Dumouchel Burton Inkster John Brent	Coleville Luseland Coleville
2 North Battleford, Knox— St. Andrew's	I. R. Carroll, B.A.	9 Clinton Court	J. W. Walker	1191 George St.
3 Rosetown Gunnworth	Vacant. (Under Rosetown Session)		W. W. Cralle	Rosetown
Saskatoon:—				
4 Parkview	James M. Young, B.A.	1117 Ave. "B", N.	George Ward	315 32nd St. W.
5 St. Andrew's	Eoin S. Mackay, M.A.	535 24th St., E.	John L. McKinnon, B. Ed.	502 4th Ave., N.
6 Wilkie, St. Andrew's Biggar, St. Andrew's	G. A. Lowe, B.A.	Box 297, Wilkie	J. S. W. Russell H. M. McKenzie	Wilkie Biggar

37. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households		Communion- icants Received		Communion- icants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation		Total Normal Expenditures		Total Managers' Expenditures		Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised by W.M.S.		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		Total amount raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949		Number	
Adults	Infants			On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise																												
3	1	11	85	8	4	8	4	85	M	1600	31.46	2294	2853	3500	219	77	25	3820	200.00																
4	5	16	226	13	5	9	6	39		900	57.39	1207	1207	1088	100			1188	151.00																
16		4	18	7			1	290	M	2655	101.05	6315	7440	9640	765	330	180	10910	763.00																
5			97			1	8	84	M	1760	61.00	3199	3199	2974	225	401		3600	270.02																
		15	19			1	5	25	M	671		705	944	957	11			973	60.87																
			6							22		22	22	22				22																	
			13					13	M	131	2.13	131	131	131				131																	
			7											213	51	101		365																	
			10																3.00																
			10																																
										77		77	77	135	14	74		223	186.30																
										70		70	70	70				70	5.66																
										40		40	40	40	8			48																	
3	1	25						37		643	3.46	977	1142	1142	80	63		1285	84.51																
												82	82	97				97																	
																			6.91																
31	6	47	516	28	9	19	84	573	5	8599	256.49	15119	17207	20009	1473	1046	205	22732	1731.27																
29	3	59	569	38	31	15	2	608	6	7191	70.08			18679	1447	928	175	21229	1781.60																
2	3					4	82	25		1378	186.41			1330	26	118	30	1503	50.23																

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	3
“ Congregations in them.....	4
“ Augmented Charges.....	1
“ Congregations in them.....	1
“ Mission Fields.....	4
“ Preaching Stations in them.....	14

†Reported by Treasurer.

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	19

H. K. CASLOR, *Clerk of Presbytery*

38. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

2	1	11	8	1	1	1	23	585	39 23	886	931	956	100	88	45	1189	100 00
2	1						9	655	5 81	655	655	655	60			715	60 00
2		3	22	2	2		19	609		609	764	764	75			839	
			12					266		266	266	266				266	
6	1	8	70	14		10	74 M	1066	56 96	3037	3975	3875	238	109		4212	238 29
8		9	135	6	4	2	37 120 M	2600	35 89	3515	22142	22994	528	97	346	23965	499 40
									2 00	203	203	198	16		10	225	16 28
7		13	169	6	2	7	5 174 RH	1980	43 26	4316	4748	5318	495	142	81	6638	496 12
13	2	14	202	10	20	10	3 269 M	3200	86 03	6024	6197	8964	1142	353	222	10701	1149 93
3		2	66	1		4	2 72	1151	21 38	1963	1963	2236	253	138	24	2814	253 00
4		2	50	2			45	624	18 10	1411	1911	2523	92	7	17	2641	80 15

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
7 Dinsmore, Welcome Valley...	Student Supply				
8 Saskatoon, Mayfair	Student Supply				
8 Saskatoon, Thornton	Student Supply				
† Ealingford					
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1 Associate Secretary, Board of Missions	J. Alan Munro, M.C., B.A.	63 St. George St., Toronto			
				Grand Total, 1949	
				Grand Total, 1948	
				Increase	
				Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	5
In Augmented Charges.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	..

Others on Roll.....	1
Total on Roll.....	7
Ministers on Appendix.....	..
Grand Total of Ministers.....	7

NORTH BATTLEFORD, SASK., MARCH 22ND, 1950.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1	Blueberry Mountain..... Gordondale.....	James Graham.....	Blueberry Mountain.....
2	Brownvale..... Last Lake.....	Gordon E. Bastedo..... Brownvale.....	A. J. Bettinson..... Brownvale.....
3	Dixonville..... Chinook Valley..... Smith's Mill.....	Oluf Kristensen.....	Dixonville.....
4	Fort St. John.....	Geo. Dobie, B.A., B.D., Th.M.....	Fort St. John.....
5	Grande Prairie..... Bear Lake..... Flying Shot..... Glen Leslie.....	R. A. Davidson, B.A..... Grande Prairie.....	Dr. D. G. MacGregor..... Grande Prairie.....
6	Wanham..... Prestville..... Westvale.....		
APPENDIX TO ROLL			
1	J. M. Fraser.....	Red Deer, Alta.....	
2	J. C. E. Andrews, B.A., B.D.....	Kunming, Yunnan.....	China.....
			Grand Total, 1949.....
			Grand Total, 1948.....
			Increase.....
			Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	100
In Augmented Charges.....	100
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	3

Others on Roll

Total on Roll.....	3
Ministers on Appendix.....	2
Grand Total of Ministers.....	5

BROWNVALE, ALBERTA, MARCH 14TH, 1950.

* Salary paid by Board of Missions.

38. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st. 1949

[illegible]

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

"	Congregations in them.	10
"	Augmented Charges.	1
"	Congregations in them.	1
"	Mission Fields.	2
"	Preaching Stations in them.	4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields.....

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....

IVAN R. CARROLL, *Clerk of Presbytery*

*Salary paid by Board of Missions

39. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

[illegible]

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Number of Self-Sustaining Churches.....	
" Congregations in them.....	
" Augmented Charges.....	
" Congregations in them.....	
" Mission Fields.....	6
" Preaching Stations in them.....	15

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields.....	15
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	15

GORDON E. BASTEDO, *Clerk of Presbytery*

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	1
In S.S. Charges.....	2	Total on Roll.....	7
In Augmented Charges.....	1	Ministers on Appendix.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	3	Grand Total of Ministers.....	7

*Not Clerk of Session.

1	01	125	00
25	11	127	00

12	1	5	1
		20	

Number of Self-Starters
Country is

bolnorguA ..
olnorguA ..

Missouri, 1900

17

9928777RY BOLL MARCH 31st 1950

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission	
" Congregations in them.....	3	Fields.....	11
" Augmented Charges.....	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching	
" Congregations in them.....	1	Stations.....	23
" Mission Fields.....	8		
" Preaching Stations in them.....	19		

IAN P. MACSWEEN, *Clerk of Presbytery*

IAN P. MACSWEEN, *Clerk of Presbytery*
Per J. K.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Grand Total of Ministers	9

LOUSANA, ALTA., APRIL 1ST, 1950

*Salary paid by Board of Missions

LOUSANA, ALTA., APRIL 1ST, 1950

*Salary paid by Board of Missions

0501 12 MARCH 1950

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	5	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	19
" Augmented Charges			
" Congregations in them			
" Mission Fields	7		
" Preaching Stations in them	14		

WM. LAWSON, *Clerk of Presbytery*

WM. LAWSON, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
1	Banff, St. Paul's	M. S. Blackburn	Banff, Alta.	John Thomson	325 Marten St.
2	Bassano, Knox Calgary—	R. A. Sinclair, B.A.	Bassano, Alta.	E. L. Sherritt	Bassano, Alta.
3	Grace	Frank S. Morley, B.A., Ph.D.	Grace Church	J. W. Crawford	1131 - 17th Ave. W.
4	Knox	A. J. Gowland, M.A. (Edin.)	240 - 13th Ave. W.	C. W. Pickup	205 - 29th Ave. S.E.
5	St. Andrew's	R. J. Burton, M.B.E., B.A.	803 - 13th St. E.	Geo. Munro	310 - 15th Ave. S.E.
6	North Hill	D. Macleod Campbell	310 - 10th Ave. N.E.	I. A. Macpherson	1128-17th Ave. N.W.
7	Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	Vacant		A. S. Gray	1220 - 5th Ave. S.
8	Medicine Hat, St. John's	R. L. Taylor, B.A.	258 1st Street	John Hill	218 - 7th Ave.
9	Macleod, St. Andrew's Standoff	H. F. Dann, B.A.	Macleod, Alta.	H. F. Dann	Macleod
10	Three Hills Orkney Sarcee	C. E. Bray	Three Hills, Alta.	Robert Grant Wm. Stanger Robert Campbell	Three Hills Box 222, Drumheller Ghost Pine Creek
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Calgary, Hungarian, Calvin	K. D. Toth, B.D., Th.D.	534 - 22nd Ave. W.	M. Komlodi	201 - 4th Ave. S.
2	Lethbridge, Hungarian Taber Raymond	Gyozo Orth (Supply)	724 8th Ave. S.	Julius Nagy	506 - 19th St. N.
3	High River, Chalmers Cayley Granum Jumbo Valley Pleasant Heights	Vacant.			
	Springbank	V. W. Raison, B.A. (O.M.)		c/o Rev. D. M. Campbell	310 - 10th Ave. N.E.
4	Milk River	Gyozo Orth (Supply)			
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1		John Kennedy	High River, Alta.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		C. M. Cameron	Toronto, Ont.		
2		J. Gordon Troyer	Calgary, Alberta		
3		J. E. Bigelow	Medicine Hat, Alberta		
				Grand Total, 1949	....
				Grand Total, 1948	....
				Increase	....
				Decrease	....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges.....	4	Total on Roll.....	12
In Augmented Charges.....	5	Ministers on Appendix.....	3
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	2	Grand Total of Ministers.....	15

CALGARY, ALBERTA, MARCH 4TH, 1950.

42. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders		Baptisms		Households	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received and Otherwise	By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
Adults	Infants																				
4		5	65	3	6	3	....	51	M	1350		26.60	2366	2366	3280	227			3641	226.76	
4	2	4	78	2	3	1	1	63	M	1225		11.52	1733	1733	2712	117		60	2880	125.30	
39	2	58	543	41	44	17	35	1062	M	4800			18421	21781	26407	3335	1234	119	31095	3338.00	
12	1	12	139	7	3	5	15	180	M	2300		82.89	6060	6785	7785	692	420	247	9143	690.61	
11	1	23	78	11	5	1	5	155	M	2000		43.26	3394	3844	4509	529	163	25	5226	500.10	
7	1	7	50	9	14	7	32	117	M	1536		44.14	2034	2532	3410	278			3798	225.35	
8								238	M	1800		44.78								659.71	
16		9	252	12	6	4	28	349	M	2900		73.00	10371	11104	9185	1256	437		10878	1255.99	
3		4	34			2	2	56		1350		31.57	1932	2099	2247	99	55	55	2402	112.20	
1		4	34	6	3	1	1	33	M	624			657	961	1134	65		5	1368	69.94	10
1		1	12				1	31		533		12.44	564	564		180		37	750	222.25	
1		4						8		217			225	225		15			232	15.00	
9		4	76	42				116	RH	252		9.30	1107	7151	6947	225	40	97	7084	235.00	
11			70	1				148	RH	639		1.20	755	1234	1234				1258	157.00	2
4			35	1				55		347			649								
				54	5	6	2	1	18		671		921	921	921	31	13		966	31.00	3
2				10					18		37		33								4
																					1
																					1

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	14
" Congregations in them.....	5		
" Augmented Charges.....	5		
" Congregations in them.....	8	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	23
" Mission Fields.....	4		
" Preaching Stations in them.....	10		

R. J. BURTON, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Cranbrook, Knox	Thomas E. Roulston, B.A.	308 11th Ave., S.	C. J. Little	322 10th Ave., S.
2	Creston, St. Stephen's	Norval S. Robertson	Box 255, Creston	M. J. Boyd	Box 44, Creston
3	Nelson, First	Thomas Murphy, B.A., Th.M.	1515 Ward St.	K. D. Carmichael	1322 Josephine St.
4	Trail, First	W. Lyall Detlor, M.A., Th.M.	1482 Cedar Ave.	J. E. Carter	1645 Third Ave.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Kimberley, St. Andrew's	D. G. M. Herron, (O.M.)	Kimberley	Robert J. Davidson	Box 35, Kimberley
2	Chapman Camp, S.S.	(under Trail Session)		*Mrs. R. Armour	Chapman Camp
3	Oasis	(under Trail Session)			
4	New Denver, Knox	Student		James A. Greer	Box 3, New Denver
	Silverton, St. John's			James A. Greer	Box 3, New Denver
	Slocan City, St. Andrew's			James A. Greer	Box 3, New Denver
†	Grand Forks				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	Asst. to Supt. Western Missions	M. A. Mark, B.A.	913 5th St., Nelson, B.C.		
					Grand Total, 1949.....
					Grand Total, 1948.....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 1

In Augmented Charges..... 1

In Ordained Mission Fields..... 3

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 5

Ministers on Appendix..... 1

Grand Total of Ministers..... 6

CRANBROOK, B.C., FEBRUARY 22ND, 1950.

*Not an elder

†Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1	Armstrong	R. J. Gillanders	Armstrong, B.C.	Dr. W. B. McKechnie	Armstrong, B.C.
2	Kamloops, St. Andrew's	John McTurk	253 Battle St.	A. P. Matthews	179 Battle St. W.
3	Penticton, St. Andrew's	J. Farris, B.A. (O.M.)	Penticton	F. A. Abbott	Box 73, Penticton
4	Salmon Arm	R. J. Gillanders	Armstrong	James Hyslop	Salmon Arm, B.C.
5	Vernon	J. O. Denny, B.A., B.D.	Vernon, B.C.	H. J. Nicklen	3409 - 32nd St.
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Retired	Walter Ross	Penticton, B.C.		
					Grand Total, 1949.....
					Grand Total, 1948.....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 1

In Augmented Charges..... 1

In Ordained Mission Fields..... 3

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 5

Ministers on Appendix..... 1

Grand Total of Ministers..... 5

KAMLOOPS, B.C., FEBRUARY 20TH, 1950.

43. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders			Baptisms		Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	Communion Received	Communion Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
Adults	Infants																						
5	1	12	119	4	1	6	110	M	1400		1720	2530	3561	97	122		3780	20.00	1				
5		4	98	1	1		81	M	1275	23.72	1591	1591	2394	137	93		2624	213.97	2				
2		3	58	2	1	2	48	RH	709	13.87	1154	2098	2323	192	15		2530	192.50	3				
3		4	151	7	4	2	144	M	1622	48.27	3554	3704	3863	324	68		4255	324.00	4				
4	1	12	129	4	2	3	59	RH	900		1223	1223	1833	79	120		2077	79.20	1				
			23	5			5		55				118				147		2				
			1										32				32		3				
2		2	59				10	M	338	3.64	338	338	601	85			686	85.00	4				
		5	7				5		130	1.54	130	130	165	4			169	11.08					
1		2	12				9	M	130	1.31	130	130	130	9			139	9.00					
																				4.00			

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Chilliwack	H. G. Funston, B.A.	133 Wellington Ave.	D. W. Foubister	510 William St. N.
2	Prince Rupert	E. A. Wright, D.D.	Prince Rupert	J. A. Teng	Box 152, Prince Rupert
New Westminster:—					
3	Gordon, Edmonds	R. M. Esler, B.A., B.D.	657-18th Ave.	W. P. Philips	1700-Kingsway
4	Knox, Sapperton	T. Spencer Baynes	407 E. Columbia St.	W. J. Robson	441 Fader Street
5	St. Aidan's	J. C. McLean-Bell, Phm.B., D.D.	1134 Kingsway, Vancouver.	Geo. Halliday	1416-8th Avenue.
6	St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's	P. C. McCrae	420-7th Street	J. E. McKenzie	757-8th Street
North Vancouver:—					
7	St. Andrew's, St. Stephen's	H. A. Berlis	1311 Beach Ave.	D. M. MacPherson Walter Barlow	524-E. 15th Street. 149-W. 5th Street
Vancouver:—					
8	Central	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D.	1100 Thurlow St.	J. A. McCrindle	3356-W. 21st Ave.
9	Fairview	M. Nicholson, M.A.	3205-W. 29th Ave.	L. T. Gear	4137-W. 13th Ave.
10	Kerrisdale	H. Lennox, B.A.	3158-W. 37th Ave.	D. B. McCormack	4343 Blenheim St.
11	Marpole	S. J. Lookman	1583-W. 65th Ave.	H. Broatch	1244-E. 66th Ave.
12	Mount Pleasant	F. G. St. Denis, B.A., B.D.	686-W. 24th Ave.	J. J. Makepeace	1414-W. 14th Ave.
13	Robertson	E. L. Garvin	1940 Nanaimo St.	Alpin McIntosh	1841-E. Hastings St.
14	St. Paul's	W. D. C. Hollingworth, B.A.	3312 Royal Oak, Burnaby.	James Mitchell	1200-E. 12th Ave.
15	Vancouver Heights	D. J. Gillies	3590 E. Pender St.	D. A. McGregor	104 S. Esmond Ave.
16	West Point Grey	J. Evans, B.A.	4129-W. 14th Ave.	Joseph Clark	3922-W. 13th Ave.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Abbotsford, Calvin	K. C. Doka, (O.M.)		L. Szabo	R.R. 1, Mission City
2	Buchanan	A. H. Hanna (O.M.)	3576-W. 36th Ave., Vancouver.	J. Gillies	3420-E. 26th Ave., Vancouver.
3	Chinese	Y. N. Kwan	261 Keefer St., Vancouver.	Dick Woo	606-W. 13th Ave., Vancouver.
4	Hunter	Supply		William Hussey	1564-W. 58th Ave., Vancouver.
5	Hammond Mission	J. M. Pollock, B.A., (O.M.)	Box 1357, Mission City	H. Moffat	Mission City
6	Mount Lehman, Bradner, Coghlan	Supply		Jas. Carmichael	R.R. 2, Aldergrove
7	Murrayville, Newton, White Rock	G. Sydney Barber, M.A.	261 Winter Street, White Rock	Jas. Carmichael	R.R. 2, Aldergrove
8	St. Columba	J. E. Sutherland, B.A. (O.M.)	1773 E. 35th Ave., Vancouver.	C. J. Logan	R.R. 2, Aldergrove
	Livingstone			J. D. MacMillan	Langley Prairie
				J. E. Sutherland	Box 15, White Rock
					1773-E. 35th Ave., Vancouver.
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Supt. Chinese Missions	D. A. Smith, B.A.	175-W. 10th Ave.	Vancouver	
2	Retired	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	787 Bute Street	Vancouver	
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
		W. A. Wyllie	1003 Laurier Ave.	Vancouver	
		H. B. Bonsall, M.A., B.D.	All Nations Bible College, Taplow, Maidenhead, Berkshire, England		
		W. A. Greer	1591 Nanton Street	Vancouver	
		J. R. Wilson	1538 S.W. Marine Dr.	Vancouver	
		J. R. Frisell, B.A., LL.B.	3764 Oak Street	Vancouver	
		W. J. Allen	3877 Albert Street	Vancouver	

45. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms		Households	Communion Received	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
	Adults	Infants																		
8	15	277	6	8	6	6	265	M	2005											
6	4	75	6	8	3	4	139	M	1500	24.00	2900	3442	3723	514	158					
7	12	80	10	8	3	8	105	M	1400	51.20	3284	3284	3856	275	75			4395	514.00	3
4	14	103	9	10	2	5	127	M	1500	58.96	2420	3483	3847	250	101	46	4244	4206	275.00	4
9	10	180	6		6	12	300	M	2400		4135	4985	5644	383	253	28	6308	127.05	5	5
4	38	3		1			52	RH	466		855	895	1246	44		19	1309			
8	85	6	9		7		119		1414		2201	2672	3629	389	277	16	4311	44.00	7	7
12	6		2	8	9	9	277		3000	82.71		7155	9171	869	312	870	11222			
14	157		28	23	8	14	261		2700	51.78		4765					4765	868.80	8	8
4	1	27	276	2	12	5	515		3000	90.18	6955	10136	12459	1200	752	117	14528	1200.00	9	9
12	3	3	103	9	13	4	103	M	1600	26.00	2194	3234	4104	256	137		4197	256.19	11	11
10	3	24	131	9	13	4	264	RH	2400	46.80	5148	5720	6930	1206	411		8547	1205.85	12	12
12	4	192	2	6	4	42	191		1855		3294	7503	6198	556	362	127	7243	555.99	13	13
10	3	18	165	9	20	1	37		2600		4594	7224	7820	450	204	106	8580	425.56	14	14
17	2	30	176	18	34	8	262	M	2019	37.00	4375	5980	5115	239	213		5558	235.00	15	15
9	5	14	200	13	17	13	393		3300	54.79	5484	10313	12526	528	327	46	13427	550.00	16	16
5	1	3	82	4	2	2	56		95		450	4658	1409	11			1420	10.79	1	1
3	22						27		510		658	874	1090	89	10	32	1221		2	2
3	5	35	1	7	1	3	97	M	600		1650	2250	2773	316	113	80	3282	316.00	3	3
2	6						32		653		276	301	1030	75	65		1170	75.00	4	4
2	1	23		1			15	M	250	4.56	165	335	825	25			850	35.00	5	5
2	3	17		2			20		400	3.44	439	439	619	35	22	3	1104	35.00	6	6
2	3	35	2				16		400	2.77	440	440	663	35	41		679	35.00	7	7
2	19	22	1		9		11		102		119	193	241	28		5	274	21.50	8	8
2		32		1	1	1	20		448	6.38	631	631	1014	63			1077	67.80	9	9
1	1	122	8	6		1	31		156	11.70	513	720	712	179	23		914	40.00	10	10
	21						9		112		186	186	351	9		5	365	178.69	11	11
									13000									45.39	12	12
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1950

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
7		R. S. Leslie, B.A.	Red Deer, Alberta		
8		G. E. Sendall, B.A., B.D.	Toronto, Ont.		
9		J. W. Whillans	235 W. 12th Ave., Vancouver.		
10		A. Leggett	1215-W. 16th Ave., Va		
11		E. I. McPhee, B.A., B.Ed.	neouver. British Guiana.		
Grand Total, 1949					
Grand Total, 1948					
Increase					
Decrease					

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	11	Total on Roll	23
In Augmented Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	11
In Ordained Mission Fields	6	Grand Total of Ministers	34

1134 KINGSWAY, VANCOUVER, 30TH MARCH, 1950

*Last Year's Figures.

† Salary paid by Board of Missions.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Victoria:—				
1 St. Andrew's	J. L. W. McLean, M.A.	63 Linden Avenue	A. E. Wilson	1810 Hollywood Cres.
2 Gorge	T. H. McAllister	3147 Qu'Appelle St.	A. R. Christison	196 Obed Ave.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Chinese	M. F. Leung	1803 Blanshard St.	Walter Lee	640 Cormorant St.
2 Duncan, St. Andrew's	Colin M. Kerr, Ph.D.	149 - 1st Street	Rev. T. T. Holway	R.R. 1, Duncan, B.C.
3 Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Fred E. Adolph	14 Gillespie St.
4 Port Alberni, Knox	Supply		H. B. Currie	Box 202, Alberni
5 Sooke, Knox	E. G. Thompson, M.A. (Supply)	R.R. 2, Sooke, B.C.	Richard Seymour	R.R. 2, Sooke, B.C.
6 Victoria, St. Paul's	Supply		P. A. Trousdale	506 Wilson St.
7 Erskine	Supply		T. F. Rogers	185 Sims St.
8 Knox	Supply		J. M. Cooper	1411 Harrison St.
† Prince George				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired	Samuel Lundie, D.D.	Sooke, B.C.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	A. W. Gazley, B.A.	1331 Pandora Ave.	Victoria, B.C.	
2	J. D. Cunningham, D.D.	117 St. Andrew's St.	Victoria, B.C.	
3	Edmund Barnes	183 Festubert St.	Duncan, B.C.	
4	James Hyde	150 Mary St.	Victoria, B.C.	
5	E. G. Thompson, M.A.	R.R. 2, Sooke, B.C.		
Grand Total, 1949				
Grand Total, 1948				
Increase				
Decrease				

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	3	Grand Total of Ministers	11

1612 Begbie Street,
VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, MARCH 4TH, 1950.

† Reporter by Treasurer.

45. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1949

No. of Elders	Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Communionants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1949	Number
178	22	203	2873	145	195	74	277	4038	13	39165	589 37	58127	92468	115017	8976	4066	2332	130391	9748 71	7
179	24	284	2240	181	242	88	236	4191	13	36494	668 72			94843	8950	5010	3131	111934	8852 52	8
			633				41			2671				20174	26			18457	896 19	9
1	2	81		36	47	14		153			79 35					944	799			10

Number of Self Sustaining Charges		12	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	24
Congregations in them		12		
Augmented Charges		4		
Congregations in them		4		
Mission Fields		8		
Preaching Stations in them		14	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	30

J. C. McLEAN-BELL, Clerk of Presbytery

46. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

											\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
31	8	47	438	31	56	16	48	801	RH	3900	182 07	14193	14193	17213	3476	1518	508	23515	3437 73	
9		12	143	4	3		1	84	RH	1400	28 76	2392	2552	3482	234	55	43	3814	234 29	
3		1	55			1		49	M	600	41 19	1417	1717	1722	250	88	100	2113	254 00	
3		3					2	48	M	762	14 23	837	1599	1698	107	55		1698	125 00	
10		5	55	4	4		1	92	M	1100	17 01	1926	2262	2398	241	180	22	3441	210 28	
3		7	84	2	7	1	1	36	RH	1053	17 74	1564	3082	2911	142	81		2911	161 07	
3		3	39	1	1		1	36	M	1000	18 66		1234	1663	42			1663	66 87	
6		4	35	3	2		2	90	RH	1500	43 68	2227	2328	2780	132	99	202	3012	136 90	
2			20	21	13		1	30	RH	630	8 52	84	714	1212	20			1212	78 98	
2		5	20		2		1	30		900	18 03	351	1251	1636	80		305	1636	80 20	
																			5 00	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges		1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
Congregations in them		1		
Augmented Charges		1		
Congregations in them		1		
Mission Fields		8		
Preaching Stations in them		8	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	19

SAMUEL L. McCracken, Clerk of Presbytery

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1949

278

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1949

279

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1949

280

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1949

281

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

PRESBYTERIES	Ministries on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Elders	Baptisms		Households	Communicants			No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1949	Rented House (M.) or (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Other Amount for Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for All Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1949		
									Adults	Infants		On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate													By Death or Otherwise	
33 Superior.....	6	4	5	.....	.....	7	8	13	68	15	144	1289	58	25	21	60	2089	4	12900	255.81	30758	37869	39650	4443	2123	821	47045	4391.93
34 Winnipeg.....	10	5	5	1	1	6	9	15	100	8	115	1313	96	53	29	126	1893	8	17710	102.86	39403	65723	71136	3820	1902	289	78233	3598.28
35 Brandon.....	11	4	7	5	8	13	22	37	109	16	182	1433	122	52	59	97	1887	18	21124	327.47	33765	46074	153195	3740	1640	47	58741	3879.88
Grand Total, 1949.....	27	13	17	6	9	26	39	65	277	39	441	4035	276	130	109	283	5869	30	51734	686.14	103925	149696	263981	12003	5665	1157	184019	*11828.64
Grand Total, 1948.....	28	13	19	4	5	22	36	60	264	33	379	3252	210	141	108	183	5798	27	46469	1250.87	.....	.....	130566	10607	5329	3658	152106	10928.34
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4	3	5	13	6	62	783	66	1	120	71	3	5265	.....	.....	.....	.....	133415	1396	136	31913	900.30	
Decrease.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	574.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2501	.....	.....	

*This total includes \$18.55 from the Street of M.

*This total includes \$18.55 from the Synod of Manitoba.

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

[illegible]

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1949

284

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1949

285

GENERAL SCIENCE RE. 274062

[illegible]

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES
LIST OF CHANGES DURING SYNOD YEAR

DEATHS

DEATHS

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: Rev. Thomas William Goodwill, B.A.,
October 12, 1948.

Presbytery of Pictou: Rev. John W. Britton, December 20, 1948.
Rev. Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., June 4, 1949.

LICENSURES—None

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Pictou: James M. Grant, April 26, 1949.
Presbytery of Miramichi: Byron A. Nevin, B.A., May 3, 1949.

INDUCTIONS

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Charles A. MacDonald, Lake Ainslie and Strathlorne,
July 25, 1949.

Presbytery of Pictou: T. J. Watson, B.A., B.D., St. Andrew's, Pictou, September
1, 1949.

Presbytery of Saint John: E. G. MacDonald, B.A., Woodstock, N.B., December
16, 1948.

Presbytery of Miramichi: T. A. A. Duke, B.A., Campbellton, N.B., November
4, 1949.

G. W. C. Brett, B.A., to Tabusintac, September 7, 1948.

TRANSLATIONS

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Karam Guergis, Mira Ferry to Presbytery of Barrie.
August 23, 1949.
T. J. Watson, B.A., B.D., Baddeck to St. Andrew's, Pictou, August
30, 1949

Presbytery of Pictou: W. H. Brown, M.A., Pictou to Montreal Presbytery,
October 28, 1948.
G. M. Lamont, B.A., Pictou to Stratford, November 28, 1948.
J. H. Marshall, Tatamagouche to Montreal, December 20, 1948.
James M. Grant, B.A., to Winnipeg, April 26, 1949.
C. W. Quinn, Barney's River to Algoma, August 22, 1949.

Presbytery of Saint John: E. G. MacDonald, B.A., St. Stephen to Woodstock,
December, 1948.

Presbytery of Miramichi: D. C. MacDonald, B.A., to Avonmore, October 8, 1948.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: T. A. A. Duke, B.A., to Campbellton, N.B.,
October 31, 1949.

RESIGNATIONS

Presbytery of Saint John: F. G. Purnell, Fairville, N.B., October 1, 1948.

APPOINTMENTS

- Presbytery of Pictou:* Byron A. Nevin, B.A., Oxford and Pugwash, May 12, 1949.
 W. L. McElwain, M.A., Little Harbour and Pictou Landing, May 20, 1949.
Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: Charles A. Winn, B.A., to Elmsdale and Hardwood Lands.

ADDED TO APPENDIX

- Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg:* Cecil H. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.
Presbytery of Saint John: F. G. Purnell, October 1, 1948.

REMOVED FROM APPENDIX

- Presbytery of Pictou:* Cecil H. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.

ADDED TO ROLL BY LEAVE OF ASSEMBLY—None

CERTIFICATES GRANTED

- Presbytery of Cape Breton:* Karam Guergis, Mira Ferry, etc., to Barrie Presbytery, August, 1949.
 T. J. Watson, B.A., B.D., to Pictou, August 30, 1949.
Presbytery of Pictou: Cecil H. Kennedy, B.A., B.D., to Halifax and Lunenburg Presbytery
Presbytery of Miramichi: Byron A. Nevin, B.A., to Pictou Presbytery, May 7, 1949.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

- Presbytery of Saint John:* Samuel Davies, Ph.D., St. Andrew's, N.B., for year.

CHANGES IN BOUNDS OF CHARGES

- Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg:* Kennetcook added to Elmsdale and Hardwood Lands.
Presbytery of Saint John: Kirkland added to Woodstock.
Presbytery of Miramichi: Chatham and Newcastle separated. Black River Bridge and Kouchibouguac added to Chatham; and Millerton, Derby and McKinleyville added to Newcastle.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

CHANGES DURING THE SYNODICAL YEAR—OCTOBER 5TH, 1948 TO OCTOBER 4TH, 1949.

LICENSURES

- Presbytery of Quebec:* None.
Presbytery of Montreal: None.
Presbytery of Glengarry: None.
Presbytery of Ottawa: None.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.
Presbytery of Brockville: None.

ORDINATIONS

- Presbytery of Quebec:* None.
Presbytery of Montreal: None.
Presbytery of Glengarry: None.
Presbytery of Ottawa: None.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.
Presbytery of Brockville: None.

INDUCTIONS

- Presbytery of Quebec:* None.
Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. W. Harold Brown, M.A., St. Edward's Church, Beauharnois, P.Q., November 5, 1948.
 Rev. John H. Marshall, B.A., Georgetown Church, Howick, P.Q., January 2, 1949.
 Rev. Joseph A. Koffend, B.A., St. Andrew's Church, St. Lambert, P.Q., September 9, 1949.
Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. D. C. MacDonald, B.A., Avonmore, Ont., October 15, 1948.
 Rev. Gordon M. Faraday, M.A., Vankleek Hill, Ont., September 29, 1949.
Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. S. B. Carey, M.A., Kinburn and Torbolton, June 29, 1949.
 Rev. George E. Bingham, Westboro, Ont., September 13, 1949.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. John Wilson, M.A., B.D., Renfrew, Ont., September 13, 1949.
Presbytery of Brockville: None.

RECEPTIONS

- Presbytery of Quebec:* None.
Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. W. Harold Brown, M.A., from the Presbytery of Pictou, November 5th, 1948.
 Rev. John H. Marshall, B.A., from the Presbytery of Pictou, January 2nd, 1949.
 Rev. Joseph A. Koffend, B.A., from the Presbytery of Hamilton, September 9th, 1949.
Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. D. C. MacDonald, B.A., from the Presbytery of Miramichi, October 15th, 1948.
Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. George E. Bingham from the Presbytery of Brockville, September 13th, 1949.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. John Wilson, M.A., B.D., from the Presbytery of Turriff, Church of Scotland, September 13th, 1949.
 Rev. Christos C. Vais, B.D., by order of the General Assembly, September 13th, 1949.
Presbytery of Brockville: None.

TRANSLATIONS

- Presbytery of Quebec:* None.
Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. W. C. McBride from the Presbytery of Montreal to the Presbytery of Toronto, December 31st, 1948.
 Rev. Stanley W. Vance, B.A., from the Presbytery of Montreal to the Presbytery of Hamilton, April 4th, 1949.
Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. Maurice D. McNabb from the Presbytery of Glengarry to the Presbytery of Saugeen, April 10th, 1949.
Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. J. M. Ritchie, M.A., from the Presbytery of Ottawa to the Presbytery of Peterborough, December 13, 1948.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. F. R. Meredith from the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew to the Presbytery of Peterborough, May 31st, 1948.
Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, B.A., from the Presbytery of Brockville to the Presbytery of Toronto, August 12th, 1949.
 Rev. George Edward Bingham from the Presbytery of Brockville to the Presbytery of Ottawa, July 31st, 1949.

DEMISSIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.
Presbytery of Montreal: None.
Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. E. E. Preston, B.D., June 30th, 1949.
Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. Archibald B. Casselman, B.A., May 8th, 1949.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. Henri Fournier, June 4th, 1949.
Presbytery of Brockville: None.

SUSPENSIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.
Presbytery of Montreal: None.
Presbytery of Glengarry: None.
Presbytery of Ottawa: None.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.
Presbytery of Brockville: None.

DEPOSITIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.
Presbytery of Montreal: None.
Presbytery of Glengarry: None.
Presbytery of Ottawa: None.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.
Presbytery of Brockville: None.

DEATHS OF MINISTERS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.
Presbytery of Montreal: None.
Presbytery of Glengarry: None.
Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. Hugh Kirby Gilmour.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.
Presbytery of Brockville: None.

ALLAN S. REID,
 Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

CHANGES AFFECTING THE ROLL OF SYNOD—1949-1950

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Reception:

M. C. Young, B.A., Presbytery of Lindsay, January 11, 1950.

Induction:

M. C. Young, B.A., Gananoque, January 11, 1950.

Translation:

Peter B. Reid, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Barrie, March 20, 1950.

Placed on Appendix:

H. S. Graham.

Deaths:

Chas. E. Kidd, B.A., B.D., Gananoque, May 14, 1949.
 D. McKay, on Appendix, January 3, 1950.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Receptions:

F. R. Meredith, Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, May 31, 1949.
 A. E. Toombs, Presbytery of Paris, December 2, 1949.

Inductions:

A. E. Toombs, St. Andrew's, Campbellford, December 2, 1949.
 F. R. Meredith, St. Andrew's, Bowmanville, and Newtonville, March 29, 1950.

Deaths:

J. O. Ralston, M.A., Campbellford, August 7, 1949.
 George Rowland, B.A., B.D., on Appendix, September 27, 1949.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Bowmanville and Newtonville, Augmented Charge, March 29, 1950.
 Warsaw, disjoined from Keene and Westwood, becoming Mission Field, March 14, 1950.

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Induction:

J. E. MacMillan, B.A., Leaskdale and Zephyr, July 5, 1949.

Translation:

M. C. Young, B.A., Presbytery of Kingston, January 8, 1950.

Resignation:

R. C. McDermid, D.D., Uxbridge and Quaker Hill, February 20, 1950.

Placed on Appendix:

R. C. McDermid, D.D., February 20, 1950.

PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Licensed:

Miklos Novak, April 13, 1949.
 Alexander Campbell, B.A., April 28, 1950.
 Kalman C. Doka, B.A., April 28, 1950.
 Fraser J. Dunbar, B.A., April 28, 1950.
 James S. W. Farris, B.A., April 28, 1950.
 Gordon J. Gendron, B.A., April 28, 1950.
 Douglas G. M. Herron, B.A., April 28, 1950.
 Alvin McIntosh, B.A., April 28, 1950.
 K. F. McKenzie, B.A., April 28, 1950.
 Malcolm S. McLean, B.A., April 28, 1950.
 Wilfred McLeod, April 28, 1950.
 Alexander C. G. Muir, B.A., April 28, 1950.
 Victor Raison, April 28, 1950.

Ordination:

Victor Raison, April 28, 1950.

Receptions:

C. J. St. Clair Jeans, B.A., Presbytery of Brockville, June 14, 1949.
 William S. Sutherland, B.A., Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, August 30, 1949.
 J. P. C. Stirling, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Hamilton, Scotland, Oct. 4, 1949.
 R. Stuart Johnston, B.A., Presbytery of Edmonton, January 3, 1950.
 Frederick W. Sass, Presbytery of Newfoundland, October 4, 1949.

Inductions:

C. J. St. Clair Jeans, B.A., Melrose Park, Toronto, June 14, 1949.
 William S. Sutherland, B.A., Melville, West Hill, August 30, 1949.
 Charles Steinmetz, First Hungarian, Toronto, April 14, 1950.

Translations:

W. M. Mackay, D.D., Presbytery of West Toronto, September 30, 1949.
 K. W. House, B.A., Presbytery of Barrie, April 4, 1950.

Designation for Foreign Field:

Russell Self, M.Th., Jhansi Field, India, October 19, 1949.

Resignations:

W. M. Mackay, D.D., St. Andrew's, Scarborough, September 30, 1949.

J. B. Paulin, D.D., Rosedale, Toronto, September 30, 1949.

Constituent Roll from Appendix:

John Y. Fraser, November 1, 1949.

Placed on Appendix:

J. B. Paulin, D.D., September 30, 1949.

Frederick W. Sass, October 4, 1949.

J. P. C. Stirling, B.A., B.D., October 4, 1949.

Russell Self, M.Th., November 1, 1949.

R. Stuart Johnston, B.A., January 3, 1950.

Deaths:

George P. Duncan, D.D., July 23, 1949.

W. M. Rochester, D.D., October 21, 1949.

Stuart Crawford Parker, D.D., January 15, 1950.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

First Hungarian, Toronto, raised to status of Self-Sustaining Charge.

PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Receptions:

A. L. Farris, B.D., Presbytery of Kootenay, September 14, 1949.

Donald S. Jackson, B.A., Presbytery of Sarnia, September 21, 1949.

W. M. Mackay, D.D., Presbytery of East Toronto, October 4, 1949.

A. N. Miller, B.D., by General Assembly, November 1, 1949.

David McCullough, Presbytery of Bruce, December 29, 1949.

Inductions:

A. L. Farris, B.D., Bolton, Nashville, Tenth Line, September 14, 1949.

D. S. Jackson, B.A., Port Credit, September 21, 1949.

David McCullough, Oakwood, Toronto, December 29, 1949.

Translations:

H. R. Campbell, Ph.D., Appendix to Presbytery of Hamilton, May 10, 1949.

Jas. W. Whillans, Appendix to Presbytery of Westminster, May 10, 1949.

George H. Young, B.A., Appendix to Presbytery of Saugeen, October 4, 1949.

Graham Jamieson, Ph.D., Appendix to Presbytery of Carlisle, U.S.A., December 6, 1949.

B. Simpson Black, B.D., Bonar, to Presbytery of Brockville, January 15, 1950.

J. M. McQueen, B.D., Runnymede, to Presbytery of Bloomington, Ill., U.S.A., January 10, 1950.

C. J. MacKay, B.A., Victoria, to Presbytery of Montreal, February 28, 1950.

Norman MacKay, Appendix, to Presbytery of Ottawa, March 25, 1950.

Drummond Oswald, M.A., Appendix, to Presbytery of Montreal, March 25, 1950.

Resignations:

Drummond W. Oswald, M.A., Oakwood, Toronto, August 31, 1949.

John M. McQueen, B.A., Runnymede, Toronto, January 10, 1950.

Norman MacKay, Dufferin Street, Toronto, February 28, 1950.

E. J. Phinn, Milton, April 30, 1950.

Placed on Appendix:

D. W. Oswald, M.A., August 31, 1949.

W. M. Mackay, D.D., October 4, 1949.

Norman MacKay, February 28, 1950.

E. J. Phinn, April 30, 1950.

Death:

Charles Lowry, Appendix, December 28, 1949.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Coldstream, Mission Field, raised to Ordained Mission Field, Feb. 7, 1950.

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

Reception:

Walter McCleary, B.A., Presbytery of Guelph, September 15, 1949.

Induction:

Walter McCleary, B.A., Grand Valley and South Luther, September 16, 1949.

Translation:

Alexander J. Simpson, B.S.A., B.D., Appendix, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, June 23, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Receptions:

Karam Guergis, Presbytery of Cape Breton, September 2, 1949.

H. P. Maitland, Presbytery of Brockville, January 19, 1950.

P. B. Reid, B.D., Presbytery of Kingston, March 24, 1950.

K. W. House, B.A., Presbytery of East Toronto, April 4, 1950.

Inductions:

Karam Guergis, Angus, Ivy Baxter, September 2, 1949.

H. P. Maitland, Alliston, Mansfield, January 19, 1950.

P. B. Reid, B.D., Collingwood, March 24, 1950.

Translation:

J. R. Greig, Collingwood, to Presbytery of Guelph, November 27, 1949.

Resignations:

B. F. Andrew, Alliston, October 2, 1949.

N. R. D. Sinclair, D.D., Allandale, October 9, 1949.

Wallace McClean, Victoria Harbour, March 31, 1950.

Placed on Appendix:

B. F. Andrew, October 2, 1949.

N. R. D. Sinclair, D.D., October 9, 1949.

Wallace McClean, March 31, 1950.

Designation:

B. F. and Mrs. Andrew, Missionaries to British Guiana, September 27, 1949.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Knox Church, Gravenhurst, disjoined from Knox Church, Bracebridge, March 14, 1950.

Zion Presbyterian Church, Organized at Torrance, October 18, 1949.

St. Andrew's, Huntsville, raised to Self-sustaining Charge, January 1, 1950.

PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

Reception:

John Herbison, Presbytery of Edmonton, September 13, 1949.

Induction:

John Herbison, St. Paul's, Englehart, September 13, 1949.

Translation:

H. L. Bennie, M.A., Appendix, to Presbytery of Guelph, January 21, 1950.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Receptions:

Charles W. Quinn, B.A., Presbytery of Pictou, September 7, 1949.
Norman Caswell, B.A., Presbytery of London, February 28, 1950.

Inductions:

Charles W. Quinn, B.A., St. Paul's and Victoria, Sault Ste. Marie, September 7, 1949.
Norman Caswell, B.A., St. Andrew's, Parry Sound, February 28, 1950.

Translation:

W. Lyall Detlor, M.A., Th.M., Parry Sound, to Presbytery of Kootenay, October 3, 1949.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Sudbury Mission joined to Webbwood and Massey, February 23, 1949.
Burks Falls and Sundridge disjoined from Magnetawan, Ahmic Lake (Croft), Port Carmen (Cecebe), Spence, and raised to status of Augmented Charge, September 8, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Receptions:

H. Macdonald, Presbytery of Kirkcaldy, Scotland, July 26, 1949.
G. H. Young, B.A., Presbytery of West Toronto, September 19, 1949.

Inductions:

H. Macdonald, Arthur, July 26, 1949.
G. H. Young, B.A., Palmerston, September 19, 1949.

Death:

Peter W. MacInnes, Appendix, August 16, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Receptions:

P. Gordon MacInnes, B.A., Presbytery of Moose Jaw, September 28, 1949.
John R. Greig, Presbytery of Barrie, December 1, 1949.
Kenneth G. McMillan, B.D., Presbytery of Hamilton, January 12, 1950.
H. L. Bennie, M.A., Presbytery of Temiskaming, January 21, 1950.

Inductions:

P. Gordon MacInnes, B.A., Knox, Elora, September 28, 1949.
John R. Greig, St. Andrew's, Fergus, December 1, 1949.
Kenneth G. McMillan, B.D., St. Andrew's, Guelph, January 12, 1950.

Translation:

John C. MacNeil, B.D., Nassagaweya and Campbellville, to Presbytery of Chicago, U.S.A., December 5, 1949.

Resignations:

W. A. Young, B.S.A., St. Andrew's, Fergus, May 16, 1949.
David H. Marshall, M.A., D.D., St. Andrew's, Guelph, September 12, 1949.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

David H. Marshall, M.A., D.D., by General Assembly, September 13, 1949.

Placed on Appendix:

W. A. Young, B.S.A., May 16, 1949.
H. L. Bennie, M.A., January 21, 1950.

DONALD MCQUEEN,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS, LICENTIATES AND CONGREGATIONS
APRIL 1, 1949 TO MARCH 31, 1950

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Students received for the Ministry:

Mr. James McLarnon, Hamilton, February 7, 1950.
Mr. Colin Marr, Hamilton, February 7, 1950.

Ordinations:

Mr. Joseph C. McLelland, April 22, 1949.
Mr. Nicholas Novak, June 12, 1949.

Receptions:

Rev. Stanley W. Vance, M.A., from Presbytery of Montreal, April 7, 1949.
Rev. H. R. Campbell, Ph.D., from Presbytery of West Toronto, June 21, 1949.
Rev. Charles Carnegie, from Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, November 11, 1949.
Rev. A. D. Sutherland, B.A., from Presbytery of East Toronto, Dec. 16, 1949.
Rev. Charles Oke, from Presbytery of Stratford, March 31, 1950.

Inductions:

Rev. Stanley W. Vance, St. Paul's, Hamilton, April 7, 1949.
Rev. Charles Carnegie, St. David's, Hamilton, November 11, 1949.
Rev. A. D. Sutherland, Knox, Welland, December 16, 1949.
Rev. Charles S. Oke, St. Andrew's, Merriton, March 31, 1950.

Translations:

Rev. J. A. Koffend, to Presbytery of Montreal, September 5, 1949.
Rev. K. G. McMillan, B.A., to Presbytery of Guelph, January 8, 1950.

Removed from Appendix:

Rev. R. J. Kirkland, May 5, 1949.

Demission of the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church:

Rev. R. J. Kirkland, to United Church of Canada, May 5, 1949.

Appointments:

Rev. Robert Jackson, O.M. at St. Cuthbert's Hamilton, April 8, 1949.
Rev. H. R. Campbell, Ph.D., O.M., St. Andrew's, St. Catharines, June 21, 1949.
Rev. Nicholas Novak, O.M., Hungarian, Welland, June 12, 1949.
Mr. T. Melville Bailey, Extension Worker, Hamilton, September 6, 1949.

Death:

Rev. Peter A. Dunn, D.D., Hamilton, June 10, 1949.

Congregations:

Knox, Welland, became self-supporting, December 16, 1949.
Hungarian, Hamilton, self-supporting, March 7, 1950.
St. John's, Grimsby, self-supporting, February 7, 1950.
St. Enoch's, Hamilton, self-supporting, March 7, 1950.
Italian, Hamilton, self-supporting, March 7, 1950.
St. Cuthbert's, Hamilton, became augmented, February 7, 1950.
Hungarian, Welland, raised to ordained mission field, June 12, 1949.
South Gate, Hamilton, permitted to organize, January 10, 1950.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Added to Appendix:

Rev. G. S. Baulch, B.A. from the Presbytery of Temiskaming, April 26, 1949.
Rev. L. Louis de Groot, M.A., from the Presbytery of Barrie, Aug. 19, 1949.

Removed from Appendix:

Rev. G. S. Baulch, B.A., to the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, June 10, 1949.
Rev. A. E. Toombs, to the Presbytery of Peterborough, November 25, 1949.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Knox, Brantford, separated temporarily from Mt. Pleasant, and made a Student Mission Field, November 15, 1949.
 Brantford Hungarian, separated temporarily from Delhi Hungarian and joined with Mt. Pleasant, November 15, 1949.
 Mt. Pleasant and Brantford Hungarian joined temporarily as a Student Mission Field, November 15, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Designation:

Miss Charlotte Farris in Glencoe, May 6, 1949.

Resignation:

Rev. John C. Davies from Mosa, Burns, May 31, 1949.
 Rev. Malcolm Gillies from Mount Brydges, N. Caradoc and Komoka, August 31, 1949.

Translation:

Rev. R. Russell Gordon, to Presbytery of Picou, Jan 9, 1950.
 Rev. M. N. McDonald, to Presbytery of Brockville, Jan. 23, 1950.
 Rev. Norman Caswell, B.A., to Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, February 27, 1950.

Added to the Appendix to the Roll:

Rev. John C. Davies, May 31, 1949.
 Rev. Malcolm Gillies, August 31, 1949.

Death:

Rev. John C. Davies, February 23, 1950.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Resignation:

Rev. Robert H. Lyttle resigned from Riverside on June 21, 1949 and his name was placed on the Appendix.

Translation:

Rev. T. Owen Hughes to the Presbytery of Sarnia on January 31, 1950.

Induction:

Rev. Scarth Macdonnell at Riverside, Windsor, April 18, 1950.

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Receptions:

Rev. A. J. Preston, B.A., from Presbytery of Stratford, September 22, 1949.
 Rev. D. G. Seaton from Presbytery of St. John, N.B., December 15, 1949.

Inductions:

Rev. A. J. Preston, B.A., Watford, etc., September 22, 1949.
 Rev. D. G. Seaton, Paterson Memorial, Sarnia, December 15, 1949.

Translations:

Rev. D. S. Jackson, B.A., to Presbytery of West Toronto, September 11, 1949.
 Rev. W. B. MacOdrum, B.A., to Presbytery of Superior, September 13, 1949.

Death:

Rev. William Gartshore, at Brigden, April 15, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Student Received for the Ministry:

Mr. Charles Falconer, December 13, 1949.

Receptions

Rev. K. Hunter Palmer, D.D., Saugeen Presbytery, April 12, 1950.
 Rev. Donald B. MacKay, B.A., Th.B., Quebec Presbytery, April 28, 1950.

Inductions:

Rev. K. Hunter Palmer, D.D., Saugeen Presbytery, April 12, 1950.
 Rev. Donald B. MacKay, B.A., Th.B., Quebec Presbytery, April 28, 1950.

Resignations:

Rev. Charles S. Oke, Knox, Stratford, September 13, 1949.

Translations:

Rev. A. J. Preston, B.A., B.Th., to Presbytery of Sarnia, September 13, 1949.

Added to Appendix:

Rev. Charles S. Oke, September 13, 1949.

Removed from Appendix:

Rev. Charles S. Oke, March 21, 1950.

Congregational Changes:

Tavistock, closed September 13, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

Receptions:

Rev. A. J. Simpson, B.S.A., B.D., Presbytery of Orangeville, June 28, 1949.
 Rev. G. S. Baulch, B.A., Presbytery of Paris, June 30, 1950.
 Rev. R. D. A. Currie, B.A., Presbytery of Victoria, September 28, 1949.
 Rev. J. R. MacDonald, B.A., Presbytery of Picou, January 6, 1950.

Inductions:

Rev. D. R. Sinclair, Exeter, May 27, 1949.
 Rev. A. J. Simpson, B.S.A., B.D., Cranbrook, etc., June 28, 1949.
 Rev. G. S. Baulch, B.A., S. Kinloss, etc., June 30, 1949.
 Rev. R. D. A. Currie, B.A., Whitechurch, etc., September 28, 1949.
 Rev. J. R. MacDonald, B.A., Ripley, etc., January 6, 1950.
 Rev. C. H. MacDonald, D.D., Bluevale, etc., February 17, 1950.

Resignations:

Rev. W. O. Rhoad, Th.D., Ripley, etc., September 28, 1949.
 Rev. L. C. Jorgenson, B.A., Th.B., Bluevale, November 14, 1949.
 Rev. G. A. Milne, M.A., Brussels, etc., March 24, 1950.

Translations:

Rev. W. S. Sutherland, B.A., to Presbytery of E. Toronto, August 21, 1949.
 Rev. W. O. Rhoad, Th.D., to Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., October 10, 1949.
 Rev. L. C. Jorgenson, B.A., Th.B., Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., December 19, 1949.

Rev. C. H. MacDonald, D.D., Lucknow to Bluevale, February 17, 1950.

Congregation Dissolved:

Knox, Bervie, September 13, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Translations:

Rev. D. McCullough to West Toronto Presbytery.
 Rev. W. L. Young to East Toronto Presbytery.

Death:

Rev. A. J. McMullen, B.A. (on appendix).

Ordination:

Mr. W. L. Young, B.A., April 21, 1949.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

CHANGES AFFECTING THE SYNOD OF MANITOBA FROM OCTOBER, 1949
TO OCTOBER, 1950

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Changes Affecting Congregations:

First Church, Fort William and Gresley Park, Port Arthur, constituted a pastoral charge, May 23rd, 1949.

Ordinations:

Rev. Edward S. Hales, June 23rd, 1949.

Inductions:

Rev. William B. MacOdrum, B.A., into Geraldton, September 27th, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Installations:

First Church, Kenora, James Grant, B.A., May 23rd, 1949, as Ordained Missionary.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

Rev. Russel Hall, November 2nd, 1948.

Placed on Appendix:

Rev. Russel Hall, B.A., October 6th, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Inductions:

Rev. John Fox, B.A., into St. Andrew's, Brandon, April 1st, 1949.

Rev. James D. Marnock, B.A., into Elphinstone, June 15th, 1949.

Placed on Appendix:

Rev. Real D'Anjou, September, 1949.

Translations:

Rev. Gordon Cunningham, B.A., to Regina Presbytery, May 15th, 1949.

Drath in the Ministry:

Rev. M. P. Floyd, July 20th, 1949.

Changes in the Congregations:

St. Andrew's, Brandon, became a self-sustaining charge, April 1st, 1949.

Boissevain, Ninga, became an augmented charge, September 1st, 1949.

Lenore, Breadalbane, became an augmented charge, September, 1949.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

CHANGES AFFECTING THE ROLL

Presbytery of Peace River

Appointment:

Rev. George Dobie, B.A., B.D., Fort St. John, July 15, 1949.

Resignation:

Rev. John Carson, from Fort St. John, July 1st, 1949.

Presbytery of Edmonton

Appointments:

Rev. R. Stuart Johnston, M.A., B.D., B. Ed., Rupert St. Edmonton, September 31, 1948.

Rev. H. Wilson, Lloydminster, September 21, 1948.

Resignation:

Rev. J. Gordon Troyer, St. Andrew's Edmonton, April 30, 1949.

Translations:

Rev. John Herbison, to Presbytery of Temiskaming, August 1, 1949.

Rev. R. Stuart Johnston, M.A., B.D., B.Ed., to Presbytery of Toronto.

Presbytery of Red Deer

Translation:

Rev. R. A. Sinclair, B.A., to Presbytery of Calgary, March 16, 1949.

Removed from Appendix:

Rev. D. R. Sinclair, B.A.

Changes in Bounds of Charges:

St. Andrew's, Olds, served from St. Andrew's, Innisfail, March 31, 1949.
Chalmers, Penhold, and Clarendon and Ridgewood added to St. Andrew's, Innisfail, March 31, 1949.

Presbytery of Calgary

Induction:

Rev. R. A. Sinclair, B.A., Bassano, April 29, 1949.

Appendix to Roll:

Added—Rev. Gordon Troyer, from Presbytery of Edmonton, September 16, 1949.

Removed—Rev. Donald McGregor, September 1, 1949.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, ETC., 1949

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Reception:

Rev. Walter Ross, from Presbytery of Victoria, February 17, 1949.

Rev. J. O. Denny, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Barrie, May 4, 1949.

Appointment:

J. O. Denny, Vernon, May 4, 1949.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

Walter Ross, September 6, 1949.

Translation:

W. L. Clow, Penticton, to St. Andrew's Edmonton, December 31, 1949.

Division of Charges:

Vernon, and Kelowna, May, 1949.

Armstrong and Salmon Arm, May, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Resignation:

A. L. Farris, M.A., First Church, Trail, August, 1949.

Reception:

Thomas Murphy, Th.D., from Presbytery of Edmonton, September, 1949.

W. L. Detlor, M.A., Th.M., from Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, October, 1949.

Induction:

W. L. Detlor, First Church, Trail, October, 1949.

Appointment:

T. Murphy, First Church, Nelson, September, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA**Resignations and Certificates Issued:**

R. D. A. Currie, B.A., Alberni, to Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, September, 1949.

Alexander Orr, M.A., St. Paul's, Victoria, to Presbytery of Ottawa, The Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.

Reception and Appointment:

C. M. Kerr, Ph.D., Presbytery of Montreal, Duncan, B.C., March, 1950.

Death:

Rev. Peter McNabb, May, 1949.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER**Certificates Received:**

J. S. Sutherland, Presbytery of Toronto, June, 1949.

J. W. Whillans, Presbytery of Toronto, June 28, 1949.

A. W. Leggatt, Presbytery of Quebec, October 4, 1949.

E. L. Garvin, Presbytery of Calgary, February 7, 1950.

Certificates Issued:

R. S. Leslie, B.A., to Presbytery of Red Deer, March, 1950.

Resignation:

J. S. Barber, M.A., Robertson, Vancouver, August 31, 1949.

Appointments:

J. S. Sutherland, St. Columba, Vancouver, June, 1949.

J. S. Barber, White Rock, etc., September 1, 1949.

Induction:

E. L. Garvin, Robertson Church, Vancouver, February 7, 1950.

Ordination and Designation as Foreign Missionary:

Edward Ian McPhee, B.A., B.Ed., to British Guiana, June 15, 1949.

Names on Appendix to Roll:

J. W. Whillans, June, 1949.

A. M. Leggatt, October 4, 1949.

E. I. McPhee, June 15, 1949.

Deaths in the Ministry:

David Lister, Th.D., Vancouver, September 20, 1949.

H. N. Maclean, Ph.D., Vancouver, January 20, 1950.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CLERKS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	PENSION FUND
I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces				
1 Cape Breton	F. Baird, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	R. S. Quigley, Ph.D.
2 Newfoundland	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	Charles A. MacDonald
3 Pictou	C. C. Oke	D. Lang, D.D.	D. Lang, D.D.	J. W. Mitchell
	W. L. MacLellan	M. Y. Fraser	J. H. Williams	W. A. Cunningham, D.D.
4 Halifax and Lunenburg	T. K. MacLellan	W. C. Nicholson	W. C. Nicholson	A. Allen
5 Saint John				Frank Baird, D.D.
6 Miramichi	T. A. A. Duke	E. H. Bean	E. H. Bean	Frank Baird, D.D.
7 Prince Edward Island	T. H. B. Somers	G. C. Webster	G. C. Webster	W. A. Young
II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa				
8 Quebec	A. S. Reid, D.D.	Henry Cousens, D.D.	Henry Cousens, D.D.	C. M. Pitts
9 Montreal	A. S. Reid, D.D.	A. S. Reid, D.D.	A. S. Reid, D.D.	Percy Burrows
	Allan S. Reid, D.D.	J. S. McBride	J. S. McBride	
10 Glengarry	Robertson Millar	E. E. Preston	E. E. Preston	G. S. Lloyd
11 Ottawa	S. Buchanan Carey	Geo. H. Sparks	Geo. H. Sparks	J. Logan-Veneta, O.B.E.
12 Lanark and Renfrew	James Foote	T. De Courcy Rayner	T. De Courcy Rayner	A. R. Ferguson
13 Brockville	Wm. Merrilees	H. Cousens, D.D.	H. Cousens, D.D.	Wm. Fitzsimons
III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston				
14 Kingston	Donald McQueen	J. C. Hay	A. E. Toombs	K. M. Glazier, Ph.D.
	J. W. MacDonald	W. H. V. Walker	W. H. V. Walker	J. G. Hornsby
15 Peterborough	Louis H. Fowler	F. R. Meredith	F. R. Meredith	A. E. Toombs
16 Lindsay	J. E. MacMillan	D. McQueen	D. McQueen	Louis Shein, Ph.D.
17 East Toronto	W. T. McCree, D.D.	J. C. Hay	W. C. McBride	A. G. Macpherson, D.D.
18 West Toronto	Edgar Foreman, D.D.	D. P. Rowland, M.C.	R. K. Cameron	Dr. J. T. Burt-Gerrans
19 Orangeville	T. O. Miller	Walter McCleary	J. D. Cunningham	George Aitken
20 Barrie	J. D. C. Jack	J. L. Burgess	A. T. Barr, Ph. D.	J. A. MacInnes, D.D.
21 Temiskaming	E. J. Kerr	J. N. Hepburn	J. N. Hepburn	Donald H. Powell
22 Algoma and North Bay	D. Forbes Tilly	D. Forbes Tilly	D. Forbes Tilly	P. J. O'Neil
23 Saugeen	O. G. Locke	A. W. J. McMullen	A. W. McMullen	George Young
24 Guelph	T. G. M. Bryan	W. J. McKeown	R. H. Armstrong	J. R. Beaton
IV. Synod of Hamilton and London				
25 Hamilton	J. K. West	James Fleming	James Fleming	J. K. R. Thomson
26 Paris	W. H. Fuller	S. H. Hill	S. H. Hill	S. B. Nelson, D.D.
27 London	John S. Wright	David Gowdy	David Gowdy	G. L. Douglas
28 Chatham	John R. Waldie	John A. Botting	John A. Botting	T. E. Kennedy
29 Sarnia	W. A. Williams	D. MacLeod	D. MacLeod	D. B. Cram
	R. U. MacLean	J. M. Macgillivray, D.D.	J. M. Macgillivray, D.D.	R. J. Hay
30 Stratford	Donald MacInnes	B. L. Walden	B. L. Walden	H. A. Pritchard
31 Huron-Maitland	P. A. Ferguson	George Milne	George Milne	R. G. MacMillan
32 Bruce	W. A. Henderson	F. J. Barr	F. J. Barr	W. J. Mark, D.D.
V. Synod of Manitoba				
33 Superior	W. Olivier Nugent	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	A. C. Aicken
34 Winnipeg	J. A. McMahon	J. A. McMahon	J. A. McMahon	J. A. McMahon
35 Brandon	D. C. Hill	D. C. Hill	D. C. Hill	W. G. Maclean, D.D.
	Douglas Anderson	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	A. C. Aicken
VI. Synod of Saskatchewan				
36 Assiniboia	John Brent	W. Mackinnon	W. Mackinnon	W. E. Early
37 Prince Albert	J. R. Carson	A. F. MacSween	A. F. MacSween	John MacIntosh
38 Saskatoon	H. K. Caslor	J. M. Young	J. M. Young	F. M. Glazier
	G. A. Lowe			J. S. W. Russell
VII. Synod of Alberta				
39 Peace River	D. L. Crocker	R. A. Sinclair	R. A. Sinclair	G. W. Hazlett
40 Edmonton	Gordon Bastedo	Ronald Davidson	Ronald Davidson	S. D. Niven
41 Red Deer	Ian P. MacSween	John Kelman	John Kelman	H. G. Marsh
42 Calgary	Wm. Lawson	H. G. Marsh	H. G. Marsh	D. M. Campbell
	R. J. Burton, O.B.E.	M. F. Blackburn	M. F. Blackburn	
VIII. Synod of British Columbia				
43 Kootenay	F. D. St. Denis	J. L. W. McLean	J. L. W. McLean	W. H. MacInnes
44 Kamloops	Thomas E. Roulston	Norval G. Robertson	Norval G. Robertson	J. E. Carter
45 Westminster	John McTurk	R. J. Gillanders	R. J. Gillanders	J. H. Wilson
	J. C. McLean Bell, D.D.	J. B. Skene, D.D.	J. B. Skene, D.D.	W. H. MacInnes
46 Victoria	S. L. McCracken	J. L. W. McLean	J. L. W. McLean	E. G. Thompson
Niagara	W. F. Butcher	J. L. Hughes	J. L. Hughes	A. V. Brown, Ph.D.

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1950

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES	COLLEGES	EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION	COMMITTEE ON HISTORY	STATISTICS	BUDGET OR GENERAL INTERESTS
J. H. Williams	A. E. Morrison	Samuel Kerr	M. Y. Fraser	F. Baird, D.D.	C. D. Henderson
Wm. Reid	Samuel Kerr	Hugh Jack	H. D. MacMillan	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	Donald MacDonald
F. J. Penney	Wm. Watson	D. Lang, D.D.	R. A. Templeton	C. C. Oke	J. B. Baird
W. I. McElwain	H. M. Buntain	Roderick MacLeod	H. M. Buntain	W. L. MacLellan	E. P. Aikens
Frank Lawson	Frank Lawson	D. A. MacKinnon	D. W. MacDonald	T. K. MacLellan	J. E. Luther
Lyman Purnell	Alison MacLean	Edwin MacDonald	Frank Baird, D.D.	T. A. A. Duke	Hugh MacKinnon
E. H. Bean	E. H. Bean	G. W. C. Brett	J. A. McGowan	T. H. B. Somers	F. U. Dunbar
J. A. McGowan	D. A. Campbell	G. B. Cunningham			C. D. Henderson
R. B. Milroy	Robert Lennox, Ph.D.	Robert Good, D.D.	G. S. Lloyd	A. S. Reid, D.D.	Wm. Merrilees
		Mariano Di Gangi	W. Stanford Reid, Ph.D.	A. S. Reid, D.D.	John Young
D. C. MacDonald	D. N. McMillan, Ph.D.	Earl G. Moore	Robertson Millar	Allan S. Reid, D.D.	C. Ritchie Bell, D.D.
Colin F. Miller	Robert Good, D.D.	A. Ian Burnett	R. W. Ellis	S. Buchanan Carey	H. A. Doig
J. K. Lattimore	John Wilson	R. B. Milroy	Alex. Mills	James Foote	F. A. McDiarmid
Eric Larsen	A. C. Young	W. H. Heustin	Wm. Merrilees	Wm. Merrilees	Alex. Mills
W. S. Duncan	J. F. Wedderburn, D.D.	J. M. Milroy	W. Patterson	Donald McQueen	Wm. Merrilees
M. W. Heslip	Horace Kaye	R. C. MacLean	R. K. Earls	J. W. MacDonald	Chas. K. Nicoll
J. M. Ritchie	Knox, J. Riddell	C. G. Boyd	Horace Kaye	Louis H. Fowler	M. C. Young
J. Cathcart	Montreal, J. Cathcart	E. C. Robertson	J. Riddell	J. E. MacMillan	A. N. Reid
R. E. G. Dennys	K. M. Glazier, Ph.D.	Robert Barr	E. A. Thomson, D.D.	W. T. McCree, D.D.	Louis Shein, Ph.D.
J. L. Self	Henry Mathews	J. D. Cunningham	A. A. Lowther	Edgar Foreman, D.D.	17
J. F. Nute	George Aitken	J. Ferguson	Walter McCleary	Wm. Wehr	18
J. R. Duke	J. A. MacInnes, D.D.	J. N. Hepburn	A. C. Stewart, D.D.	T. O. Miller	19
Donald H. Powell	J. Herbison	D. S. Douglas	H. Thomson	J. D. C. Jack	20
J. S. Roe	R. Moynan	G. L. Hamill	Wm. Oak	E. J. Kerr	21
H. Macdonald	R. A. Birnie	E. F. Smith	T. G. M. Bryan	D. Forbes Tilly	22
J. G. Murdock	D. C. Smith, M.C.			O. G. Locke	23
F. J. Barr	R. Forbes Thomson	S. Moore Gordon	D. J. Lane	T. G. M. Bryan	24
D. Davidson	R. F. Thomson	E. C. McCullagh	F. R. Anderson	T. O. Hughes	25
G. W. Murdoch	J. A. Isaacs	L. Borsay	H. H. Turner, Ph.D.	W. H. Fuller	26
G. A. Peddie	Robert Bruce	Peter de Ruiter	John McNair, D.D.	John S. Wright	27
D. S. Campbell	H. M. Paulin, D.D.	J. Fleming	W. A. Williams	John R. Waldie	28
D. G. Seaton	A. MacIver, D.D.	A. J. Preston	J. F. Bell	W. A. Williams	29
G. M. Lamont	H. A. Pritchard	H. K. Palmer, D.D.	J. E. Taylor	R. U. MacLean	30
R. D. A. Currie	C. H. MacDonald, D.D.	D. G. Campbell	C. H. MacDonald, D.D.	Donald MacInnes	31
D. E. Archibald	R. G. McKay, D.D.	W. Ross Adams	R. Duncanson	P. A. Ferguson	32
James Marnoch	D. C. Hill	L. S. van Mossel	D. E. Flint	W. A. Henderson	J. MacLeod
A. H. Johnston	W. B. Macodrum	E. S. Hales	J. A. McMahon	W. Olivier Nugent	33
D. W. Campbell	D. E. Flint	J. Grant	D. C. Hill	J. A. McMahon	34
J. B. Fox	Douglas Anderson	L. S. van Mossel	J. Y. Garrett	D. C. Hill	35
E. S. Mackay	G. A. Lowe	I. R. McKee	John Brent	Douglas Anderson	36
N. D. Kennedy	A. F. Howick	Ward Farrell	J. R. Carson	J. M. Young	37
H. K. Caslor	A. F. MacSween	W. W. Moore, D.D.	H. K. Caslor	G. A. Cunningham	38
G. A. Lowe	E. S. Mackay	C. R. McIntosh	G. A. Lowe	F. T. Fraser	39
Wm. Lawson	M. S. Blackburn	D. L. Crocker	D. L. Crocker	John Brent	40
Olof Christenson	W. L. Clow	J. MacBeath Miller	Gordon Bastedo	J. W. Crawford, K.C.	41
W. L. Clow	W. R. Bell	James Dunn	Ian P. MacSween	E. F. Iddins	42
Wm. Lawson	W. R. Bell	E. M. Anderson	Wm. Lawson	G. W. Hazlett	43
J. E. Bigelow	R. L. Taylor	F. S. Morley	R. J. Burton	W. E. Black	44
H. Lennox	J. B. Skene, D.D.	M. Nicolson	D. A. Smith	C. W. Pickup	45
W. L. Dettor	W. L. Dettor	W. E. Knox	Thomas Murphy	F. G. St. Denis	46
J. O. Denny	Walter Ross	Dr. W. B. McKee	John McTurk	Thomas E. Roulston	H. H. Taylor
M. Nicolson	W. D. G. Hollingworth	John J. Grant	D. A. Smith	John McTurk	H. Hugh Taylor
F. Conkey	J. L. W. McLean	David Smith	S. L. McCracken	J. C. McLean-Bell, D.D.	J. H. Wilson
W. J. McKeown	C. S. Oke	E. C. McCullagh	H. J. Scott	A. Cruickshank	47
				W. F. Butcher	48
				H. M. Coulter	

Memorial Record

DR. LUTHER LISGAR YOUNG

Luther Lisgar Young was born November 21st, 1875 at Millsville, Pictou County, Nova Scotia. He was educated at Pictou Academy, graduating from that High School in 1898. He served three years as a teacher in Nova Scotia. He received the B.A. degree in 1903 from Dalhousie University and graduated from the Presbyterian Theological College at Halifax in 1906.

Mr. Young was ordained to the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in June, 1906, and went to Korea as a missionary in October of that year. He was appointed to the Mission Station of Hamheung on the east coast of Korea. He was Principal of the Boys' Academy at Hamheung and had oversight of the evangelistic work in three counties in Hamheung Province in the north eastern part of Korea. In this district he founded three churches which increased to 74 churches by 1925, at the time he withdrew from the field.

Subsequent to 1925 Dr. Young was appointed to serve in Japan among the 500,000 Koreans residing in that place. That has been his field of labor since except for the war years, when unable to return to Japan, he served in different parts of Canada, Fergus, Beamsville, East River, Nova Scotia and Briercrest, Saskatchewan.

He returned to Japan in January, 1949, to reorganize the work among the Koreans in Japan and laboured until he passed away on February 21st, 1950.

In the passing of Dr. Young another link is broken in the chain of devoted missionaries who in 1925 decided to continue their work under The Presbyterian Church in Canada. None gave more devoted and efficient service than this fine Christian gentleman.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REV. GEORGE W. MINGIE, B.A., M.A., B.D., B.C.L., LL.B.

The Presbytery of Montreal hereby places on record its sense of deep loss in the passing of Rev. George Walter Mingie, B.A., M.A., B.D., B.C.L., LL.B. After a brief illness Mr. Mingie passed away in the Homeopathic Hospital in Montreal on the 13th day of March, 1950, at the age of Seventy-four years.

Mr. Mingie was born in the City of Montreal where he continued to make his home during most of his lifetime. His education was received in the schools of Montreal. As a young man he worked for some years as Clerk in a law office in the city, and entered first year in Arts in McGill University in September, 1900. Mr. Mingie had a brilliant College record. Entering the University in September, 1900, he graduated from the Presbyterian College with high honours in 1905. During those five college terms he obtained his Bachelor of Arts degree, Master of Arts (McGill), Bachelor of Divinity (Presbyterian College), and graduated with the Gold Medal and the David Morrice travelling fellowship. He then spent a year abroad where he did post-graduate work in Edinburgh.

On his return to Canada in the year 1906 he was called to the pastoral charge of Lunenburg and Wales in the Presbytery of Glengarry. In the year 1910 Mr. Mingie was appointed Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance for the Province of Quebec, and his territory was later extended to include the Maritime Provinces. Finding it difficult to secure the legal assistance necessary in carrying

on his work in this position, he re-entered McGill University and in the spring of 1913 graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Common Law and was called to the Bar in July of the same year. Mr. Mingie continued to represent the Lord's Day Alliance in Eastern Canada until about 1930. After that time he lived in semi-retirement. He was frequently called upon to supply vacant pulpits where his services were always acceptable, and he carried on a semi-private law business.

Mr. Mingie was almost a lifelong member of St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church, Montreal, and for many years served as an Elder in that congregation. He always took a keen interest in the work of his own local Church and in the work of the Presbyterian Church as a whole and was willing to render any possible service. He was a man of strong, clear intellect and most kindly disposition.

The Presbytery extends its deepest sympathy to his bereaved wife and his brothers and sister.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. STUART CRAWFORD PARKER, M.A., B.D., D.D.

Early on Sunday morning, January 15, 1950, Rev. Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., passed into higher service. Born in Glasgow, Scotland, on November 21, 1888, he attended Hutchinson's Grammar School, the University of Glasgow and Glasgow Divinity Hall. All through his academic career he gave evidence of great brilliance of intellect. He served as minister of Lockerbie in Dumfriesshire, Belmont parish in Glasgow, and later as Assistant at Glasgow Cathedral whence he was called to St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, and inducted in May, 1923. Immediately he was recognized as a leader of the Church and rendered leal service during the distressing years which followed. He was elected Moderator of the 1939 General Assembly and during the year following his election visited the Church, encouraging and strengthening ministers and people alike. Widely known for his able pen, he wrote many books which were eagerly read and studied, chief of these being, *Little Tales of Jesus*, *Jesus Asks a Question*, *The Guest Chamber*, *Jesus Stresses a Point*, *Yet Not Consumed*, and *The Book of St. Andrew's*.

In World War I Dr Parker served as an officer with the Tank Corps of the British army and in the late war he held a roving commission for one year in the Royal Canadian Air Force. For many years he was Chaplain of the 48th Highlanders, Toronto.

Besides Mrs. Parker, Dr. Parker leaves two sons to mourn his passing—Major H. H. A. Parker of Ottawa and Mr. Stuart P. Parker of Richmond Hill. Funeral services were held in St. Andrew's Church on Wednesday, January 18th, under the auspices of the Presbytery of East Toronto, Rev. Alexander McLean, Moderator, being assisted by the Rev. C. L. Cowan, D.D., Moderator of the 1949 General Assembly, and Rev. R. E. G. Dennys, formerly Assistant to Dr. Parker. Dr. William Barclay of Hamilton, Moderator of the 1940 General Assembly, paid a fitting tribute to those great gifts of mind and heart which were Dr. Parker's in full measure.

REV. J. O. RALSTON, M.A.

The Rev. J. O. Ralston, M.A., minister of St. Andrew's, Campbellford, died in the Civic Hospital, Peterborough, Sunday, August 7, 1949. He had been reported ill at the June meeting of the Presbytery of Peterborough, but it was the first of August before the gravity of his illness became known and the word was given

to all evening congregations of August 7 within the bounds of Presbytery that a greatly beloved and popular minister had passed on.

Mr. Ralston had been inducted at Campbellford on May 28, 1942, and was the oldest in point of service on the Presbytery's Roll at the time of his death. His previous charge had been at Parry Sound. A great portion of his ministry had been spent in the West, and at one time he had served as a naval chaplain. Mr. Ralston was an excellent preacher and a faithful pastor. He had a fine command of the English language, and was happiest in the impromptu speech, which was always characterized by wit and the felicitous phrase. He was well versed in the law and procedure of the Church, holding to the exactness of the canons with a vision of the great fellowship of faith. The funeral was held August 9, at St. Andrew's, Campbellford, and was conducted by the Rev. Dr. Rupert Stewart of Toronto, assisted by the Rev. Horace Kaye of Lakefield and the Rev. Dr. Smith of the United Church, Campbellford.

REV. CHARLES H. LOWRY

At the age of ninety-three, the Rev. Charles Henry Lowry, lately minister on the Appendix to the Roll of the Presbytery of West Toronto, passed to his rest in "Penmarvian", Paris, where he had resided after the death of his wife a year ago.

Mr. Lowry was one of the senior ministers in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, having graduated from Knox College in 1894. Even before entering the ministry, he was an ardent Sunday School worker and lay preacher. Mr. Lowry served pastorates in Bridgeburg (now Fort Erie), Newcastle, Waterdown, Hagersville, and at his retirement was in charge of the Nelson and Trafalgar congregations. On his retirement he came to Toronto, and was always an acceptable supply minister.

Mr. Lowry's ministry was characterized by a deep evangelistic note. He was an earnest preacher and a faithful pastor, and was greatly devoted to the Church of his fathers, which he served with untiring devotion all his life.

The funeral service was held in Toronto, and was presided over by Rev. John M. MacQueen, minister of Runnymede Church, where Mr. Lowry had been an eager worshipper. Surviving are a son, Charles A. Lowry, Canberra, Australia, and a grand-daughter, Miss Ariel Lowry.

REV. WILLIAM MARSHALL ROCHESTER, D.D.

The Rev. William Marshall Rochester, D.D., who was ordained to the ministry in the year 1890, died at the Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Toronto, on Friday, October 21, 1949, in his 87th year.

He was graduated from McGill University in 1886 and from Presbyterian College, Montreal, in the year 1890. After a short term as assistant minister of Erskine Church, Montreal, he volunteered for the home mission field and was appointed to Prince Albert, which was then part of the North West Territories. After five years in that pioneer charge, he became minister of Cowan Avenue, Toronto, for a short period. Kenora was then an outpost of the Church and this congregation invited Dr. Rochester to be their minister. He accepted and laboured there until 1906, when he was appointed Western Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance. With fairness, and yet with fearlessness, he occupied this post until the year 1910, when he was made General Secretary of the Alliance and came once more to reside in Toronto.

As General Secretary, he became known throughout the various denominations in all the Canadian provinces. With a singular loyalty to his own Church,

he remained Presbyterian during the struggle of 1925 and in the year 1926 the General Assembly appointed him to succeed Dr. Ephraim Scott as editor and manager of *The Presbyterian Record*.

His Alma Mater awarded him the degree of Doctor of Divinity for the outstanding work that he had accomplished in the Christian ministry. From 1926 until the spring of 1945 he edited the Church journal with his own conspicuous ability.

During the period of illness since he was stricken, his wife ministered to him with care and remarkable devotion. She survives him. Two sons, Herbert C. of Montreal and Reginald B. of Toronto, are among the mourners. During the first World War, his two sons, Harvey and Ernest, both of whom had won medals for bravery, were killed. This loss the Doctor constantly remembered.

The funeral was conducted by the Presbyteries of East and West Toronto. Participating were the Moderator of East Toronto, the Rev. R. H. M. Kerr, the Moderator of West Toronto, the Rev. D. P. Rowland, M.C., Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor gave the address, Dr. Joseph Wasson and Dr. John McNab also assisted in the service.

REV. GEORGE PETRIE DUNCAN, D.D.

There passed away on July 23, 1949, at his home in Toronto, after a brief illness, one of the Church's best-loved ministers in the person of the Rev. George Petrie Duncan, D.D., in his eighty-second year.

Dr. Duncan was born in the village of Charleston, County of Angus, Scotland, on April 5, 1867. As a boy he expressed the wish to be a minister. This ambition was fulfilled when he entered Knox College, Toronto, in 1890, a few years after coming to Canada. He was graduated in 1897, and that year he began his first pastorate at Unionville, Ontario, where he served for nine years. For two and one-half years he ministered to the congregations at Whitechurch and Langside in the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland. Port Credit was his next sphere of labour for some sixteen years. In 1925 he was called to St. Andrew's Church, Stratford, and he rendered sterling service both to that congregation and to the city. It is said that he knew every child in St. Andrew's large Sunday School by his or her first name. He loved children and was singularly successful in winning their affection and trust. Whilst in Stratford he was honoured with the degree of Doctor of Divinity by Knox College. In 1937 he retired, having completed forty years of active service in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

During his long and faithful ministry Dr. Duncan served on various committees of the Church, and latterly on the Pension Board. In 1916 he went overseas as Chaplain of the 126th Peel Battalion, and later went to France as a Chaplain with the First Canadian Division. He and his three sons all served in the armed forces; Captain George Gordon and Captain Alan Barrie Duncan, M.C., were killed in action.

Dr. Duncan was a great Scotsman, and an ardent Britisher. He loved the Presbyterian Church with unstinted affection and served her with true devotion. He had laid himself upon God's altar and everything was placed at the service of his Lord. He was always and everywhere a minister of the Gospel, and could truly have taken as his own the words of St. Paul to the Ephesian elders: "None of these things move me, neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry which I have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the Gospel of the grace of God." As a minister and as a citizen he seemed to live continually under the constraint of the searching words of The Preacher: "Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy

might." He will be remembered for his noble character, the earnestness which filled his soul, his kindly disposition, his fine optimism, his literary culture, and his courageous faithfulness to what he believed was right and true. His heart and mind kept ever young.

For the last twelve years Dr. Duncan lived in Toronto, where he was a member of Rosedale Church, and was always in his place on the Lord's Day unless he was engaged in preaching, always and to the last his dearest work.

The funeral service was conducted by the Rev. J. B. Paulin, D.D., minister of Rosedale Church, who gave the address, assisted by the Rev. James McNeill, D.D., who read the Scripture and offered prayer. Interment was in Dixie Presbyterian Cemetery.

Dr. Duncan is survived by his widow, formerly Kate Westman, a daughter Muriel of Toronto, and a son Dr. Wallace Duncan of Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

This Presbytery commends the bereaved family to the Eternal God who is our refuge, and whose everlasting arms are always underneath.

REV. DONALD McKAY

The Rev. Donald McKay, died on Tuesday, January 3rd, 1950, at his home in Drayton, after a lingering illness.

Born in Stayner seventy-six years ago, Mr. McKay was the son of the late Donald and Mrs. McKay. He attended school at Stayner and Collingwood, then entered Knox College, from which he graduated and was ordained to the ministry in 1902.

His first charge was at Bala, Muskoka, and from there he went to Chalmers' and McBride in 1907. From 1918-22 he served at Dorchester Presbyterian Church and later at Bolton until in 1926 he came to Drayton where he remained until 1930, when he was called to St. George's, London. Ill-health necessitated his removal to a smaller charge, and in 1941 he was called to Burnbrae in Kingston Presbytery. On his retirement from the active ministry he made his home in Drayton. In 1934-35 he was Moderator of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

He was a faithful minister, and able preacher, a kindly and gracious pastor; finding no service too great to render he served his Master well. Rev. Donald McKay won the love and respect of congregations and communities alike.

He leaves to mourn, his widow, the former Elizabeth Canning, and one daughter, Mrs. H. V. (Dorothy) Rice, of Edmonton, Alta. A son, Dr. Kenneth, predeceased him in 1940.

The funeral was held in London, January 6th, Rev. J. R. Waldie, Clerk of the London Presbytery, conducted the service. He was assisted by Rev. Richard Stewart, Dr. John McNair and Rev. John Fleck, who brought the message.

The Presbytery of Kingston would record their deep sense of loss in the passing of our late brother in the Lord, whose name has continued on the Appendix of our Roll at his request since his removal from the bounds. We would, also, express sincere appreciation of the faithful services he has rendered his Master within the Presbyterian Church. Further, we desire to convey our sympathy to the bereaved widow and daughter, commending them to the source of all comfort.

REV. GEORGE ROWLAND, B.A., B.D.

The Reverend George Rowland was born in County Monaghan, Ireland, in the year 1884, and came to Canada in 1902. His Arts studies in preparation for the Ministry were in Queen's, Kingston, and McMaster, Toronto; from the latter

he received his Bachelor of Arts degree. His theological course was taken in Knox, Toronto, from which he was graduated in 1914. In 1921 he returned for post-graduate studies, having resigned his charge at West Flamborough, and received his Bachelor of Divinity degree. He was called to Dixie, where he remained for three years, thence to Cowan Avenue, Toronto, and to Knox, Stratford, being inducted there on October 11th, 1925. Following his pastorate at Stratford, he was called to Maisonneuve Church, Montreal, and thence to St. Paul's, Port Hope. The date of his induction at Port Hope was May 16th, 1940. He was elected Clerk of the Presbytery of Peterborough on April 22nd, 1942.

It was in the Port Hope pastorate that Mr. Rowland's health began to fail him, and compelled him to resign. It was with great reluctance that the Congregation and Presbytery accepted the severance of the pastoral tie: the effective date was August 31st, 1945. Some months later he moved to the Morgan Memorial Home, Markham. His health showed considerable improvement, and hopes were held for more recovery, but he passed away on September 27th, 1949.

The funeral was held in Toronto, and was conducted by the Presbytery of East Toronto, with Dr. McCree, Dr. Kenneth Glazier, Rev. John Galloway and Dr. E. A. Thomson taking the service. Burial was made in Albion Cemetery, Prince Edward County, on Friday, September 30th, where the Rev. J. Goforth Hornsby of Belleville conducted the service.

Mr. Rowland is survived by his widow, who was Miss Florence Peck, and three daughters, Phyllis (Mrs. John Orns), Doris (Mrs. Hugh Ritchie), and Betty.

The Presbytery of Peterborough held the late Mr. Rowland in high esteem as a Presbyter, Clerk and Christian gentleman. His work for the Court was precise, and his knowledge of Church law and procedure profound. As a preacher he was scholarly and warm, and gave consecrated service in his sympathetic ministry. He was particularly faithful in his duties with the aged, infirm and unfortunate. His service to the Church at large covered many activities and in these he was a diligent worker. His ministerial life covered a notable time in the history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and the Presbytery of Peterborough gives thanks to the King and Head of the Church for His servant, George Rowland, now passed to his reward among the spirits of just men.

REV. PETER WRIGHT MACINNES

After a long and trying illness, the Rev. P. W. MacInnes passed to his rest on August 16, 1949.

He was born in Glasgow, Scotland in 1876, and studies in the Bible Training Institute there. In early life he came to Canada, settling in Brantford, where he at once interested himself in the work of the Church. Becoming aware of the need of workers in Western Canada he accepted an appointment in Southern Saskatchewan where he served most acceptably on a number of heavy mission fields.

He enrolled in St. Andrew's College, Saskatoon, returning each week-end to his field for the Sunday services. He graduated in 1926, and came to Ontario, and was called to Boston in the Presbytery of Toronto. Later he ministered to the congregations of Leaskdale, Bracebridge and Durham with great acceptance. Ill health caused his retirement in 1948.

Surviving are his widow, two daughters and two sons, one of whom is Rev. P. Gordon MacInnes of Elora, Ontario.

The funeral services were conducted in the Durham Church by Rev. W. A. Cameron, a friend of many years standing, assisted by Rev. G. L. Hamill, Rev. Andrew McKenzie, and Dr. Charles H. MacDonald.

Synod of Hamilton and London

REV. ANDREW JOSEPH McMULLEN

A minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada over a period of thirty-six years, the Rev. Andrew Joseph McMullen died at his home in Kincardine on Thursday, November 24, 1949, after a period of ailing health.

He was born near Dutton on October 6, 1866, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph McMullen. He was graduated from Queen's University, Kingston, in Arts in 1893 and from Knox College, Toronto, in Theology in 1896.

Described by friends as "a humble and faithful servant of the Master", Mr. McMullen held pastorates at Springville, Merrickville, McDonald's Corners, Manotick, Admaston, Kirkfield and Holstein, all in Ontario, retiring 17 years ago.

On September 15, 1898, he wed Mary Alice Ellison of Corunna. She survives, along with a son, the Rev. Andrew W. J. McMullen, minister of the Presbyterian Church at Harriston.

When the latter left Tiverton to become minister at Harriston, Mr. and Mrs. McMullen took up residence in Kincardine.

The funeral service was held in Knox Presbyterian Church, Kincardine, Monday afternoon, November 28, and was conducted by the minister, the Rev. H. Douglas Stewart, assisted by the Rev. Dr. J. S. Shortt, Moderator of the 1934 General Assembly, and the Rev. Dr. R. G. McKay of Tiverton.

Interment was in Kincardine cemetery.

REV. WILLIAM GARTSHORE

The Presbytery of Sarnia desires to place on record its sincere sorrow on the passing of Rev. William Gartshore, minister of Brigden, Bear Creek, and Knox, Dawn churches, who died on April 16th, 1949. Though only with us for a short time, by his unassuming and kindly nature, he had won a warm place in our hearts.

Mr. Gartshore was a graduate of Pine Hill College, Halifax. As a young man he served in various congregations in the Maritime Provinces. For a period he occupied a pulpit of the United Presbyterian Church of the United States but soon returned to Canada where he enjoyed a brief but happy ministry.

He was a man of wide interests and amazing breadth of mind. His study in various colleges and services in many parts of the United States and Canada gave him a vision of the church that is the possession only of a few. He was a good companion, a faithful Presbyter, and a devoted servant of the church he loved.

We all miss him, and to Mrs. Gartshore we extend our deepest sympathy.

REV. JOHN C. DAVIES

The Rev. John C. Davies, lately pastor of Burns Church, Mosa, in the Presbytery of London, passed away in Toronto on February 23, 1950.

Mr. Davies was born at Llanelly, South Wales in 1873, the son of John Davies and Esther Williams. For a few years he was engaged in business. But, feeling a strong call to the ministry, he entered Travecca College and graduated in 1905. Being ordained he was called and ministered to two Presbyterian Churches in Wales, Miller Cross, at Haverford and Gilead in Pembrokeshire.

Being approached to come to Canada he arrived here in May, 1914. Being received into our Church, he received and accepted a call to Clifton, N.S.

In 1920, owing to his wife's illness, he went to the United States as Superintendent of Home Missions in the Southern Presbyterian Church, ministering also for 1921 to Corbin Church, Kentucky.

Returning to Ontario he ministered to Fenelon Falls from 1922 to 1925, to Woodbridge from 1926 to 1930, to Westminster and Willowdale from 1930 to 1936, and finally to Burns Church, Mosa until the time of his retirement through ill-health, May 31, 1949.

As a preacher Mr. Davies was winsomely spiritual, as a pastor attentive and sympathetic and as a Presbyter, faithful and brotherly.

By his first wife Ellenor Morris, he had three children, a daughter, Miss Olwen, of Whitby, and two sons, James A. and Dr. John S. both of Toronto.

He is survived by his wife, Adelaide Thompson, whom he married in Toronto in 1937, who proved a most gracious and loyal helpmate.

The funeral service was conducted by Rev. J. M. Laird and Rev. J. M. Milroy. Interment was in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

REV. PETER A. DUNN, M.A., B.D., D.D.

The minister of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Hamilton, Ontario, for 16 years until his retirement in 1948, Rev. Peter A. Dunn, D.D., passed to his reward June 10th, 1949. He was 63 years old.

Born in Stellarton, N.S., Dr. Dunn was a graduate of Edinburgh. His first charge was at Morningside Parish Church, Edinburgh. He held other charges at Arbuthnott Parish Church, Scotland; Woodside Parish Church, Aberdeen; Greenside Parish Church, Edinburgh; and Central Congregational Church, Boston, Mass. Dr. Dunn came to St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, in 1932.

The funeral service, largely attended, was held in St. Paul's Church, June 13th, and was under the care of Hamilton Presbytery. The Moderator, Rev. W. B. Mitchell, presided, assisted by Rev. Stanley Vance, Rev. Forbes Thomson, Rev. W. H. Fuller. Dr. William Barclay paid tribute to Dr. Dunn in these words:

"Peter Dunn was a good churchman because his first concern was his congregation, over whom he exercised the office of a Pastor with a great devotion; while Sunday by Sunday he took them into the green pastures of God's Word with steady faithfulness. He exemplified an all-round Presbyterianism, being faithful in attendance at the courts of the Church and a diligent student of the Theology of our Reformation Fathers.

"He was a good churchman because he made the best of his training and upbringing in the Church of Scotland into which he was born and of which six others of his kith and kin, besides his father and himself, were loyal and devoted ministers. A well prepared preacher, a life-long student, a diligent visitor, and a worthy representative of the Church in community leadership as an educationalist and a support of such social and welfare work as needs the inspiration and active direction of Christian men and women, both clerical and lay, if the full benefit is to accrue to citizens, old and young, whose misfortunes are the concern of those whose lot has been of a happier sort."

Dr. Dunn is survived by his widow, the former Dorothy Burton Dewar of Hamilton, and one son, Dr. Charles W. Dunn, on the staff of University College, University of Toronto.

Synod of Manitoba

REV. MATTHEW PHILLIP FLOYD

Rev. Matthew Phillip Floyd was born in Low Wath, Cumberland County, England, on the Scottish border, May 31, 1866. He died at the home of his daughter in Melfort, Sask., on July 20, 1949.

Mr. Floyd came to Canada as a boy with his family and settled at Cobourg, Ontario. After teaching school for a number of years he entered Knox College, graduating in 1897. He answered the call of the West, serving as student at Fort Frances, Ontario, and after ordination was called to Erskine Church, Killarney, Manitoba. He remained there until accepting the call to Melita, Manitoba. He left the active ministry for a few years to farm at Lashburn, Saskatchewan.

Being a staunch Presbyterian, he answered the call to return to Melita to carry on the work in the Presbyterian Church there following the disruption in 1925. Mr. Floyd played an important part during the drought years, organizing relief work in the south-west area of the province. He was active in all the courts of the Church, serving a number of years as Moderator of Presbytery and Synod, Missions' Convener of Presbytery and Synod, and also as a valued member of the General Board of Missions. Ill-health and advancing years forced his retirement in 1946. He continued to reside at Melita and was a member of Brandon Presbytery until April, 1949.

The funeral was conducted by the Presbytery of Brandon from the Melita Presbyterian Church on July 25, 1949. The Moderator, Rev. W. O. Nugent, conducted the service assisted by the Clerk, Rev. Douglas Anderson. Honorary pall-bearers were members and former members of Presbytery and the Sessions of Melita and Elva Churches.

His wife predeceased him in 1928. He is survived by three sons and three daughters.

Synod of British Columbia

REV. FRANCIS McAVOY, Th.B.

The Presbytery of Victoria places on record its high esteem of Rev. Francis McAvoy, Th.B., who passed away on the 14th day of April, 1950. Though he had been in failing health for some time, the end came suddenly whilst in the General Hospital, Nanaimo, B.C. Mr. McAvoy was born 66 years ago in Glasgow, Scotland. After serving in the Boer War in South Africa he arrived in Canada, settling in Brantford, Ontario. During his stay here he decided to study for the Ministry, moving to Wolfville, Nova Scotia, where he entered Acadia University, graduating in the spring of 1917. He was ordained in August of the same year. His first charge was Aylesford, N.S. He went overseas in the first great war as a private, losing an arm in that conflict. After his recovery he received a call to Elmira, Ontario, where he served with much acceptance. He also held charges in Chesley, Watford, Ridgetown, and Grimsby before coming to Nanaimo, B.C. During his two and a half years in Nanaimo he endeared himself to his congregation, and took an active interest in city welfare. He was Assistant Padre in the Canadian Legion. The Presbytery of Victoria elected him as Moderator in February, 1949, serving until February, 1950.

The funeral service was held in St. Andrew's Church, Nanaimo, under the auspices of the Presbytery of Victoria. Rev. E. G. Thompson, Moderator, presided, assisted by Dr. C. M. Kerr, Rev. Frank Conkey, and Rev. J. L. W. McLean. Interment took place at Nanaimo Cemetery, Veterans of the Legion taking part at the grave.

To his wife and daughters, the Presbytery extends deepest sympathy and commends them to the upholding comfort of the Heavenly Father's love.

REV. HECTOR N. MACLEAN, Ph.D.

The Rev. Hector N. MacLean was born in the Isle of Skye, Scotland, and came to Canada in 1892. In 1898 he received his Testamur from Manitoba College. He served as student missionary on the prairies, and held pastorates in the Western Provinces, also in Ontario and Quebec.

In 1913 he was invited to St. Paul's, Victoria. While there he was honoured with the Chaplaincy of the Naval and Military Forces at Esquimaux. During his ministry he was honoured with the following degrees from American Institutions viz.: Ph.D., S.T.D. For seven years he travelled throughout Canada as an Assembly Evangelist. He also spent five years in New Zealand in pastoral work. Dr. MacLean was a well known Gaelic scholar and frequently preached in the Celtic language. He was a devout Christian and had an unwavering faith in the goodness and mercy of God. His sermons were evangelical, and he always had in mind the man in the pew. Believing also that Christ's ambassador should proclaim the truth by his deeds he put his faith into practice in the discharge of his pastoral duties. He was supported by a helpful partner who took a deep interest in his work.

Our esteemed brother crossed the Great Divide peacefully on Friday morning, January 20th, 1950, and in company with his spiritual Leader climbed the Great White Way to the House of Many Mansions.

"I believe," declared Professor John Fiske, "in the existence of another life as a necessary supplement of this, in order to adjust life's inequalities and imbue it with moral significance."

"Thou wilt not leave us in the dust;
Thou madest man, he knows not why;
He thinks he was not made to die;
And thou hast made him: thou art just."

What we call death, the King of Terrors, disappears and vanishes in the presence of the Easter Christ. "And they shall see His face; and His name shall be in their foreheads; and they shall reign forever and ever."

The memorial service was in charge of the Rev. J. Evans with the Rev. J. R. Frizell and the Rev. Dr. McLean-Bell assisting.

Members of the Presbytery desire to assure the widow and the inner circle that they have the sympathy of the brethren and pray that our heavenly Father may bring them spiritual comfort until that day when they shall meet and greet each other on the shimmering shores of heaven's untroubled sea.

REV. DAVID LISTER, Th.D.

Rev. David Lister was born in Fifeshire, Scotland. His early education was received in Edinburgh. For a while he conducted a business as a druggist and chemist during which period he was always interested in Church work, being a member of Session where he worshipped.

Several years ago he came to Canada and made his home for a time in the Okanagan. Later he entered Westminster Hall, Vancouver, and after a course in Theology received his Testamur and was licensed and ordained as a minister of our Church. His first pastorate was St. Aidan's, Victoria. During the war of 1914 and following he enlisted as a private and served in His Majesty's forces. When peace was declared he was discharged as a sergeant. Shortly after he was called to St. Andrew's Church, Nanaimo. While there he took an active interest in the Union issue. In 1926 he was invited to the pastorate of Kerrisdale Church where he remained until retirement.

During the latter part of his ministry he held the following offices: viz:—

Moderator of the Synod of British Columbia; Moderator of the Presbytery; Clerk of Presbytery. While ministering at Kerrisdale he took an extra mural course in Theology and was honoured with the degree of B.D., and Th.D., by a United States Theological Seminary.

As an expounder of God's Word Dr. Lister's sermons were logical and practical, his pastoral work was faithfully discharged and with a profound sense of duty. He was a man of strong convictions who never hesitated to express in private and public what he believed to be the truth. He relied emphatically on the inspired Word as contained between the covers of the Book of Books. He believed that the Giver of all Good Gifts gave Christ to salvage wrecks and bring men and women in out of the darkness and the storm. Standing at the gate of man's soul he proclaimed the glad tidings of God's redeeming grace with zeal and fervour. When we listen to the voice from the unseen and obey then the hidden shrines of our being become melodious with spiritual harmonies. Only then is religion worth while.

Dr. Lister was supported by a capable and efficient partner who always took a deep interest in every phase of the work.

On Monday, September 19th, 1949, in the stillness of the night he heard the whisper from the other shore and with his hand fixed firmly, as it always was, in the hand of his Spiritual Leader, together they crossed the great divide and entered God's City of Rest.

The memorial address was delivered by the Rev. John McTurk with brother ministers taking part in the service.

Members of the Presbytery extend to the widow and family circle their sympathy and pray that God's presence may fill the gulf left by the absence of a loved one until that day when they shall meet and greet each other in the morning land of glory.

"My own dim life should teach me this,
That life shall live for evermore,
Else earth is darkness at the core,
And dust and ashes all that is;"

REV. PETER FISHER

Rev. Peter Fisher was born at Rothsa, in the Isle of Bute, Scotland, December 29, 1861. At an early age he moved with his family to Glasgow where he received his early education. In his teens the call of the sea sounded in his ears. He went to Newfoundland and for a number of years sailed the Atlantic in a windjammer. Later he was a book-keeper in St. John's, Newfoundland. It was here that he heard the greater call to become a minister of the Gospel. He was one of the young men who met the challenge of the West flung down by Dr. James Robertson. Graduating from Manitoba College he was ordained at Bois-sevain in 1892 and in the same year married Miss Susie Hall who lived for only three years after their marriage. In 1903 he married Miss Catherine Calder who died in 1929. Besides Boissevain, he held pastorates in Deloraine, Davidson, Innisfail, North Battleford, Toronto (now Westminster Church), Morden and Winnipeg. In 1938 ill-health forced him to retire to Olds, Alberta, but the need of ministers made acute by war conditions brought him from retirement to serve in Strathcona, in Banff and in Pleasant Heights, Calgary. Eighty-five years old he once more retired to live with his daughter, Mrs. John Ross (Margaret) at Olds, with whom he resided until his death on August 11, 1948. Besides Mrs. Ross there were two other children—a son, Harold, who died while they lived in Davidson and Miss Ann at present living in Toronto.

Mr. Fisher was one of those great souls who grace the ministry of our Church. Kindly in his outlook on others he proved a true friend to many a young minister. All over Canada there are ministers who mention his name with reverence. Truly he was a man who served with an eye single to the glory of his Lord.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
A					
Abbotsford, Calvin (M.F.)	45	274	Ashfield (M.F.) (See Gonor)	34	256
Aberarder, St. John's (See Wyoming)	29	248	Ashburn, Burns (See Port Perry)	16	216
Abercrombie (M.F.)	3	190	Assinibola, St. Andrew's	36	260
Acton, Knox	24	236	Athelstan	9	200
Adderly (See Inverness)	8	200	Elgin		
Agincourt, Knox	17	216	Atwood	30	248
Alisa Craig	27	244	Auburn, Knox	31	250
Alberton (See Ancaster)	25	238	Blyth, Old St. Andrew's		
Alberton	7	198	Aultsville (See Woodlands)	10	206
West Point			Aurora, St. Andrew's	17	216
Aldergrove (M.F.) (See Shipman)	37	262	Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton)	30	248
Alexandra (See Brantford)	26	242	Avonmore	10	204
Alice (M.F.)	12	208	Gravel Hill		
All People's Mission, Gonor (M.F.)	34	256	Monkland		
Allandale, Essa Road	20	226	Avonton	30	248
Stroud			Avonbank, Motherwell		
Allanville (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	37	262	Aylmer, St. Andrew's	11	206
Allenford, St. Andrew's (See Tara)	32	252	Hull, Cushman		
Alliston, Chalmers	20	226	Ayr (See Galt, St. Andrew's)	24	236
Mansfield			Ayton, Knox (See Hanover)	32	252
Alma (See Elmira)	24	236	B		
Alma Street (See St. Thomas)	27	244	Baddeck	1	186
North Street			Big Baddeck		
Almonte	12	208	Middle River		
Alvinston	29	248	Baden, Livingston (M.F.)	24	236
Brooke, Chalmers			Bala	20	236
Cameron, Euphemia			Port Carling		
Napier, St. Andrew's			Torrance		
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	14	212	Ballyduff (See Janetville)	15	214
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's (See			Banff, St. Paul's	42	270
Knox, Windsor)	28	246	Banks (M.F.)	20	228
Amos (See Drumore)	23	234	Gibraltar		
Ancaster	25	238	St. Andrew's		
Alberton			Bar River, Knox (M.F.)	22	232
Angus, Zion	20	226	Sowerby		
Ivy			Barnesville (M.F.) (See Titusville)	5	194
Baxter			Barney's River	3	188
Appin	27	244	Marshy Hope		
Melbourne, Guthrie			Barrie, St. Andrew's	20	226
Argyle (M.F.)	35	258	Barrow Bay (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	32	254
Waywayseecappo			Bass River, St. Mark's	6	196
Eckford			Beersville, St. James		
Argyle, Crinan	27	244	Clairville, St. Andrew		
Dunwich, Duff's			Harcourt, St. Andrew		
Arlington Beach (M.F.)	36	260	Rexton, St. Ninian		
Cymric			West Branch, Zion		
Eddy			Bassano, Knox	42	270
Strasbourg			Bathurst, St. Luke's	6	196
Armstrong	44	272	Jacquet River		
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	12	208	New Mills		
Dewar's			Battle Creek (M.F.) (See Gilt Edge)	40	266
Arthur, St. Andrew's	23	234	Battleford, North, Knox-St. Andrew's	38	262
Gordonville, St. Andrew's			Bayfield (See Clinton)	31	250
Ashbestos (See Danville)	8	200	Baxter (See Angus)	20	226
Ashfield	31	250	Beechwood	29	248
Ripley, Knox			Centre Road		
			West Adelaide		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Beamsville	25	238	Brigden	29	248
Smithville			Bear Creek		
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	29	248	Dawn, Knox		
Bear Lake (See Grand Prairie)	39	264	Bridgeville (See East River)	3	188
Beaufield (See Coleville)	38	262	Brighton, St. Andrew's (See Colborne)	15	214
Beauharnois, St. Edward's	9	200	Bristol Memorial	11	206
Beaverton	16	216	Broadview (M.F.) (See Whitewood)	36	260
Gamebridge			Brockville, First Church	13	210
Bede (See Melita)	35	258	Brooke, Chalmers (See Alvinston)	29	248
Beechridge (M.F.)	9	202	Brookfield	7	198
Beersville, St. James (See Bass River)	6	196	Glasgow Road		
Beeton (See Tottenham)	20	228	Hartsville		
Bekevar	36	260	Hunter River		
Belfast, St. John's	7	198	Brooksley (See Willowdale)	42	268
Belgrave, Knox (See Brussels)	31	250	Brownsburg (See Margaret Rogers		
Bellafield (M.F.) (See Killarney)	35	258	Memorial, Laehute)	9	200
Belleville, St. Andrew's	14	212	Brownvale	39	264
Belmont, Knox	27	244	Last Lake		
North Yarmouth, St. James			Bruce, North (See Port Elgin)	32	252
Belmore, Knox (See Bluevale)	31	250	Brule (See River John)	3	190
Benalto (See Eckville)	41	268	Brussels, Melville	31	250
Bermuda, Hamilton (St. Andrew's)	4	192	Belgrave, Knox		
Bethel, Price's Corners (See Hillsburg)	19	226	Bryanston (See Bethel)	27	244
Bethel	27	244	Buchanan (M.F.)	45	274
Bryanston			Buckingham, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	11	208
Iderton			Buconiche, St. John's (M.F.) (See		
Big Baddeck (See Baddeck)	1	186	Shediac)	5	194
Biggar, St. Andrew's (See Wilkie)	38	262	Burgoyne	32	252
Binbrook (See Carlisle)	25	238	Dunblane		
Birch Grove (M.F.)	1	186	Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's	22	232
Bird Tail Reserve (M.F.)	35	258	Sundridge, Knox		
Birtle Residential School (M.F.)	35	258	Burlington, Knox	25	238
Black River Bridge (See Chatham)	6	196	Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	14	212
Blenheim (See Ridgeway)	28	246	Burns (See Erin)	19	226
Blue Mountain	3	188	Burns (See Faversham) (M.F.)	19	226
Garden of Eden			Burns (See Milverton)	30	248
Blueberry Mountain	39	264	Burns, Rocky Saugeen (See Durham)	23	234
Gordondale			Burns (See Mossa)	27	244
Bluevale, Knox	31	250	Burns (See Port Perry)	16	216
Belmore, Knox			Burns, Zorra (M.F.)	30	250
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's (See Auburn)	31	250	Burnside (See Clyde River)	7	198
Blyth and Glensouris (See Brandon)	35	258			
Blytheswood	28	246			
Bobcaygeon	16	216			
Rosedale					
Bocabee (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	194			
Boisvert, St. Andrew's	35	258			
Ninga					
Bolton, Caven	18	222			
Bolover (See Kirkfield)	16	216			
Bookton (See Norwich)	26	242			
Boston	18	222			
Omagh					
Boularderie, Knox	1	186			
New Campbellton					
St. James					
Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	15	214			
Newtonville					
Bracebridge	20	226			
Bradford	20	226			
2nd West Gwillimbury					
St. John's					
Bradner (M.F.) (See Mount Lehman)	45	274			
Braeside (See Lochwinnoch)	12	208			
Brampton	18	222			
Brantford	26	242			
Alexandra					
Central					
Brantford, Knox (M.F.)	26	242			
Mount Pleasant (M.F.)	16	216			
Brantford, Hungarian (M.F.) (See Mt. Pleasant)	26	242			
Brandon	35	258			
First					
St. Andrew's					
Blyth and Glen Souris					
Breadalbane (See North Tryon) (M.F.)	7	198			
Breadalbane (See Lenore)	35	258			
Breakville (See Levis)	8	200			
Briercrest, Knox (See Moose Jaw)	36	260			

C

Caintown	13	210
Landowne		
Caledon East, Knox	19	226
Caledon, St. Andrew's		
Claude		
Caledonia, Upper (See East River,		
St. Mary's)	3	188
Caledonia	7	198
Wood Islands		
Murray Harbour South		
Caledonia	25	238
Calgary	42	270
Grace		
Hungarian, Calvin (M.F.)		
Knox		
North Hill		
Calvin (See Whitechurch)	31	252
Camden East (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	212
Cameron, Euphemie (See Alvinston)	29	248
Camlachie, Knox (See Point Edward)	29	248
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	202
Campbellford, St. Andrew's	15	214
Campbellville, St. David's	24	236
Nassagaweya		
Campbellton, Knox	6	196
Cannington, Knox	16	216
Canoe Cove (See Clyde River)	7	198
Cape North (M.F.)	1	186
Neil's Harbour		
Caradoc North (See Mount Brydges)	27	244
Carberry, Knox	35	258
Wellwood		
Cardigan and Lorne Valley		
(See Montague)	7	198
Cardinal	13	210
Mainville		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Cariboo River (M.F.)	3	190	Conn, Knox (See Mount Forest)	23	234
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	12	208	Conquerall (See New Buhlin)	4	192
Carlisle, New, Knox	6	196	Cookstown	20	226
Carlisle	25	238	First Essa		
Binbrook			Townline		
Carragana (M.F.)	37	262	Cornwall, St. John's	10	204
McQuarrie			Corunna, St. Andrew's	29	248
Somme			Courtright, Stewart		
Carstairs, Knox (M.F.)	41	268	Mooretown, St. Andrew's		
Catalone (See Mira Ferry)	1	186	Moore, Knox		
Cayley (M.F.) (See High River)	42	270	Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	9	200
Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School (O.M.F.)			Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	9	202
(See Kenora)			Cote St. George (M.F.)	10	206
Celtie (M.F.) (See Shipman)	34	256	Courcellette (M.F.) (See Pambrun)	36	260
Centre Road (See Beechwood)	37	262	Courtright, Stewart (See Corunna)	29	248
Centreville	29	248	Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	9	202
Milbrook, Grace	15	214	Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	20	228
Chalk River (M.F.)	12	208	Cranberry Portage (M.F.) (See The Pas)	35	258
Petawawa			Cranbrook, Knox	31	250
Chapman Camp S.S. (See Kimberley)	43	272	Ethel, Knox		
Charlottetown	7	198	Cranbrook, Knox	43	272
St. James			Creemore	20	228
Zion			Dunedin		
Mermaid, Calvin			East Nottawasaga		
Charry (See Levis)	8	200	Hornings Mills		
Chatham, Calvin	6	196	Cresswell (See Sonya)	16	216
Black River Bridge, St. Paul			Creston, St. Stephen's	43	272
Kouchibouguac, Knox			Crieff, Knox (See Puslinch)	24	236
Chatham, First	28	246	Crinan (See Argyle)	27	244
Chatsworth, St. Andrew's	32	252	Croft (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	22	234
Dornoch, Latona			Cromarty	30	248
Williamsford			Crowland (See Chippawa)	25	238
Chauvin (M.F.)	40	266	Crysler (See Finch)	10	204
Edinglassie			Crystal Falls (M.F.)	9	202
Prosperity			Lake View		
Westminster			Lost River		
Chesley, Geneva	32	252	Cushman, Hull (See Aylmer)	11	206
Chesterville	13	210	Cymric (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	36	260
Dunbar					
Morewood					
Chilliwick	45	274			
Chinese Mission (M.) Montreal	9	202			
Chinese Mission (M.) Toronto	17	218			
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	45	274			
Chinese (M.F.) Victoria	46	276			
Chinook Valley (See Dixonville)	39	264			
Chippawa	25	238			
Crowland					
Churchill (See Clyde River)	7	198			
Clairville, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	196			
Clarendon (See Innisfail)	41	268			
Claude (See Caledon East)	19	226			
Clifton, St. John's	7	198			
Geddie Memorial					
Granville					
Long River					
Cline Lake (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	22	232			
Clinton	31	250			
Bayfield					
Clyde River, Burnside	7	198			
Canoe Cove					
Churchill					
Nine Mile Creek					
Cobden, St. Andrew's	12	208			
Ross					
Scotland					
Wolfstown, St. John's					
Cobourg, St. Andrew's	15	214			
Cochrane (M.F.)	21	232			
Coghlan (M.F.) (See Mount Lehman)	45	274			
Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	15	214			
Brighton, St. Andrew's					
Lakeport, St. Paul's					
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbour)	20	228			
Coleville, Scott Memorial	38	262			
Beaufield					
Fairmount Memorial					
Lussland, St. Andrew's					
Collingwood, First	20	226			

D

Dalhousie, St. John	6	196
Danville and Asbestos	8	200
Dawn, Knox (See Brigden)	29	248
Dean (See Musquodoboit Harbour)	4	192
Delhi Hungarian (M.F.)	26	242
Derby, Ferguson (See Newcastle)	6	196
Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer (M.F.)	14	212
Camden East		
Ernestown		
Dewar's (See Arnprior)	12	208
Diligent River (M.F.)	4	192
Dinsmore, Welcome Valley	38	264
Divide (M.F.) (See Ridgecliffe)	36	260
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois)	13	210
Dixonville	39	264
Chinook Valley		
Smith's Mill		
Dixie	18	222
Doon (See Preston, Knox)	24	236
Dorchester, St. James (See Port Elgin, N.B.)	5	194
Dorchester (See St. George's, London)	27	244
Dornoch, Latona (See Chatsworth)	32	252
Dover, New St. Andrew's (See Valetta)	28	246
Drayton, Knox	23	234
Moorefield, St. Andrew's		
Dresden	28	246
Rutherford		
Dromore, Amos	23	234
Normanby, Knox		
Drummond Hill (See Niagara Falls)	25	238
Duart	28	246
Turin, Knox		
Dublin Shore (See New Dublin)	4	192
Duff's Dunwich (See Argyle)	27	244
Duff's (See Puslinch)	24	236
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	13	210
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	32	252
Duncan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	46	276
Dundas, Knox	25	236

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Hungarian, First (See Toronto)	17	218	Kingston, St. Andrew's	14	212
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	238	Kingsway (See Toronto)	18	222
Hungarian (See Windsor)	28	246	Kinistino, St. Paul's (See Melfort)	37	262
Hungarian, Delhi (M.F.)	26	242	Kinloss, South	31	250
Hungarian, Brantford (M.F.)	26	242	Kinlough		
Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	9	200	Kinnaird (M.F.)	43	272
Huntingdon West (See Stirling)	14	212	Kintyre	27	244
Hunter (M.F.)	46	274	Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	16	216
Hunter River (See Brookfield)	7	198	Kirkhill		
Hunter's Point (M.F.)	21	232	Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	10	204
Huntsville, St. Andrew's	20	228	Kirkland, St. David's (See Woodstock)	5	194
I			Kirkwall (See Flamboro West)	25	238
Ilderton (See Bethel)	27	244	Kitchener Park (M.F.)	17	218
Indian Brook (See North River)	1	186	Kitchener, St. Andrew's	24	236
Indian Head, St. Andrew's	36	260	Knollwood Park (See London)	27	244
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's			Knox Crescent and Kensington (See Montreal)	9	202
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	26	242	Komoka (See Mount Brydges)	27	244
Innerkip	26	242	Kouchibouguac (See Chatham, N.B.)	6	196
Ratho			Kydd Memorial (See Montreal)	9	202
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	41	268	L		
Clarendon			Lachine, St. Andrew's	9	200
Penhold, Chalmers			Lachute, Margaret Rogers Memorial	9	200
Ridgewood			Brownsburg		
Inverness and Adderly	8	200	La Have, East Middle (See Rose Bay)	4	192
Iroquois	13	210	Lake Ainslie	1	184
Dixon's Corners			Strathlorne		
Islington	18	222	Lake Charles (See Warton)	32	252
Italian (M.F.), Hamilton	25	238	Lake Dore (M.F.) (See Grattan)	12	210
Italian, Beckwith Memorial (See Montreal)	9	202	Lake Megantic	8	200
Ville Emard			Milan		
Ivy (See Angus)	20	226	Lakefield, St. Andrew's	15	214
J			Fowler's Corners, Lakevale		
Jacquet River, St. Paul's (See Bathurst)	6	196	Omamee		
Janetville	15	214	Lakehurst, Knox (M.F.) (See Hall's Bridge)	15	214
Ballyduff			Lakeport (See Colborne)	15	214
Nestleton			Lakeside Heights (M.F.)	9	202
Jarvis, Knox	25	238	Lakevale (See Lakefield)	15	214
Walpole, Chalmers			Lakeview (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	202
Jersey Mills (See Marlow)	8	200	Lancaster	10	204
Jersey, New (See Tabusintac)	6	196	Langside (See Whitechurch)	31	252
Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur (M.F.)	33	254	Lansdowne (See Caintown)	13	210
Jumbo Valley (See High River) (M.F.)	42	270	Last Lake (See Brownvale)	39	264
K			Leamington, Knox	28	246
Kamloops, St. Andrew's	42	272	Leaside, Toronto	17	218
Kars, St. Andrew's	11	206	Leaskdale, St. Paul's	16	216
Manotick, Knox			Zephyr		
Keene, Knox	15	214	Leggatt's Point	8	200
Westwood			Lenore	35	258
Keir Memorial, Malpeque (See Kensington)	7	198	Breadalbane		
Kemptville	13	210	Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	42	270
Oxford Mills			Lethbridge, Hungarian (M.F.)	42	270
Merrickville			Taber		
Kennetcook (See Elmsdale)	4	192	Raymond		
Kenora, First (O.M.F.)	34	256	Levis	8	200
Cecilia Jeffrey School			Breakeville		
Kensington	7	198	Charny		
Freetown			Limehouse (See Georgetown)	18	222
Keir Memorial, Malpeque			Lindsay, St. Andrew's	16	216
Kensington (See Knox Crescent, Montreal)	9	202	Lindsay (M.F.)	32	254
Kent Bridge (See Thamesville)	28	246	Stokes Bay		
Kenyon	10	204	Barrow Bay		
Kerrisdale (See Vancouver)	45	274	Mar		
Kildonan	34	256	Listowel	30	248
Killam (M.F.)	40	266	Little Harbour	3	188
Killarney, Erskine (M.F.)	35	258	Pictou Landing		
Enterprise			Little Narrows	1	186
Bellafield			Whyecomagh		
Kimberley, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	43	272	Livingstone (See Montreal)	9	202
Chapman Camp S.S.	40	266	Livingstone (M.F.) (See St. Columba)	45	274
Kinnaird (M.F.) (See Earle)	40	266	Lloydminster	40	266
Kinnaird (M.F.)	43	272	Loch Lomond (See Grand River)	1	186
Kinburn, St. Andrew's	11	206	Lochalsh (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	22	232
Torbolton, St. Andrew's			Lochwinnoch	12	208
Kincardine, Knox	31	250	Braeside		
King West, St. Paul's (See Eversley)	18	222	Stewartville		
			White Lake		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
London	27	244	Mayfair-Thornton (See Saskatoon)	38	264
Chalmers			Meaford, Knox (See Thornbury)	20	228
Elmwood Avenue			Meath Park (M.F.)	37	262
Hamilton Road			Pine Valley		
New St. James			Weirdale		
St. George's			Medicine Hat, St. John's	42	270
Dorchester			Melbourne, Guthrie (See Appin)	27	244
Knollwood Park			Melfort, St. James	37	362
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	18	222	Kinistino, St. Paul's		
Long Lac (See Geraldton)	33	254	Melita	35	258
Long River (See Clifton)	7	198	Elva, Eunola, Bede		
Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	198	Melville (See Brussels)	31	250
Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	202	Melville, West Hill	17	218
Lot 14, Richmond Bay (See Tyne Valley)	7	198	Melville (See Westmount)	9	202
Louisburg (See Mira Ferry)	1	186	Merigomish	3	188
Lousana	42	268	French River		
Trenville			Merrmaid, Calvin (See Charlottetown)	7	198
Louth, First (See North Pelham)	25	238	Merrickville (See Kemptville)	13	210
Lower Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	3	188	Merriton, St. Andrew's	25	238
Lower Southampton (M.F.) (See Prince William)	5	194	Micksburg (See Grattan)	12	210
Lutheknow	31	250	Middle River (See Gairloch)	3	188
Dungannon			Middle River (See Badddeck)	1	186
Lumenburg, St. Andrew's	4	192	Middleton (See River John)	3	190
Luseland, St. Andrew's (See Coleville)	38	262	Midland, Knox	20	228
Luther, South (See Grand Valley)	19	226	Milan (See Lake Megantic)	8	200
M			Milk River (M.F.)	42	270
MacBeth Church, East Selkirk (See Selkirk)	34	256	Millbrook, Grace (See Centreville)	15	214
Macleod, St. Andrew's	42	270	Millerton, Grace (See Newcastle)	6	196
Standoff			Mille Isle (M.F.)	9	202
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	9	202	Cote St. Gabriel		
McDonald's Corners, Knox	12	208	Millford (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	37	262
Elphin			Milton, Knox	18	222
Snow Road			Milverton, Burns	30	248
McKague (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	37	262	North Mornington		
McKinleyville, St. Andrew's (See Newcastle)	6	196	Mimico	18	222
McLellan's Mountain (M.F.)	3	190	Minnedosa, Knox (See Neepawa)	35	258
McLellan's Brook			Mira Ferry	1	186
McNairn, St. David's (M.F.) (See Shediac)	5	194	Catalone		
McQuarrie (M.F.) (See Carragana)	37	262	Louisburg		
Madoc, St. Peter's	14	212	Mission (M.F.) (See Hammond)	46	274
Tweed, St. Andrew's			Mistawasis (M.F.)	37	262
Magnetawan, Knox (M.F.)	22	234	Mitchell, Knox	30	248
Ahmic Lake (Croft) Presbyterian			Molesworth, St. Andrew's	31	250
Port Carmen			Gorrie		
Spence			Monkland (See Avonmore)	10	204
Mahone Bay (M.F.)	4	192	Moncton, St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	194
Mainsville (See Cardinal)	13	210	Monkton, Knox	30	248
Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	9	202	Montague	7	198
Malagawatch (See Orangedale)	1	186	Cardigan and Lorne Valley		
Malpeque (Keir Memorial) (See Kensington)	7	198	Montreal West	9	200
Manotick, Knox (See Kars)	11	206	Montreal		
Mansfield (See Alliston)	20	226	Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	202
Maple, St. Andrew's (See Vaughan)	18	222	Chinese (M.F.)	9	202
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Feversham)	19	226	Cote des Neiges	9	200
Mar (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	32	254	Ephraim Scott	9	202
Margaret Rogers Memorial, Lachute	9	200	Fairmount-Taylor	9	202
Markdale, Cooke's	19	226	First Church	9	202
Priceville, St. Andrew's			French Canadian Mission (M.F.)	9	202
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's			Italian, Beckwith Memorial	9	202
Marion Bridge	1	186	Knox Crescent and Kensington	9	202
Markham, St. Andrew's	17	216	Kydd Memorial	9	202
Stouffville, St. James			Livingstone	9	202
Marlow and Jersey Mills	8	200	Maisonneuve	9	202
Marpole (See Vancouver)	45	274	Mount Royal	9	200
Marshfield	7	198	St. Andrew and St. Paul	9	202
Harrington			St. Cuthbert's	9	200
Highfield			St. Luc's French Mission (M.F.)	9	202
Mount Stewart			St. Matthew's	9	202
Marshy Hope (See Barney's River)	3	188	Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	202
Martintown	10	204	Montreal-Outremont		
Williamstown			MacVicar Memorial	9	202
Mascot (M.F.) (See Gilt Edge)	40	266	Outremont	9	202
Massey, First (M.F.)	22	234	Montreal-Westmount		
Sudbury Presbyterian Mission			Stanley	9	202
Webbwood, St. Andrew's	21	234	Melville	9	202
Mattagami Heights (M.F.)	21	232	Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	20	228
Maxville	10	204	Moore, Knox (See Corunna)	29	248
			Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Drayton)	23	234
			Mooretown (See Corunna)	29	248

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Moose Creek	10	204	New Westminster	45	274
Moose Jaw, Knox	36	260	Knox, Sapperton		
St. Paul's			St. Aidan's		
Briercrest, Knox			St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's		
Moosomin, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	260	Gordon, Edmonds		
Morden, Knox	34	256	Niagara-on-the-Lake	25	238
Morewood (See Chesterville)	13	210	Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	25	238
Morningside (See Toronto)	18	222	Ninga (See Boissevain)	35	258
Mornington, North (See Milverton)	30	248	Nine Mile Creek (See Clyde River)	7	198
Morrisburg	13	210	Nissouri, South	27	244
Mosa, Burns	27	244	Normanby, Knox (See Dromore)	23	234
Moser River (M.F.)	3	190	North Bay, Presbyterian Ch.	22	232
Motherwell (See Avonbank)	30	248	North Battleford, Knox—St. Andrew's	38	262
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	27	244	North Bruce (See Port Elgin)	32	252
Komoka			North Caradoc (See Mount Bridges)	27	244
North Caradoc			North Easthope, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	30	250
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	23	234	North Easthope (See Shakespeare)	30	250
Conn, Knox			North Hill (See Calgary)	42	270
Mount Lehman (M.F.)	45	274	North Kirk (See Hawk Jet.)	22	232
Bradner			North Mornington (See Milverton)	30	248
Coghlan			North Pelham, First	25	238
Mount Pleasant (M.F.)	26	242	Louth, First		
Brantford, Hungarian			North Portage, Ukrainian M.	35	258
Mount Pleasant (See Sutton West)	17	218	Sioux Indian Village		
Mount Pleasant (See Vancouver)	45	274	North River	1	186
Mount Royal, Town of	9	202	French River		
Mount Royal (See Montreal)	9	200	Indian Brook		
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield)	7	198	North Side (See Regina)	36	260
Mountain Station (See South Mountain)	13	210	North Street (See Alma Street)	27	244
Murray Harbour North	7	198	North Sydney	1	186
Peter's Road			North Tryon (M.F.)	7	198
Murray Harbour South (See Caledonia)	7	198	Breadalbane		
Murrayville (M.F.)	45	274	North Vancouver	45	274
Newton			St. Andrew's		
White Rock			St. Stephen's		
Musquodoboit Harbour	4	192	North Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont)	27	244
Dean			Norval	18	222
Eastville			Union, Terra Cotta		
			Norwich, Knox	26	242
N			Bookton		
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	46	276	Norwood, St. Andrew's	15	214
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Alvinston)	29	248	Havelock, Knox		
Nashville (See Bolton)	18	222	Norwood (See Winnipeg)	34	256
Nassagaweya	24	236	Nottawa (See Duntroon)	20	228
(See Campbellville)			Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	20	228
Neepawa, Knox	35	258	Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	20	228
Minnedosa, Knox					
Neil's Harbour (M.F.) (See Cape North)	1	186	O		
Nelson, St. Paul's (See Waterdown)	25	238	Oak Point, St. Matthew (See Tabusintac)	6	196
Nelson, First	43	272	Oakville, Knox	18	222
Nestleton (See Janetville)	15	214	Oakwood (See Toronto)	18	222
New Campbellton (See Boularderie)	1	186	Oasis (M.F.)	43	272
New Carlisle, Knox	6	196	Oil Springs, St. Paul's (M.F.)	29	248
Newcastle, St. James	6	196	Okama's Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	35	258
Derby Ferguson			Olds, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	41	268
Millerton, Grace			Oliver Road, Port Arthur (M.F.)	33	254
McKinleyville, St. Andrew's			Omagh (See Boston)	18	222
New Denver, Knox (M.F.)	43	272	Omeme (See Lakefield)	15	214
Silverton, St. John's			Orangedale	1	186
Slocan City, St. Andrew's			Malagawatch		
New Dublin	4	192	River Denys		
West Dublin			Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	19	226
Conquerall			Waldemar		
Dublin Shore			Orillia	20	228
New Glasgow, Knox	27	244	Orkney (See Three Hills)	42	270
Rodney, St. John's			Ormsdown	9	202
New Glasgow	3	188	Rockburn		
First			Oro, Central (See Guthrie)	20	228
St. Andrew's			Oshawa, Knox	17	216
Westminster			Oshawa (Ukrainian) (M.F.)	17	218
New Jersey (See Tabusintac)	6	196	Osprey, Knox (See Erin)	19	206
New Liskeard (St. Andrew's)	21	232	Ottawa	11	206
Newmarket, St. Andrew's	17	216	Erskine		
New Maryland (M.F.) (See Prince William)	5	194	Knox		
New Mills, St. Andrew's (See Bathurst)	6	196	St. Andrew's		
New St. Andrew's, Dover (See Valetta)	28	246	St. Giles	11	208
New St. James (See London)	27	244	St. Stephens	11	208
Newton (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	45	274	Outremont	9	202
Newtonville (See Bowmanville)	15	214	MacVicar Memorial		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Outremont			Puce, St. Andrew's	28	246
Owen Sound, St. Andrews	32	252	Pugwash (See Oxford)	3	188
Oxford	3	188	Puslinch, Duff's	24	236
Pugwash and Riverview			Crief, Knox		
Oxford East (See Spencerville)	13	210			
Oxford Mills (See Kemptville)	13	210	Q		
			Quaker Hill (See Uxbridge)	16	216
Paisley, Westminster			Qu'Appelle (See Indian Head)	36	260
Salem	32	252	Quebec, St. Andrew's	8	200
Palmerston, Knox	23	234	Queen's Road (See St. John's, Nfld.)	2	188
Pambrun (M.F.)	37	260			
Coucellette			R		
Paris			Ratho (See Innerkip)	26	242
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	26	242	Raymond (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	42	270
Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	38	262	Red Deer, Knox	41	268
Pas, The, Knox (M.F.)	22	232	Red Deer Point (See Winnipegosis) (M.F.)	35	258
Cranberry Portage	35	258	Regina, First Church	36	260
Paterson Memorial, Sarnia			Regina, Northside	36	260
Pelham, North (See North Pelham)	29	248	Regina, Walter Martin Mem. (M.F.)	36	260
Pembroke, First Church	25	238	Renfrew	12	308
Penetanguishene, First	12	208	Rexon, St. Ninian (See Bass River)	6	196
Wyebridge	20	228	Richmond (See Upper Melbourne)	8	200
Pennfield (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	194	Richmond, St. Andrew's	11	206
Penhold, Chalmers (See Innisfail)	41	268	Stittsville, St. Andrew's	7	198
Penticton, St. Andrew's	44	272	Richmond Bay, Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	17	216
Perth, St. Andrew's	12	208	Richmond Hill		
Petawawa (M.F.) (See Chalk River)	12	208	Thornhill		
Peterborough, St. Paul's	15	214	Ridgecliffe (M.F.)	36	260
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North)	7	198	Divide		
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	29	248	Ridgetown, Mount Zion	28	246
Pickering, St. Andrew's (See Whitby)	17	218	Blenheim		
Pictou, St. Andrew's	14	212	Ridgewood (See Innisfail)	41	268
Pictou	3	190	Ripley, Knox (See Ashfield)	31	250
First			River Denys (See Orangedale)	1	186
St. Andrew's			Riverfield and Howick	9	202
Pietou Island (M.F.)	3	190	River John and Welsford	3	190
Pietou Landing (See Little Harbour)	3	188	Brule and Middleton		
Pine Valley (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	37	262	Toney River		
Pittsburg, St. John's	14	212	Riverside (See Windsor)	28	246
Sand Hill			Riverview (See Oxford)	3	188
Pleasant Heights (M.F.) (See High River)	42	270	Robertson (See Vancouver)	45	274
Point Edward	29	248	Rockburn (See Ormsdown)	9	202
Camlachie			Rockwood (See St. Paul's, Guelph)	24	236
Portage La Prairie, First	35	258	Rocky Mountain House Memorial	41	268
Portapic (M.F.)	4	192	Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	23	234
Port Alberni, Knox (M.F.)	46	276	Rodney, St. John's (See New Glasgow)	27	244
Port Arthur, First	33	254	Roland, Knox (M.F.)	34	256
Port Arthur, Gresley Park (M.F.)	33	254	Rolling River Reserve (M.F.)	35	258
Port Arthur, Helen Street M.F.	33	254	Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	4	192
Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens (M.F.)	33	254	East Middle La Hare		
Port Arthur, Oliver Road (M.F.)	33	254	Rosedale (See Bobcaygeon)	16	216
Port Carling, Knox (See Bala)	20	226	Rosetown	38	262
Port Carmen (See Magnetawan)	22	234	Gunnworth		
Port Colborne, First	25	238	Roslin, St. Andrew's (See Foxboro)	14	212
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	18	222	Ross (See Cobden, St. Andrew's)	12	208
Port Dover, Knox	25	238	Rothsay, Calvin	23	234
Port Elgin	32	252	Rupert Street (See Edmonton)	40	266
North Bruce			Russell, St. Andrew's (See Vernon)	11	206
Port Elgin, St. James, N.B.	5	194	Rutherford (See Dresden)	28	246
Sackville					
Dorchester			S		
Port Hope, St. Paul's	15	214	St. Aidan's (See New Westminster)	45	274
Port McNicol (See Victoria Harbour)	20	228	St. Andrew's (See Scarborough)	17	216
Port Perry, St. John's	16	216	St. Andrew's (See Guthrie)	20	228
Ashburn, Burns			St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Banks)	20	228
Port Stanley, St. John's (See Fingal)	27	244	St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Greenock Church	5	194
Prescott	13	210	St. Andrew's, N.E. (See Shakespeare)	30	250
Preston, Knox	24	236	St. Andrew's East	9	202
Doon			St. Andrew and St. Paul (See Montreal)	9	202
Prestville (See Wanham)	39	264	St. Catharines, Knox	25	238
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg)	19	226	St. Catharines, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	25	240
Priceville, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	226	St. Columba's Church (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	240
Prince Albert, St. Paul	37	262	St. Columba, Fairville (See Saint John City)	5	194
Prince Rupert	45	274	St. Cuthbert, Westfield		
Prince William (M.F.)	5	194	St. Columba (M.F.)	45	274
Lower Southampton			Livingstone		
New Maryland			St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal)	9	200
Prosperity (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	40	266	St. Cuthbert's, Hamilton (M.F.)	25	240
			St. David's (See Stamford)	25	238

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
St. Elmo	10	204	Simcoe, St. Paul's	26	242
St. George, N.B. (M.F.)	5	194	Singhamton (M.F.) (See Feversham)	19	226
Borabec			Sioux Indian Village (See N. Portage) (M.F.)	35	258
Pennfield			Sixteen, Knox (See Streetsville)	18	222
St. George's (See London)	27	244	Slocan City, St. Andrew's (M.F.)		
Dorchester			(See New Denver)	43	272
St. James (See Winnipeg)	34	256	Smith's Falls, Westminster	12	208
Saint John City	5	194	Smith's Mill (See Dixonville)	39	264
Fairville, St. Columba's			Smithville (See Beamsville)	25	238
St. John and St. Stephen			Snow Lake (M.F.)	35	258
St. Matthew's			Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	12	208
St. John's, Newfoundland	2	188	Somme (M.F.) (See Carragana)	37	262
Queen's Road			Sonya, St. Andrew's	16	216
St. Andrew's			Cresswell, St. John's		
St. John's (See Bradford)	20	226	Wick		
St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	9	202	Sooke, Knox (M.F.)	46	276
St. Luc's French Mission (M.F.)	9	202	South Luther, Ebenezer (See Grand Valley)	19	226
St. Mary's, East River	3	188	Southampton	32	252
St. Mary's	30	248	Elsinore		
First Church			Southampton, Lower (M.F.) (See Prince		
Knox			William)	5	194
St. Matthew's (See Montreal)	9	202	South Gut, St. Ann's (M.F.)	1	186
St. Matthew's (See Saint John City)	5	194	Englishtown		
St. Paul's (See East River)	3	188	South Mountain	13	210
St. Stephen, N.B.	5	194	Mountain Station		
St. Thomas	27	244	South Nissouri	27	244
Alma Street			Sowerby (M.F.) (See Bar River)	22	232
North Street			Spence (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	22	234
Knox			Spencerville	13	210
Sackville, St. Andrew's (See Port Elgin)	5	194	East Oxford		
Salem (See Paisley)	32	252	Ventnor		
Salmon Arm	44	272	Springbank (M.F.) (See High River, Calgary)		
Saltspings (See West River)	3	190	(M.F.)	42	270
Sand Hill (See Pittsburg)	14	212	Springhill, St. David's	4	192
Sapperton, Knox (See New Westminster)			Springville (See East River)	3	188
Sarcee (See Three Hills)	42	270	Stake Road (See Wallace)	3	190
Sarnia, Laurel Lea (M.F.)	29	248	Stamford	25	238
Sarnia, Paterson Memorial	29	248	St. David's		
Sarnia, St. Andrew's	29	248	Standoff (See Macleod)	42	270
Sarnia, St. Giles (M.F.)	29	248	Stanley, St. Peter's, N.B.	5	194
Saskatoon	38	262	Tay Falls		
Parkview			Williamsburg, St. Paul's		
St. Andrew's			Stanley (See Westmount)	9	202
Mayfair	38	264	Stayer, Jubilee	20	228
Thornton			Sunnidale, Zion		
Saugreen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	23	234	Stellarton, First	3	190
Sault Ste. Marie	22	232	Stewartville (See Lochwinnoch)	12	208
St. Paul's			Stillwater (See Sherbrooke)	3	190
Victoria, West Korah			Stirling, St. Andrew's	14	212
Westminster			West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's		
Scarboro, St. Andrew's	17	216	Stittsville (See Richmond)	11	206
Scarboro, Westminster (M.F.)	17	218	Stokes Bay (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	32	254
Schomberg (See Tottenham)	20	288	Stone's Corners (M.F.)	13	210
Scotland (See Cobden)	12	208	Stonewall, Knox (See Calvin) (M.F.)	34	256
Scotsburn	3	190	Stoney Creek, Cheyne (M.F.)	25	240
West Branch			Stornoway (M.F.) (See Dunleath)	36	260
Scotstown	8	200	Stouffville, St. James (See Markham)	17	216
Scott Memorial (See Coleville)	38	262	Stoughton, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	260
Scott Ephraim (See Montreal)	9	202	Heward		
Seaforth, First	31	250	Hillhurst		
Selkirk, Knox	34	256	Strange, St. Andrew's (See Eversley)	18	222
East Selkirk, MacBeth Church			Strasbourg (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	36	260
Shakespeare	30	250	Stratford	30	250
North Easthope			Knox		
St. Andrew's, North Easthope			St. Andrew's		
Shediac, Knox (M.F.)	5	194	Strathcona (See Edmonton)	40	266
McNairn, St. David's			Strathorne (See Lake Ainslie)	1	186
Buctouche, St. John's			Strathroy, St. Andrew's	29	248
Sheffield (See Flamboro West)	25	238	Streetsville, St. Andrew's	18	222
Shelburne (M.F.) (See Feversham)	19	226	Sixteen, Knox		
Sherbrooke	3	190	Stroud (See Allandale)	20	226
Goldenville			Sudbury, Knox	22	232
Stillwater			Sudbury, Presbyterian Mission (M.F.)	22	234
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	8	200	Summerside	7	198
Shipman (M.F.)	37	262	Sunbury, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	14	212
Aldergrove			Sundridge (See Burk's Falls)	22	232
Celtic			Sunnidale, Zion (See Stayer)	20	228
Silikers (See Sunny Corner)	6	196	Sunny Brae (See East River)	3	188
Silverton (M.F.) (See New Denver)	43	272	Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	6	196

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Sillikers			Emmanuel	17	218
Warwick			Evangel Hall (M.F.)	17	218
Whitneyville, St. Stephen			Eversley	18	222
Sussex, Chalmers	5	194	Strange		
Hampton, St. Paul's			West King, St. Paul's		
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	3	190	Fairbank	18	222
Sutton West	17	218	Fallingbrook	17	218
Mount Pleasant			Glebe	17	218
Swansea, Morningside (See Toronto)	18	222	Glenview	17	218
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	36	260	High Park	18	222
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	226	Humber Heights, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	18	222
Sydney	1	186	Hungarian First Church	17	218
The Presbyterian Church			Islington	18	222
Sydney Mines			Kingsway	18	222
Sylvan Lake Memorial	41	268	Kitchener Park (M.F.)	17	218
Everts			Knox	17	218
Sylvania, Knox (M.F.)	37	262	Leaside, Toronto	18	222
McKague			Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	18	222
Millford			Melrose Park	17	218
Allanville			Mimico	18	222
Goldburn			Morningside, Swansea	18	222
T			Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Sutton West)	17	218
Taber (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	42	270	Oakwood	18	222
Tabusintac, St. John	6	196	Olivet	17	218
New Jersey			Parkdale	18	222
Oak Point, St. Matthew			Patterson Memorial	18	222
Tara, Knox	32	252	Queen Street East	17	218
Allenford, St. Andrew's			Queensway (M.F.)	18	222
Tatamagouche	3	190	Riverdale	17	218
Waugh's River			Rogers Memorial	17	218
Earlton			Rosedale	17	218
The Falls			Royce	18	222
Tay Falls (See Stanley)	5	194	Runnymede	18	222
Teeswater, Knox	31	252	St. Andrew's	17	218
Terra Cotta, Union (See Norval)	18	222	St. James	17	218
Tenth Line, St. Andrew's (See Bolton)	18	222	St. John's	17	218
Thamesville, St. James	28	246	St. Matthew's	17	218
Kent Bridge			St. Paul's	18	222
Thedford, Knox	29	248	Strange (See Eversley)	18	222
Warwick, Knox			Sunshine Valley (M.F.)	17	218
Watford			Sutton West	17	218
The Falls (See Tatamagouche)	3	190	Mount Pleasant		
The Pas (M.F.)	35	258	Westminster	17	218
Cranberry Portage			Toronto Chinese (M.)	17	218
Thomasville (M.F.) (See Earlie)	40	266	Toronto Hungarian First Church	17	218
Thorburn	3	190	Toronto Ukrainian (M.)	18	222
Sutherland's River			Victoria	18	222
Thornbury, St. Paul's	20	228	Weston	18	222
Meaford, Knox			Willowdale, Westminster	17	218
Thornhill (See Richmond Hill)	17	216	Wychwood	18	222
Thornold, St. Andrew's	25	238	York Memorial, Toronto	18	222
Three Hills	42	270	Torrance (See Bala)	20	226
Orkney			Tottenham	20	228
Sarcee			Beeton		
Tilsonburg, St. Andrew's	26	242	Schomberg		
Windham Centre, St. Andrew's			Townline (See Cookstown)	20	226
Timmins, MacKay	21	232	Town of Mount Royal	9	202
Tisdale, St. Andrew's	37	262	Trail, First	43	272
Titusville (M.F.)	5	194	Trenton, St. Andrew's	14	212
Barnesville			Trenville (See Louisiana)	41	268
Tiverton, Knox	32	252	Truro, St. James	4	192
Toronto, Westminster	17	218	Tryon, North (M.F.)	7	198
Tomstown (See Englehart)	21	232	Breadalbane		
Toney River (See River John)	3	190	Turin, Knox (See Duart)	28	246
Torbolton (See Kinburn)	11	206	Tweed, St. Andrew's (See Madoc)	14	212
Toronto City, etc.:			Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	202
Armour Heights (M.F.)	17	218	Tyne Valley	7	198
Beaches	17	218	Freeland		
Bonar	18	222	Lot 14, Richmond Bay		
Calvin	17	218	Victoria West		
Chalmers	18	222	U		
Chinese Mission (M.F.) Toronto	17	218	Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	240
Coldstream (M.F.)	18	222	Ukrainian (M.F.), Toronto	18	222
Cooke's	17	218	Ukrainian (M.F.), (Oshawa)	17	218
Davenport Road	18	222	Ukrainian Mission (See N. Portage) (M.F.)	35	258
Dixie	18	222	Union, Terra Cotta (See Norval)	18	222
Dovercourt Road	18	222	Upper Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	3	188
Dufferin Street	18	222	Upper Melbourn and Richmond	8	200

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Uptergrove, Knox	20	228
Essex		
Willis		
Uxbridge, Chalmers	16	216
Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's		
V		
Val d'Or, St. Paul's	8	200
Valetta	28	246
Dover, New St. Andrew's		
Valley Centre (See Willowdale)	41	268
Valleyfield	9	202
Vancouver	45	274
Buchanan (M.F.)		
Central		
Fairview		
Hunter (M.F.)		
Kerrisdale		
Livingstone (M.F.) (See St. Columba)		
Marpole		
Mount Pleasant		
Robertson		
St. Columba (M.F.)		
St. Paul's		
Vancouver Heights		
West Point Grey		
Chinese (M.F.)		
Vancouver North		
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Vankleek Hill	10	204
Vancouver, St. David's (M.F.)	20	228
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge)	18	222
Vaughan		
St. Paul's	18	222
Maple, St. Andrew's		
Ventnor (See Spencerville)	13	210
Ventry, Knox (See Dundalk)	19	226
Verdun, First	9	202
Vernon	11	206
Russell, St. Andrew's		
Vernon	44	272
Victoria (See Toronto)	18	222
Victoria	46	276
Erskine (M.F.)		
Gorge		
Knox (M.F.)		
St. Andrew's		
St. Paul's (M.F.)		
Victoria, West Korah (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	232
Victoria, Chinese (M.F.)	46	276
Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's	20	228
Coldwater, St. Andrew's		
Port McNicoll, Bonar		
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	7	198
Ville Emard (See Italian Beckwith)	9	202
Victory Chapel (See Westmount)	40	266
Ville St. Laurent (M.F.)	9	202
W		
Wainwright (M.F.)	41	266
Ganton		
Waldemar (See Orangeville)	19	226
Walkerton	32	252
Wallace	3	190
Stake Road		
Wallaceburg	28	248
Wallacetown	27	244
West Lorne, St. John's		
Walpole, Chalmers (See Jarvis)	25	238
Wanham	39	264
Prestville		
Westvale		
Wardsville (See Kintyre)	27	244
Warkworth, St. Andrew's	15	214
Hastings, St. Andrew's		
Warsaw, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	15	214
Warwick, Knox (See Thedford)	29	248
Warwick (See Sunny Corner)	6	196

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Waterdown, Knox	25	238
Nelson, St. Paul's		
Waterloo, Knox	24	236
Watford (See Thedford)	29	248
Waugh's River (See Tatamagouche)	3	190
Waywayseecapo Reserve (M.F.) (See Argyle)	35	258
Webbwood, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Massey)	22	234
Weirdale (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	37	262
Welcome Valley (See Dinsmore)	38	264
Welland, Hungarian (M.F.)	25	240
Welland, Knox	25	238
Welland, St. Andrew's	25	238
Wellwood, Zion (See Carberry)	35	258
Welsford (See River John)	3	190
Welsh Church, Montreal (M.F.)	9	202
West Adelaide (See Beechwood)	29	248
Westboro, Westminster	11	206
Gloucester		
Westbourne (M.F.)	35	258
West Branch, Zion (See Bass River)	6	196
West Branch (See Scotsburn)	3	190
West Centre (M.F.) (See Earle)	40	266
West Dublin (See New Dublin)	4	192
West Flamboro (See Flamboro)	25	238
West Gwillimbury (See Bradford)	20	226
West Hill, Melville	17	218
West Huntingdon (See Stirling)	14	212
West King, St. Paul's (See Eversley)	18	222
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	232
West Lorne, St. John's (See Wallace town)	27	244
Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie	22	232
Westminster (See Scarborough) (M.F.)	17	218
Westminster, Toronto	17	218
Westminster (See Willowdale)	17	218
Westminster (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	40	266
Westminster, New	45	274
Gordon, Edmonds		
Knox, Sapperton		
St. Aidan's		
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Westmount (See Edmonton)	40	266
Victory Chapel		
Westmount, Montreal	9	202
Melville		
Stanley		
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon)	20	228
Weston	18	222
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	45	274
West Point (See Alberton)	7	198
Westport	13	210
West River	3	190
Durham		
Green Hill		
Salt Springs		
West River Station (See Gairloch)	3	188
West, Sutton	17	218
Westvale (See Wanham)	39	264
Westville, St. Andrew's	3	190
Westwood (See Keene)	15	214
Weyburn, Knox	36	260
Whitby, St. Andrew's	17	218
Pickering, St. Andrew's		
Whitechurch, Chalmers	31	252
Calvin		
Langside		
White Lake, St. Andrew's (See Lochwinnoch)	12	208
White Rock (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	45	274
Whitewood, Knox (M.F.)	36	260
Broadview		
Whitneyville, St. Stephen (See Sunny Corner)	6	196
Whycomagh (See Little Narrows)	1	186
Wlarton, St. Paul's	32	252
Hepworth		
Lake Charles		
Wick (See Sonya)	16	216
Wildwood (M.F.) (See Earle)	40	266
Wilkie, St. Andrew's	38	262
Biggar, St. Andrew's		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Williamsburg (See Stanley)	5	194
Williamsford, Knox (See Chatsworth)	32	252
Williamstown (See Martintown)	10	204
Willis (See Uptergrove)	20	228
Willowdale, Zion	41	268
Brooksley		
Edwell, Grace		
Valley Centre, St. Andrew's		
Willowdale, Westminster	17	218
Winchester	13	210
Winchester Springs		
Windham Centre (See Tillsonburg)	26	242
Windsor, St. John's	4	192
Windsor	28	246
Hungarian		
Knox		
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's		
Riverside		
Wingham, St. Andrew's	31	252
Winnipeg	34	256
First		
Norwood		
St. James		
St. John's		
Calvin (M.F.)		
Stonewall, Knox (M.F.)		
Winnipegosis (M.F.)	35	258
Fork River		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Red Deer Point		
Winterbourne (See Elmira)	24	236
Wolfstown, St. John's (See Cobden)	12	208
Woodbridge	18	222
Vaughan, Knox		
Woodlands	10	206
Aultsville		
Farran's Point		
Wood Islands (See Caledonia)	7	198
Woodstock, Ont., Knox	26	242
Woodstock, St. Paul's, N.B.	5	194
Kirkland, St. David's		
Woodville, Knox	16	216
Eldon South, St. Andrew's		
Wychwood (See Toronto)	18	222
Wyebridge (See Penetanguishene)	20	228
Wyoming, St. Andrew's	29	248
Aberarder, St. John's		
Y		
Yarmouth North, St. James (See Belmont)	27	244
York Memorial (See Toronto)	18	222
Z		
Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	16	216
Zion (See Charlottetown)	7	198
Zorra, Burns (M.F.)	30	250

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

ACCORDING TO ROLL OF PRESBYTERIES

The Figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

(It is requested that any omission or inaccuracy be reported to the Clerk of Assembly, Dr. E. A. Thomson, so that corrections may be made in the books in the Church Offices.)

Presbytery	Number	Page	Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma and North Bay	22	232	Montreal	9	200
Assiniboia	36	260	Newfoundland	2	188
Barrie	20	226	Orangeville	19	226
Brandon	35	258	Ottawa	11	206
Brockville	13	210	Paris	26	242
Bruce	32	252	Peace River	39	264
Calgary	42	270	Peterborough	15	214
Cape Breton	1	186	Pictou	3	188
Chatham	28	246	Prince Albert	37	262
East Toronto	17	216	Prince Edward Island	7	198
Edmonton	40	266	Quebec	8	200
Glengarry	10	204	Red Deer	41	268
Guelph	24	236	Saint John	5	194
Halifax and Lunenburg	4	192	Sarnia	29	248
Hamilton	25	238	Saskatoon	38	262
Huron-Maitland	31	250	Saugeen	23	234
Kamloops	44	272	Stratford	30	248
Kingston	14	212	Superior	33	254
Kootenay	43	272	Temiskaming	21	232
Lanark and Renfrew	12	208	Victoria	46	276
Lindsay	16	216	Westminster	45	274
London	27	244	West Toronto	18	222
Miramichi	6	196	Winnipeg	34	256

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page	Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
A					
Adams, W. Ross, B.A., Owen Sound, Ont.	32	252	Barber, G. Sydney, M.A., Murrayville, B.C.	45	274
Adamson, Wm., B.A., Lenore, Man.	35	258	Barclay, Wm., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	240
Agar, Gordon K., B.A., India	23	234	Barnes, Edmund, Duncan, B.C.	46	276
Aicken, A. C., B.A., Hartney, Man.	23	234	Barr, A. T., Ph.D., Penetanguishene	20	228
Aikens, E. P., M.Th., Merigomish, N.S.	3	188	Barr, Robert, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Aitken, George, Th.D., Hillsburg, Ont.	19	226	Barr, Ferguson J., M.A., Chesley, Ont.	32	252
Allan, Robert, Upper Chedoke P.O., Ont.	25	240	Bastedo, Gordon E., B.A., Brownvale, Alta.	39	264
Allard, K. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	5	194	Baulch, G. S., B.A., R.R. 5, Lucknow, Ont.	31	250
Allen, Alexander, Lunenburg, N.S.	4	192	Baynes, T. Spencer, New Westminster	45	274
Allen, W. J., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274	Bean, E. H., B.D., New Mills, N.B.	6	196
Anderson, Douglas, B.A., Neepawa, Man.	35	258	Beaton, Lauchlin, Toronto, Ont.	1	186
Anderson, F. R. M., B.D., Hagersville, Ont.	25	238	Beckley, C. J., Thornbury, Ont.	20	228
Anderson, J. D., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	204	Bell, C. Ritchie, D.D., Outremont, Que.	9	202
Anderson, J. M., M.C. and Bar, B.A.	24	236	Bell, W. R., M.A., Red Deer, Alta.	41	268
Andrew, B. F., British Guiana	20	230	Bell, J. F., Point Edward, Ont.	29	248
Andrews, D. K., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218	Bennie, H. L., M.A., Acton, Ont.	24	236
Andrews, J. C. E., B.D., China	39	264	Berlis, H. A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Andrews, W. Hardy, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220	Berlis, R. J., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	202
Archibald, Donald G., B.A., Paisley, Ont.	32	252	Berry, James G., D.D., Sutton West, Ont.	17	218
Armstrong, B. D., B.A., Cobden, Ont.	12	208	Bigelow, J. E., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	42	270
Armstrong, Robert H., M.A., Acton, Ont.	24	236	Bingham, George E., Ottawa, Ont.	11	206
Atchison, W. E., B.D., Fergus, Ont.	9	204	Birnie, Robert A., Rothsay, Ont.	23	234
Atkinson, George, Toronto, Ont.	17	220	Black, B. Simpson, B.D., Prescott, Ont.	13	210
Atkinson, W. L., Leamington, Ont.	23	234	Black, W. E., B.A., Innisfail, Alta.	41	268
B					
Back, A. J., Paris, Ont.	26	242	Blackburn, M. S., Banff, Alta.	42	270
Baillie, James, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	220	Bonsall, H. B., B.D., England	45	274
Baird, Frank, D.D., Fredericton, N.B.	5	194	Borsay, Laszlo, Delhi, Ont.	26	242

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page	Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Boyd, C. G., B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	15	214	Davis, W. G., Glendale 5, Calif.	15	214
Boyle, Alex. M., B.A., Long Branch, Ont.	19	226	Dayon, S. J.	9	204
Bragg, Edward, British Guiana	18	224	DeGroot, L. Louis, M.A., China	26	242
Bray, C. E., Three Hills, Alta.	42	270	Denny, J. O., B.D., Vernon, B.C.	44	272
Brent, John, Coleville, Sask.	38	262	Dennys, R. E. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Brett, G. W. C., B.A., Tabusintac, N.B.	6	196	DeRuiter, Peter, Th.B., London, Ont.	27	244
Brett, T. W., B.A., McDonald's Corners	12	208	Detlor, W. Lyall, Th.M., Trail, B.C.	43	272
Brown, A. V., Ph.D., R.R. 3, Fenwick, Ont.	25	238	Dickey, Gardner, D.Th., Selkirk, Man.	34	256
Brown, W. Harold, M.A., Beauharnois, Que.	9	200	Dickson, James, Formosa, China	17	220
Bruce, Robert, B.D., Wallacetown	27	244	DiGangi, Mariano, B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	202
Bryan, T. G. M., B.D., Morriston, Ont.	24	236	Dix, George M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Bryden, W. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218	Dobie, George, Th.M., Fort St. John, B.C.	39	264
Buchak, Leo., Hamilton, Ont.	25	240	Dodds, Thomas, B.D., South Monaghan	29	248
Buntain, H. M., B.A., Westville, N.S.	3	190	Doig, H. A., Maxville, Ont.	10	204
Burch, M. E., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	222	Doka, K. C.	45	274
Burgess, J. L., M.A., Elmvale, Ont.	20	228	Donaghy, D. J., B.A., Ancaster	25	238
Burnett, A. Ian, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	206	Donald, Geo. H., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	204
Burton, R. J., M.B.E., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	42	270	Donald, J. F., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Butcher, W. F., B.A., Fort Erie, Ont.	25	238	Dougan, C. E., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	240
C					
Calder, Alex. J., B.D., Georgetown, Ont.	18	222	Douglas, Donald S., B.A., Sudbury, Ont.	22	234
Cameron, C. M., Toronto, Ont.	42	270	Douglas, F. D., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Cameron, George, Edmonton, Alta.	18	224	Douglas, G. L., S.T.M., Woodstock, Ont.	26	242
Cameron, Ross K., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	222	Downey, A. A., Nokomis, Sask.	36	260
Cameron, W. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218	DuBois, Henry, B.A., Westmount, Que.	9	204
Campbell, A. K., Sarnia, Ont.	29	248	Duke, J. R., B.A., Tottenham, Ont.	20	228
Campbell, D. A., B.A., New London, P.E.I.	7	198	Duke, T. A. A., B.A., Campbellton, N.B.	6	196
Campbell, D. Warren, B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	34	256	Duncan, F. J., B.A., Chatham, N.B.	6	196
Campbell, D. G., B.D., Seaford, Ont.	31	250	Duncan, W. Scott, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Campbell, D. Macleod, Calgary, Alta.	42	270	Duncanson, R., B.A., Chatsworth, Ont.	32	252
Campbell, D. S., B.D., Windsor, Ont.	28	246	Duncanson, R. D., Norwood, Ont.	15	214
Campbell, H. R., Ph.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	25	240	Dunn, J., B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	40	266
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	202	E		
Carey, S. Buchanan, M.A., Kinburn, Ont.	11	206	Eakin, Thomas, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Carnegy, Charles, Hamilton, Ont.	25	238	Earls, R. K., B.A., Stella, Ont.	14	212
Carroll, I. R., B.A., North Battleford, Sask.	38	262	Edmiston, James J., Orangedale, N.S.	1	186
Carson, J. R., B.A., Swift Current, Sask.	36	260	Elder, John, Georgetown, British Guiana	30	250
Caslor, H. K., B.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	37	262	Ellis, Robert W., Th.D., Manotick, Ont.	11	206
Casselman, A. B., B.A., Hull, Que.	11	208	Esler, J. R., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	26	242
Caswell, Norman, B.A., Parry Sound, Ont.	22	232	Esler, R. M., B.D., New Westminster	45	274
Cathcart, J., Bobcaygeon, Ont.	16	216	Evans, Dilwyn T., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	34	256
Chan, Paul S., Montreal, Que.	9	202	Evans, F. Clarke, Th.B., Sydney Mines	1	186
Clarke, J. S., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	218	Evans, J., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Cleghorn, H. G., Preston, Ont.	24	236	Extence, George, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	208
Clyton, E. S., B.D., Tillsonburg, Ont.	29	248	F		
Clow, W. L., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	40	266	Faraday, A. Gordon, M.A., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	10	204
Cochrane, C. C., B.D., Westmount, Que.	9	202	Farris, Allan L., B.D., Bolton, Ont.	18	222
Coles, Stuart B., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	22	232	Farris, C. D., Th.M., Streetsville, Ont.	18	222
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	18	224	Farris, J., B.A., Peniticon, B.C.	44	272
Cook, W. J., New Lowell, Ont.	20	230	Feast, H. C., Markham, Ont.	31	252
Cooke, Albert, Hamilton, Ont.	25	240	Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Pembroke, Ont.	12	208
Correal, D. N., Th.B., Verdun, Que.	9	202	Ferguson, James, B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	226
Coulter, H. M., Th.B., St. Catharines, Ont.	25	238	Ferguson, P. A., B.A., Hensall, Ont.	31	250
Cousens, H., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	13	210	Ferguson, W. Neil, F.R.G.S., Toronto	18	222
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	25	238	Fesenko, Michael, Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	18	222
Cowan, C. L., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238	Firth, D. J., B.A., British Guiana	41	268
Cram, D. B., Duart, Ont.	28	246	Fisher, C. E., Warton, Ont.	32	252
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	220	Fitzsimons, Wm. Cardinal, Ont.	13	210
Creaser, Hugh M., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	208	Fleck, John, London, Ont.	27	244
Cree, M. F., B.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	27	244	Fleming, James, Wallaceburg, Ont.	28	246
Creelman, R. Currie, M.H.E., B.D., Weston	18	222	Fletcher, John, B.A., Melbourne, Ont.	27	244
Crocker, D. L., M.A., Eckville, Alta.	41	268	Flint, Donald E., S.T.B., Winnipeg, Man.	34	256
Cunningham, G. A., B.A., Regina, Sask.	36	260	Flook, J. Stanley, Winnipeg, Man.	34	256
Cunningham, G. B., B.A., Alberton, P.E.I.	7	198	Foot, Charles H., B.A., Baddeck, N.B.	1	186
Cunningham, J. D., B.D., Caledon East, Ont.	19	226	Foot, E. G. B., O.B.E., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	208
Cunningham, J. D., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	46	276	Foot, H./Major J. W., V.C., D.D., Port Hope, Ont.	15	214
Cunningham, W. A., D.D., New Glasgow	3	190	Foot, James, B.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	12	208
Currie, A. W., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	222	Ford, Victor E., LL.B., Bermuda	4	192
Currie, A. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220	Foreman, Edgar, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	222
Currie, D. H., Stayner, Ont.	20	228	Fowle, A. J., B.A., Deseronto, Ont.	14	212
Currie, R. D. A., B.A., Whitechurch, Ont.	31	252	Fowler, Louis H., B.D., Port Hope, Ont.	15	214
D					
Dann, H. F., B.A., Macleod, Alta.	42	270	Fox, John B., B.A., Brandon, Man.	35	258
Davey, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220	Fraser, J. Keir, D.D., Alberton, P.E.I.	7	198
Davidson, D.D., M.A., Welland, Ont.	25	238	Fraser, J. M., Red Deer, Alta.	39	264
Davidson, H. F., M.A., Oshawa, Ont.	27	246	Fraser, J. Y., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Davidson, M. B., D.D., Galt, Ont.	24	236	Fraser, M. Y., B.A., Stellarton, N.S.	3	190
Davidson, R. A., B.A., Grande Prairie, Alta.	39	264	Fraser, Thomas, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.	27	244
Davies, Samuel, Ph.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	194	Frizell, J. R., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Fuller, W. H., Th.B., Jarvis, Ont.	25	238
Fulton, A. Gordon, Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Fulton, M. Scott, D.D., Chatham, Ont.	28	246
Funston, H. G., B.A., Chilliwack, B.C.	45	274

G

Galloway, John, Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Garrett, John Y., Rossburn, Man.	35	258
Garvin, E. L., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Gazley, A. W., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	46	276
Gibson, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	27	244
Giguere, J. A., Montreal, Que.	9	202
Gillanders, R. J., Armstrong, B.C.	44	272
Gillies, D. J., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Gillies, M., London, Ont.	27	244
Glazier, K. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Glen, J. S., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Goforth, J. F., M.C., Barriefield	14	212
Good, Robert, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	22	234
Gordier, G. A., L.Th., Parry Sound, Ont.	22	234
Gordon, A. M., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	5	194
Gordon, R. Russell, New Glasgow, N.S.	3	188
Gordon, S. Moore, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	240
Gosselin, L. E., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	20	228
Gowdy, David, B.D., Paris, Ont.	26	242
Gowland, A. J., M.A., Calgary, Alta.	42	270
Graham, H. S., Uxbridge, Ont.	14	212
Graham, J. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	222
Graham, W. A., Jason, Thorold, Ont.	25	238
Grant, J. M., B.A., Kenora, Ont.	34	256
Greer, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Greig, J. R., Fergus, Ont.	24	236
Griffiths, D. Lloyd, Fredericton, N.B.	8	200
Grove, Harold W., B.A., Chauvin, Alta.	40	266
Guergis, Karam, Thornton, Ont.	20	226

H

Hagen, James, M.A., Collingwood, Ont.	10	206
Hales, E. S., Fort William, Ont.	33	254
Hall, Russell T., B.D., Tisdale, Sask.	37	262
Hamill, Gordon L., B.A., Durham, Ont.	23	234
Hancock, A. R., Th.M., Hawkesbury, Ont.	11	206
Hanna, A. H., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Hardwick, J., Teeswater, Ont.	31	252
Hare, A. W., B.A., Port Dover, Ont.	25	238
Harper, Frank C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Hart, John, B.D., Port Elgin, Ont.	32	252
Harvey-Jellie, W., D.D., Town of Mount Royal	9	204
Hay, David W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Hay, J. C., B.D., Leaside, Ont.	17	218
Hay, R. J., B.A., Sarnia, Ont.	29	248
Henderson, C.D., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	7	198
Henderson, H. Lloyd, M.A., Portage la Prairie	35	258
Henderson, Wm. A., B.A., Walkerton, Ont.	32	252
Hepburn, J. N., Kirkland Lake, Ont.	21	232
Herbison, J. C., Toronto, Ont.	18	222
Herbison, J., Englehart, Ont.	21	232
Herrman, A. W. K., Markham, Ont.	25	240
Herron, D. G. M., Kimberley, B.C.	43	272
Heslip, M. W., Madoc, Ont.	14	212
Heustin, W. H., B.A., Morewood, Ont.	13	210
Hill, D. C., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	34	256
Hill, S. H., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Hirtle, S. W., B.A., Richmond Hill, Ont.	17	216
Hollingworth, W. D. G., B.A., Burnaby, B.C.	45	274
Honeyman, J., B.A., London, Ont.	31	250
Hood, Andrew, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Hood, J. C., B.D., Norwich, Ont.	26	242
Horne, H. R., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	36	260
Hornsby, J. G., Belleville, Ont.	14	212
House, K. W., B.A.	17	220
Howard, A. L., Ph.D., Meaford, Ont.	20	228
Howick, A. Fred., D.Th., Weyburn, Sask.	36	260
Howson, J. D. L., L.Th., Fredericton, N.B.	5	194
Hudson, J. C., M.A.	9	204
Hughes, J. Lloyd, Niagara-on-the-Lake	25	238
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Forest, Ont.	29	248
Humphreys, John R., B.A., Saint John	5	194
Hunter, W. A., Virden, Man.	35	258
Hutton, T. S., R.R. 1, Listowel, Ont.	31	250
Hyde, James, Victoria, B.C.	46	276

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Isaac, James A., Embro, Ont.	26	242
Isaac, W. J. O., Tatamagouche, N.S.	3	190

J

Jacenty, John, Oshawa, Ont.	17	218
Jack, Hugh, B.A., Sydney, N.S.	1	186
Jack, J. D. C., B.A., Stayner, Ont.	20	228
Jackson, D. S., B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	18	222
Jackson, Robert, M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	240
Jamieson, Peter, Uxbridge, Ont.	12	210
Jean, C. J. St. Clair, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Jean, C. J. St. Clair, D.D., Saint John, N.B.	5	194
Johnson, E. H., B.Th., Montclair, N.Y.	17	220
Johnson, A. H., M.A., Fort William, Ont.	33	254
Johnson, G. A., B.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	37	262
Johnson, G. D., M.A., Brantford, Ont.	26	242
Johnson, R. Stuart, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Johnson, Wallace, Collingwood, Ont.	23	234
Jost, H. L., Th.B., North Sydney, N.S.	1	186

K

Kaine, I. R., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Kat, J. B., B.A., Liverpool, England	9	204
Kaye, H., B.Th., Peterborough, Ont.	15	214
Kelley, W. E., B.D., Listowel, Ont.	30	248
Kellock, J. M., B.D., La Mesa, Calif.	11	208
Kelman, John, Edmonton, Alta.	40	266
Kennedy, Cecil H., B.D., Kentville, N.S.	4	192
Kennedy, John, High River, Alta.	42	270
Kennedy, N. D., M.C., M.A., Regina	36	260
Kennedy, T. E., B.D., Rodney, Ont.	27	244
Kerr, Colin M., Ph.D., Duncan, B.C.	46	276
Kerr, David McMaster, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	222
Kerr, David W., Th.M., R.R. 1, Rodney	27	244
Kerr, E. J., B.D., New Liskeard, Ont.	21	232
Kerr, Robert H. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Kerr, Samuel, B.D., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	186
Ketchen, H. B., D.D., Oshawa, Ont.	25	240
Keys, J. Melvin, Ph.D., St. Mary's, Ont.	30	248
Kik, J. M., Th.B., Montreal, Que.	9	200
Killen, George, Corunna, Ont.	29	248
Kincaid, W. A., B.A., Belmont, Ont.	27	244
Knox, F. C., Mendha Central, India	19	226
Koffend, J. A., B.Th., St. Lambert, Que.	9	202
Koffend, Robert J., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Kovacs, Charles, Concord, Ont.	25	240
Kovacs, Frank, London, England	25	240
Kwan, Y. N., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274

L

Laird, J. M., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Lamont, G. M., B.A., Mitchell, Ont.	30	248
Lane, D. J., B.A., Clinton, Ont.	31	250
Lang, David, D.D., St. John's, Nfld.	2	188
Larsen, Eric, South Mountain, Ont.	13	210
Lattimore, J. K., B.A., Smiths Falls	12	208
Lawrence, Samuel, R.R. 2, Whitby, Ont.	17	220
Lawson, Frank, B.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	192
Lawson, Wm. Lousana, Alta.	41	268
Lee, Edward, Winnipeg, Man.	34	256
Leggett, A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	276
Lemoine, Wm., St. Stephen, N.B.	5	194
Lennox, H., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Lennox, J., D.D., Paris, Ont.	20	230
Lennox, Robert, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	204
Leslie, A. H., Toronto, Ont.	41	268
Leslie, R. S., B.A., Red Deer, Alta.	45	276
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	46	276
Liggett, Joseph, B.A., Metis Beach, Que.	8	200
Little, G. C., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Little, G. D., Islington, Ont.	18	222
Lloyd, G. S., B.D., Cornwall, Ont.	10	204
Loeke, O. G., B.A., Holstein, Ont.	23	234
Lockhart, E. H., Moosomin, Sask.	36	260
Logan-Veneta, J., O.B.E., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	208
Lookman, S. J., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Lowe, G. A., B.A., Wilkie, Sask.	38	262
Lowe, J. J., Hespeler, Ont.	24	236

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Lowry, Harold G., M.A., Burlington, Ont.	25	238
Lowther, A. A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	222
Lundie, Samuel, D.D., Sooke, B.C.	46	276
Lytle, R., B.D., Victoria, B.C.	28	246

Mac

MacDonald, A. O., B.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	236
MacDonald, Charles A., Trout River, N.S.	1	186
MacDonald, C. H., D.D., Bluevale, Ont.	31	250
MacDonald, Donald, Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	1	186
MacDonald, D. W., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	10	204
MacDonald, E. G., B.A., Woodstock, N.B.	4	192
MacDonald, Hugh, M.A., Arthur, Ont.	23	234
MacDonald, J. R., B.A., Ripley, Ont.	31	250
MacDonald, J. W., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	14	212
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
MacDonald, R. D., B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont.	26	242
Macdonnell, Searth, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
MacFadyen, K. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
MacGillivray, J. G., Bradford, Ont.	20	226
MacGillivray, J. M., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	29	248
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th., Milverton, Ont.	30	248
MacInnes, J. A., D.D., Orillia, Ont.	20	228
MacInnes, P. G., B.A., Elora, Ont.	24	236
MacInnes, Murdo	17	220
MacIver, A., D.D., Wyoming, Ont.	29	248
MacIver, Iver D., Winchester, Ont.	13	210
MacKay, A. Lorne, B.D., Montreal West	9	200
MacKay, A. Ross, B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	200
MacKay, Clifton J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	202
MacKay, Donald B., Th.B., Stratford, Ont.	30	250
MacKay, Eoin S., M.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	38	262
MacKay, Ewart W. B., B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	15	214
MacKay, G. W., D.D., Formosa, China	27	244
MacKay, J. D., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.	7	198
MacKay, Norman, Hull, Que.	11	206
MacKay, W. M., D.D., Weston, Ont.	18	224
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Baddeck, N.S.	1	186
MacKenzie, F. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	204
MacKinnon, A. D., D.D., Little Narrows, N.S.	1	186
MacKinnon, D. A., Springhill, N.S.	4	192
MacKinnon, Wallace, B.A., Moose Jaw	36	260
MacLean, Alex., Chatham, Ont.	28	246
MacLean, Allison O., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	5	194
MacLean, C. H., B.A., Lachute, Que.	9	200
MacLean, J. B., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	204
MacLean, R. D., B.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	200
MacLean, Robert U., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	29	248
MacLean, R. C., B.A., Trenton, Ont.	14	212
MacLean, W. Gordon, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	34	256
MacLellan, W. L., B.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	188
MacLellan, A. D., Scarboro Jet., Ont.	17	216
MacLennan, K. C., Fingal, Ont.	27	244
MacLeod, Roderick, Thorburn, N.S.	3	190
MacLeod, Donald, Thamesville, Ont.	28	246
MacLeod, John, M.A., Southampton, Ont.	32	252
MacMillan, D. N., Ph.D., Dunvegan, Ont.	10	204
MacMillan, Donald, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
MacMillan, J. A., Colborne, Ont.	14	212
MacMillan, J. E., Leaskdale, Ont.	16	216
MacMillan, Wm., D.D., St. Andrew's East	9	202
MacMillan, R. G., Goderich, Ont.	31	250
MacOdrum, H. A., Montreal	9	202
MacOdrum, M. M., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	208
MacOdrum, W. B., B.A., Geraldton, Ont.	33	254
MacPherson, D. C., Th.B., Halifax, N.S.	4	192
MacPherson, A. Gordon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
MacSween, A. F., B.A., Melfort, Sask.	37	262
MacSween, Ian P., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	40	266
MacSween, P. Ferguson, Glamis, Ont.	32	252
MacWilliam, W. A., Thorndale, Ont.	27	244

Mc

McAllister, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	46	276
McBride, J. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	202
McBride, Wm. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
McClellan, Wallace, Victoria Harbour, Ont.	20	230
McClary, Walter, B.A., Grand Valley, Ont.	19	226

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
McCrae, P. C., New Westminster, B.C.	45	274
McCreary, J. K., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
McCree, W. T., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	25	238
McCullough, D., Toronto, Ont.	18	222
McCurie, J. M., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
McDonald, F. G., Stellarton, N.S.	3	190
McDonald, J. G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
McDonald, M. N., Kemptville, Ont.	13	210
McDowell, Q. A., Th.B., Montreal, Que.	9	202
McElwain, W. I., M.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	188
McFaul, James N., B.A., Oakville, Ont.	18	222
McGowan, J. A., B.A., Kensington, P.E.I.	7	198
Mellroy, James, Toronto, Ont.	18	224
McIntyre, D., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
McKay, D. H., Hamilton, Ont.	25	240
McKay, R. G., D.D., Tiverton, Ont.	32	252
McKee, I. R., B.A., Indian Head, Sask.	36	260
McKenzie, Andrew H., B.D., Toronto 18, Ont.	18	222
McKeown, W. J., B.A., Galt, Ont.	24	236
McLean, Alexander, B.D., Willowdale, Ont.	17	218
McLean, A. S., Kirkfield, Ont.	16	216
McLean, J. L. W., M.A., Victoria, B.C.	46	276
McLean, W. I., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	240
McLean-Bell, J. C., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	204
McLean-Bell, J. C., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
McLellan, D. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
McLellan, J. C., B.A., Perron, Que.	8	200
McLeod, Bunyan, D.D., Littleton, N.H.	12	210
McLeod, J. P., Grimsby, Ont.	25	238
McLeod, W. A., Sylvan Lake, Alta.	41	268
McMahon, J. A., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	33	254
McMillan, A. Norman, Caledonia, Ont.	25	238
McMillan, K. G., B.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	236
McMullen, A. W. J., B.A., Harriston, Ont.	23	234
McNab, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
McNabb, Maurice D., Mount Forest, Ont.	23	234
McNair, John, D.D., London, Ont.	27	244
McNeill, James, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	222
McNicol, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
McPhee, E. I., B.Ed., British Guiana	45	276
McQueen, D., Lindsay, Ont.	16	216
McRoberts, Wm., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
McTurk, John, Kamloops, B.C.	44	272
Maitland, H. P., Alliston, Ont.	20	226
Manning, R. W., S.T.M., Toronto, Ont.	18	222
Mark, M. A., B.A., Nelson, B.C.	43	272
Mark, W. J., D.D., Hanover, Ont.	32	252
Marnoch, James D., B.A., Elphinstone	35	258
Marsh, H. G., B.A., Rocky Mt. House	41	268
Marshall, D., Whitby, Ont.	17	218
Marshall, David H., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	236
Marshall, J. H., B.A., Howick, Que.	9	200
Marshall, T. G., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Mathews, Henry, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	222
Maxwell, Thos. R., British Guiana	18	224
Meek, P. T., D.D., Grand Falls, Nfld.	2	188
Meredith, F. R., Bowmanville, Ont.	15	214
Merrilees, Wm., Westport, Ont.	13	210
Miller, A. Neil, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Miller, Colin F., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	206
Miller, J. MacBeath, B.D., Edmonton	40	266
Miller, Robertson, Martintown, Ont.	10	204
Miller, T. O., B.A., Orangeville, Ont.	19	226
Milligan, G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Millne, G. A., M.A., Brussels, Ont.	31	250
Mills, Alexander, B.D., Arnprior, Ont.	12	208
Mills, John V., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	222
Mills, T. W., B.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	29	248
Mitroy, James M., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Mitroy, R. B., M.A., Perth, Ont.	12	208
Mitchell, C. L., B.D., Elmira, Ont.	24	236
Mitchell, G. S., D.D., Picton, N.S.	3	190
Mitchell, Wm. B., B.A., Dundas, Ont.	25	238
Moffat, Walter, London, Ont.	27	244
Montgomery, I. A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	204
Moore, Earl G., B.A., Finch, Ont.	10	204
Moore, Wm., B.A., Paris, Ont.	28	246
Moore, W. W., D.D., Mont Nebo, Sask.	37	262
Mores, Roland T., S.T.B., Lachine, Que.	9	200

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Morley, Frank S., Ph.D., Calgary, Alta.	42	270
Morrison, A. E., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	188
Morrow, E. L., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Moorhead, Wm. J., B.A., Chicago, Ill.	15	214
Moyman, Robt., Th.B., Sault Ste. Marie	22	232
Muehan, Joseph, Jhansi, India	25	240
Muir, G. G., Regina, Sask.	36	260
Mullin, A., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Mullin, C. A., B.A., Prescott, Ont.	13	212
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, D.D., Aurora, Ont.	17	216
Munro, J. Alan, M.C., B.A., Toronto	38	264
Murdoch, G. W., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	26	242
Murdock, J. G., B.A., Waterloo, Ont.	24	236
Murphy, Thomas, Th.D., Nelson, B.C.	43	272
Murray, P. W., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	9	204
Mustard, John A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
N		
Nelson, S. Banks, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Nevin, Bryon, A., B.A., Oxford, N.S.	3	188
Newton, E. T., B.A., Stamford, Ont.	25	238
Newton, W. L., B.D., Dresden, Ont.	28	246
Nicholson, Donald, Kincaid, Ont.	31	252
Nicholson, Donald, Clyde River, P.E.I.	7	198
Nicholson, M., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Nicholson, W. C., Truro, N.S.	4	192
Nicoll, Charles K., Oakville, Ont.	18	222
Nimmo, Alexander, Wingham, Ont.	31	252
Novak, Nicholas, Welland, Ont.	25	240
Nugent, W. Oliver, B.A., Brandon, Man.	35	258
Nute, John F., Th.B., Orangeville, Ont.	19	226
O		
Oke, Chas. S., Merrifield, Ont.	25	238
Orsborn, V. E., Moncton, N.B.	5	194
Orsborn, E., Montreal, Que.	9	202
Oswald, Drummond W., M.A., Montreal	9	204
P		
Palmer, K. H., D.D., St. Paul's, R.R. 2	30	248
Palmer, Wm. K., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Partridge, Glendon F., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	204
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Millbrook, Ont.	15	214
Paulin, H. M., D.D., Windsor, Ont.	28	246
Paulin, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Peck, R. K., Edmonton, Alta.	41	268
Peddle, Gordon A., B.A., London, Ont.	27	244
Perrie, D. K., B.A., Leamington, Ont.	28	246
Philpott, H. S., Montreal, Que.	8	200
Phinn, E. J., Milton, Ont.	18	222
Pieker, H. R., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	204
Pitche, C. B., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Pollock, J. M., B.A., Mission City, B.C.	45	274
Pollock, John, B.A., Wingham, Ont.	31	252
Powell, D. H., B.A., Timmins, Ont.	21	232
Preston, A. J., B.A., Watford, Ont.	29	248
Preston, Edwin E., B.D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	10	206
Pritchard, H. A., Atwood, Ont.	30	248
Purnell, F. G., Fairville, N.B.	5	194
Q		
Quigley, R. S., Ph.D., Belfast, P.E.I.	7	198
Quigley, Wm., B.D., R.R. 2, Port Elgin	32	252
Quinn, C. Wesley, B.A., Sault Ste. Marie	22	232
R		
Ralson, W. V., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	42	270
Ransom, A. B., B.D., R.R. 1, Belle River	28	246
Ransom, R. Malcolm, China	17	220
Rayner, DeCourcy H., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	204
Rayner, T. DeCourcy, Almonte, Ont.	12	208
Real D'Anjou, J. H., Portage la Prairie, Man.	35	258
Reid, A. Newton, M.A., Colborne, Ont.	15	214
Reid, Allan S., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	204
Reid, P. B., B.D., Collingwood, Ont.	20	226
Reid, Wm., B.A., Indian Brook, N.S.	1	186
Reid, W. D., D.D., Westmount, Que.	9	204
Reid, W. Harold, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	202
Reid, W. Stanford, Ph.D., Town of Mt. Royal	9	202
Reoch, Allan, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	20	230
Reynolds, Wm., Cookstown, Ont.	20	226
Rhodes, J. B., D.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	220

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Riddell, J., Port Perry, Ont.	16	216
Ritchie, James M., M.A., Warkworth	15	214
Rivard, E. A., Pointe Aux Trembles, Que.	9	204
Robertson, E. C., Blackwater, Ont.	16	216
Robertson, Norval S., Creston, B.C.	43	272
Robinson, T. J., Stratford, Ont.	30	250
Robson, J. C., M.A., Huntsville, Ont.	20	228
Rodger, Thomas, B.A., St. Vital, Man.	34	256
Rodney, Harry S., B.A., St. Thomas, Ont.	27	244
Roe, James, B.Th., Sudbury, Ont.	22	232
Ross, D. C., Windsor, N.S.	4	192
Ross, John A., Ph.D., Woodbridge, Ont.	18	222
Ross, J. C., Iroquois, Ont.	13	212
Ross, Walter, Pentleton, B.C.	44	272
Roulston, Thomas E., B.A., Cranbrook, B.C.	43	272
Rowland, D. P., M.C., Weston, Ont.	18	222
Rumball, W. E. P., Kobe, Japan	12	210
Rutherford, R. T., B.A., Port Colborne	25	238
Russa, Eugene, Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
S		
St. Denis, F. G., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Sanderson, J. R., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Sass, F. W., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Schissler, J. P., Innerkip, Ont.	26	242
Scott, A. G., Moncton, Ont.	30	248
Scott, H. Crawford, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Scott, Herbert J., Beamsville, Ont.	25	238
Scott, S. M., B.D., Strathroy, Ont.	29	248
Seaton, D. G., Sarnia, Ont.	29	248
Self, J. Leonard, B.D., Norval, Ont.	18	222
Self, Russell, M.Th., Jhansi, India	17	220
Sendall, G. E., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	45	276
Sharkey, Norman F., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.	10	204
Sharkey, S. J., B.D., Creemore, Ont.	20	228
Shein, L., Ph.D., Woodville, Ont.	16	216
Shortt, James, D.D., Kincaid, Ont.	31	252
Simpson, A. J., B.D., R.R. 3, Brussels, Ont.	31	250
Simpson, H. Lindsay, St. Mary's, Ont.	30	248
Sinclair, A. J., B.D., Port Frances, Ont.	33	254
Sinclair, D. R., B.A., Exeter, Ont.	31	250
Sinclair, N. R. D., D.D., Markham, Ont.	20	230
Sinclair, R. A., B.A., Bassano, Alta.	42	270
Skene, J. B., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Smart, James D., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Smith, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Smith, D. Crawford, M.C., P.D., Guelph	24	236
Smith, Earl F., Hespeler, Ont.	24	236
Smith, J. A., Montreal, Que.	9	202
Smith, J. W., Scotstown, Que.	8	200
Smith, Neil G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Smith, W. C., M.A., Montreal, Que.	17	220
Smyth, Wm. E., B.A., R.R. 1, Dundas	25	238
Somers, T. H. B., S.T.M., Charlottetown	7	198
Soules, D. C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	25	240
Sparkes, George H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	208
Sproule, A. H., Harvey Station, N.B.	5	194
Steinmetz, Charles, Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Stewart, F. G., Kitchener, Ont.	24	236
Stewart, H. D., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	222
Stewart, Richard, London, Ont.	27	244
Stewart, R. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220
Stewart, R. G., R.R. 3, Glanford Station, Ont.	25	238
Stirling, J. C. P., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Welland, Ont.	25	238
Sutherland, J. E., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Sutherland, Wm., B.D., R.R. 5, Dutton	27	244
Sutherland, W. S., B.A., West Hill, Ont.	17	218
T		
Tate, W. B., Regina, Sask.	36	260
Taylor, Gordon R., M.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	11	208
Taylor, John, Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	208
Taylor, Joseph E., Shakespeare, Ont.	30	250
Taylor, R. L., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	42	270
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	31	252
Thom, G. W., Almonte, Ont.	9	204
Thompson, E. G., M.A., R.R. 2, Sooko, B.C.	46	276
Thomson, A. O., D.D., Grand River, N.S.	1	186
Thomson, E. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Thomson, James B., Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Thomson, J. K. Ross, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Thomson, R. Forbes, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Thomson, W. McCulloch, D.D., R.R. 2, Pictou	3	190
Toombs, A. E., Campbellford, Ont.	15	214
Toth, K. D., Th.D., Calgary, Alta.	42	270
Troyer, J. Gordon, Calgary, Alta.	42	270
Turner, H. H., Ph.D., Ingersoll, Ont.	26	242
Turner, W. D., B.A., Campbellford, Ont.	14	212
V		
Vais, C. G., B.D., Glasgow Station, Ont.	12	208
Van Mossel, L. S., B.A., Boissevain, Man.	35	258
Vance, Stanley W., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	238
Veneta-Logan, J., O.B.E., M.A., Ottawa	11	208
Vesey, F. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	222
W		
Wade, Donald V., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Walden, B. L., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	30	250
Waldie, John R., B.D., London, Ont.	27	244
Walker, Harry, Toronto, Ont.	18	224
Walker, W. H. V., Stirling, Ont.	14	212
Walker, W. J., B.D., Galt, Ont.	24	236
Wasson, Joseph, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Watson, T. J., B.D., Pictou, N.S.	3	190
Webster, G. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	198
Wedderburn, J. F., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	212
Weir, Wm., B.A., Brampton, Ont.	18	222
West, James K., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	27	244
Whillans, J. W., Vancouver, B.C.	45	276

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
White, E. J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	202
Wilkie, J. D., B.A., Westmount, Que.	9	202
Williams, J. H., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.	3	190
Williams, H. R., B.A., Alvinston, Ont.	29	248
Williams, W. A., R.R. 1, Merlin, Ont.	28	246
Williamson, Fred, Guelph, Ont.	40	266
Wilson, Hugh, Lloydminster, Alta.	24	236
Wilson, H. L., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	36	260
Wilson, John, B.D., Renfrew, Ont.	12	208
Wilson, J. R., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Winn, Charles A., B.A., Elmsdale	4	192
Wishart, A. C., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Wood, C. L., Alirajpur, India	9	204
Woods, Stuart, B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	25	240
Wright, E. A., D.D., Prince Rupert, B.C.	45	274
Wright, John S., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	26	242
Wyllie, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	274
Y		
Young, A. C., B.A., Lansdowne, Ont.	13	210
Young, F. N., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	7	198
Young, G. H., M.A., Palmerston, Ont.	23	234
Young, George M., Cromarty, Ont.	30	248
Young, James M., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	38	262
Young, M. C., B.A., Gananoque, Ont.	14	212
Young, Wm. A., B.S.A., Guelph, Ont.	24	236
Young, W. A., B.A., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	7	198
Young, W. L., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	218
Younger-Lewis, C., D.D., Vernon, Ont.	11	206
Z		
Zeidman, Morris, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	220

INDEX TO MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

PAGES 5 TO 70

A

PAGES

Appeal, Alfred W. Wingerson, Jr.	25
Articles of Faith	26
Articles of Faith and Church and Nation	25, 26
Assembly's Budget Campaign Committee	32
Assembly Constituted	5
Communion Service	10, 11, 12
and Synod Records	57
Close of	70
Re Biennial Meetings and Place of Meetings of	45

B

Bills and Overtures, Committee Appointed	11
Report of Committee	13, 14, 15, 25, 32
Bingham, Annie Thompson Memorial Fund	64
Board of Administration, Report and Recommendations	27, 28, 51, 52
Board of Education, Report and Recommendations	16 to 21, 34, 39, 43, 59, 60
Board of Evangelism and Social Action, Report and Recommendations	30, 42, 65
Business Committee, Report	10, 11, 12

C

Canadian Council of Churches	69, 70
Chaplaincy Services Committee, Report	22, 23
Church Architecture, Report	69
Church Extension and Church and Manse Funds, Reports	69
Church Worship, Report of Committee	21, 22
Colleges: —	
Knox College, Report of Senate	31
" " Report of Board	31
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report of Senate	36
" " Report of Board	36
Committee on Correspondence	14

D

Dissent, Mr. W. L. Detlor	42, 52, 53
---------------------------	------------

G

Greetings, Mayor of Outremont	13
to United Church Conference	14
From Other Churches	24, 25
" Baptist Convention	35
" Lord's Day Alliance	36, 37, 44
" British and Foreign Bible Society	44
" Canadian Temperance Federation	43
" Presbyterian Church of New Zealand	70

INDEX TO MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

ii

PAGES

H

Halifax, Pre-Theological School	51
History, Committee on, Report	56
Home Religion, Report of Committee	66

L

Lord's Day Alliance	36, 37
Loyal Addresses, Committee Appointed	11
Loyal Addresses, Report	37

Mc

McBain Memorial Fund	65
McCormick, Andrew, Trust Fund	64, 65

M

Meals, Cost of	61
Membership of Boards	43
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Report and Recommendations	28, 31
Missions, (General Board) Report and Recommendations	23, 35, 38, 41, 44, 45, 63, 64
W.M.S. (E.D.) Report	34
W.M.S. (W.D.) Report	34
Moderator, Election of	10
Committee to Advise with (during Assembly)	15, 25, 28, 29, 33
Committee to Advise with, Report	68
Morgan Memorial Home, Report	69

N

Nominations: —	
Presbyterian College, Montreal	36

O

Overtures: —	
No. 1. Re A Coherent Edition of Assembly's Acts and Proceedings	13, 52, 55
No. 2. Re Erection of Presbytery of Niagara	13
No. 3. Re Synod Records	13, 54
No. 4. Re Church Camps	13, 52
No. 5. Re Cost-of-Living Bonus	13, 64
No. 6. Re Committee on New Book of Praise	13, 52
No. 7. Re Welfare of the Home	13, 54
No. 8. Re Church Insurance	13, 52
No. 9. Re Sabbath Observance	13, 55
No. 10. Re General Board of Missions and W.M.S.	33, 39, 41, 55
No. 11. Re Book of Praise	13, 52
No. 12. Re Status of Ordained Missionary	13, 37, 38
No. 13. Re Special Course for Home Missionaries	13, 61

	PAGES
No. 14. <i>Re</i> Radio Broadcasts	13
No. 15. <i>Re</i> Appointments of Students and Catechists	13, 64
No. 16. <i>Re</i> Special Financial Appeals	13, 56
No. 17. <i>Re</i> The Church's Duty to the Nation	13, 26
No. 18. <i>Re</i> Changes made to the Statistical Forms for 1949	13
No. 19. <i>Re</i> Loan Funds	13, 54
No. 20. <i>Re</i> Aid to Weakening Congregations	13, 54
No. 21. <i>Re</i> St. Andrew's Hall, University of British Columbia	13, 55, 56
No. 22. <i>Re</i> Presbyterian Bulletin	13, 56
No. 23. <i>Re</i> Immigration of British Presbyterians	13, 64
No. 24. <i>Re</i> Protestant Literature	13, 55
No. 25. <i>Re</i> Relationship of Kirk Sessions, Board of Managers and Trustees	13, 32, 37
No. 26. <i>Re</i> Valuable Documents	13
No. 27. <i>Re</i> Assistant Secretary, Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	13, 58
No. 28. <i>Re</i> Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund	13, 52
No. 29. <i>Re</i> The Scottish Psalmody	13, 66
No. 30. <i>Re</i> Pension Fund	13, 62
No. 31. <i>Re</i> Minimum Stipends	13, 55
No. 32. <i>Re</i> Evangelist	13, 55
No. 33. <i>Re</i> Presbytery of Niagara	13
No. 34. <i>Re</i> Revision Book of Praise	13, 52
No. 35. <i>Re</i> Conditions of Retirement	13, 62, 63
No. 36. <i>Re</i> Pension Fund	13, 63
No. 37. <i>Re</i> Student Rates	13, 64
No. 38. <i>Re</i> Name of Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	13, 59
No. 39. Rev. I. A. Montgomery, D.D.	13, 53
No. 40. Rev. Malcolm A. Mark, B.A.	13, 53, 54
No. 41. Rev. James B. Paulin, D.D.	13, 53
No. 42. Rev. Rupert G. Stewart, D.D.	13, 53
No. 43. Rev. Jesse E. Bigelow, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	13, 53
No. 44. Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner, B.A.	13, 53
No. 45. Rev. Wm. McLean, M.B.E.	13, 53
No. 46. Rev. J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B.	13
No. 47. Rev. A. C. Stewart, D.D.	13
No. 48. <i>Re</i> Kildonan Centenary	13, 55
No. 49. <i>Re</i> Irish Catechists	13, 37, 38
Permission to Retire: —	
1. Rev. Robert J. Koffend	54
3. Rev. J. G. Berry	54
<i>Re</i> Memorial of New Carlisle in <i>Re</i> Andrew McCormick Estate	52
P	
"Penmarvian", Report of Committee	68, 69
Pension Board, Report	22, 62
Presbyterian Alliance	39
Pre-Assembly Congress	66, 67, 68
Publications, Committee on	69

	PAGES
R	
Radio Broadcasting	65
Record, The Presbyterian, Report	14
Recruitment for Full-Time Service, Report	22
Remits, Report on	31, 32
Resolutions, Report of Committee	56, 57
Roll of Assembly, The	6 to 10
" " " Committee Appointed	11
" " " Report of Committee 15, 24, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 40, 54	
S	
Sabbath Services	23
Sabbath Schools and Y.P.S., Report and Recommendations	40, 41, 42, 58
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper	10, 11, 12
Scale of Stipends, Laymen's Committee on	32
Scott Fund, Dr. Ephraim, Report	69
Seventy-Fifth Anniversary Celebration	24, 25, 29, 30
" " " Report of Special Committee	66
Standing Committees, Committee to Strike	45 to 51
" " " Report	35, 42
" " " Committee to Revise Methods of Appointing Committees	65, 66
Statistics and Finance	68
Stewardship and Budget, Report, etc	33, 34
Stewart, Dr. A. C., re death of	26, 33
Stipend of Ministers	44
Sympathy, Messages of	23, 33
Synod Records	10, 57
T	
Time and Place of Next Assembly	38
Trustee Board, Report	58
Treasurer's Report	26
V	
Validity of Orders, Report of Committee	69
W	
Week-Day Religious Education (Ontario)	69
Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) Report	34
" " " (W.D.) Report	34

INDEX TO APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

PAGES 3 TO 317

	PAGES
Alphabetical List of Congregations	315 to 327
" " Ministers	328 to 333
Bingham, Annie Thompson, Memorial Fund	99
Boards: —	
Administration, Report and Recommendations	87 - 89
Church Extension and Church and Manse	156 - 157
Evangelism and Social Action	74 - 78
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	138 - 139
Missions: —	
General Board, Report and Recommendations	3 - 6
Home Missions Reports	7 - 29
Foreign Missions Reports	30 - 47
Grants	46
Home and Foreign Missions, Reserve for Equipment	180 - 181
Statement of Bequests	182
W.M.S. (E.D.)	48 - 49
W.M.S. (W.D.)	50 - 56
Pension Board Report	146 - 156
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	90 - 93
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies Summary by Presbyteries	94 - 95
Trustee Board	83 - 86
Budget Estimates for 1950	89
Canadian Council of Churches, Representatives of	96 - 97
Changes Affecting Ministers, Congregations, Students, etc.	287 - 299
Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries, Conveners of Standing Committees	300 - 301
Colleges: —	
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board and Senate	57 - 59
Presbyterial College, Montreal, Financial Statement, Auditor's Report	59 - 64
Knox College, Board and Senate	65 - 70
Knox College, Financial Statement, Auditor's Report	70 - 73
Committees: —	
Assembly's Budget Campaign Committee	105
Articles of Faith	142
Chaplaincy Services	103
Church Architecture	73
Church and Nation, Report of Joint Committee	140 - 142
Church Worship	98
Correspondence with Other Churches	137
Full Time Recruitment	131
History	79 - 80
Home Religion	104

INDEX TO APPENDICES

vi

PAGES

Inter-Church, Committee on Week Day Religious Education (Ontario)	106
Laymen's Committee on Stipends	132 - 133
Moderator, Committee to Advise with	104
Morgan Memorial Home	143
"Penmarvian" Memorial Home	81 - 82
Publications	130
Radio Broadcasting	102
Record Committee	134 - 135
Remits, Report on	144 - 145
Scott, Dr. Ephraim, Benevolent Fund	101
75th Anniversary	97
Stewardship and Budget	127 - 129
McBain Memorial Fund	100
McCormick, Andrew Trust Fund	99
Memorial Records	302 - 314
Nominations: —	
Superintendent of Western Missions	133
Chair of Church History, and History of Religions, Presbyterian College, Montreal	133
Overtures	107 - 126
Statistical and Financial Report	184 - 185
" " " Returns by Presbyteries	186 - 187
" " " by Synods	278 - 285
" " " General Summary	286
Treasurer's and Auditor's Report	158 - 183
List of Securities	172 - 179
Home and Foreign Missions, Reserve for Equipment	180 - 181
Statement of Bequests	182 - 183
Western Section of Alliance of Reformed Churches	136 - 137